

COMMISSIONERS COURT MINUTES

18 11-1-82 - 2-21-83

FORT BEND COUNTY

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 1st day of November, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavino

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of October 25, 1982 as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

There were no bids to be considered from a previous meeting

RE: HOLD PUBLIC HEARING TO ACCEPT TESTIMONY FOR SETTING LEGAL SPEED LIMIT NOT TO EXCEED 25 MPH WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THAT PART OF THE SUBDIVISION KNOWN AS SUGAR CREEK LYING IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA OF FORT BEND COUNTY.

Postponed for 90 days. County Engineers office will conduct study and report back to the court.

RE: VACATE SECTIONS 2 & 3, WESTMOUNT SQUARE TOWNHOUSE PLATS, SUGAR CREEK SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized to vacate Sections 2 & 3, Westmount Square Townhouse plats, Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 3.

2.1151 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas having been platted into Westmount Square Section III Townhouses as recorded in Volume 24, page 19 of the Map Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. Do hereby desire and declare that said plat, subdivision and dedication there be vacated and cancelled so as to convert all of said platted property to an acreage tract as same existed before such property was subdivided and recorded. Save and except a ten foot non-exclusive utility easement as recorded in Volume 828, page 691 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records.

Vacation of Subdivision Plat Westmount Square Section III Townhouses is recorded in the Deed Records under file No. 47793, Volume 1094, page 807.

1.5032 acres of land in Fort Bend County, Texas having been platted into Westmount Square Section II Townhouses as recorded in Volume 24, page 18 of the Map Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. Do hereby desire and declare that said plat, subdivision and dedication thereon be Vacated and cancelled so as to convert all of said platted property to an acreage tract as same existed before such property was subdivided and recorded. Save and except a ten foot non-exclusive utility easement as recorded in Volume 828, page 691 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records.

Vacation of Subdivision Plat Westmount Square Section II Townhouses is recorded in the Deed Records under File No. 47794, Volume 1094, page 812.

RE: MRS. KATHY BLACK, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - CERTIFICATION OF 1980 SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court approved the certification of 1980 supplemental roll as presented by the Tax Assessor/Collector.

RE: MRS. KATHY BLACK, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - REQUEST PERMISSION TO TRANSFER VOTER REGISTRATION REIMBURSEMENT TO TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to transfer \$20,000.00 reimbursement for voter registration from the State into the Tax Assessor/Collectors Salary Budget.

RE: CONSTABLE WESLEY OBERHOFF, PRECINCT 2 - APPROVAL OF RESERVE DEPUTY FOR PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the appointment of Hal Shirey as reserve deputy for Constable Precinct 2. Subject to Bond be provided for recording.

RE: MR. STANLEY KUCHERKA, COUNTY ENGINEER - REBUDGETING FUNDS FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to rebudget \$20,000.00 from the Dry Creek Budget account into the Fort Bend County Drainage District Salary budget.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the following transfer of line items in 1982 budget with no change in overall budget.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

18

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

County Budget, Pct 2 DEPT.

Road Material
 Fees + Services

FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>324,826.53</u>	<u>316,826.53</u>	<u>8,000.00</u>
<u>70,607.00</u>	<u>80,607.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

DATE: 10-26-82

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. Lee Schmidt, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

Alton Pressley, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

Elton King, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
08-01-0047-0701	Conferences	1,000.00	1,035.18	+ 35.18
08-01-0047-4010	Fees & Services	24,607.00	24,571.82	[35.18]

DATE: Oct 25, 1982

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982
 On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a regular Session
 of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
 Johnnie Pustka
 W. Lee Schmidt
 Alton Pressley
 Elton King
 Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
 COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on January 4, 1982, the Court heard and
 approved a budget for the year 1982 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
 necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
 by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
 the original budget for 1982, adopted January 4, 1982

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka
 seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the
 following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: C

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Sanitary Landfill DEPT.</u>	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Tires and Tubes	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>6,500.00</u>	<u>1500.00</u>
Road Materials	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>3,500.00</u>	<u>(1500.00)</u>
Property and Equipment	<u>355,789.00</u>	<u>385,789.00</u>	<u>30,000.00</u>
Salaries	<u>247,253.00</u>	<u>217,253.00</u>	<u>(30,000.00)</u>

DATE: November 1, 1982
 DEPT HEAD: Jim H. Probst

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
 BY: JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2
Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3
Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>32811</u> Office Supplies	<u>2500.00</u>	<u>2000.00</u>	<u><500.00></u>
Property & Equipment	<u>300.00</u>	<u>800.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>

DATE: 10/22/82

DEPT. HEAD Alton B. Pressley

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinska	.....	COUNTY JUDGE
Jeanne Fustis	.....	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt	.....	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley	.....	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT # 3
Elton King	.....	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Elliott	.....	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Jeanne Fustis seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Transportation & Travel		8,000.00	7,300.00	(700.00)
Conferences		1,500.00	2,200.00	700.00

DATE: 10-27-82

DEPT. HEAD: J. L. Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinska
 COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- JODIE STAVINOKA-----COUNTY JUDGE
- JOHNNIE PUSTKA-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #1
- W. LEE SCHMIDT-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #2
- ALTON PRESSLEY-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #3
- ELTON KING-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #4
- PEARL ELLETT-----COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and,

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

18

Drainage District	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Rentals	34-50-0051-3020	100,000.00	89,700.00	(10,300.00)
Insurance-Group	34-50-0051-0500	46,200.00	56,500.00	10,300.00

DATE: 10-25-82

DEPT. HEAD: Shirley L. Kuchta

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinocha
Jodie Stavinocha, County Judge

W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Pct 2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct 3

Elton King, Commissioner Pct 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha..... COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka..... COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt..... COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley..... COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King..... COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett..... COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Tax Assessor/Collector ⁰⁰⁰³ DEPT.

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
INSURANCE	0500	55,281.00	50,281.00
SALARIES	0200	399,440.00	404,440.00
			(5,000.00)
			5,000.00

DATE: 10-22-82

DEPT. HEAD Ms Kathy Hornell Black

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 1st day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Constable Pct #3 (0025) DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Property and Equipment	13,232.03	13,522.03	500.00
Office Supplies	1500.00	2000.00	500.00
Insurance	5105.56	4105.56	(1000.00)

DATE: 11/26/82

DEPT. HEAD R. C. Parker
 Constable Pct #3
 THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

RE: CONSIDER ACCEPTANCE OF RHODA ROAD IN PRECINCT 2 AND EAGLE NEST ACRES LANE & JACQUELINE IN PRECINCT 4 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court accepted Rhoda Road in Precinct 2 into the County Maintenance Road System, as follows:

Eagle Nest Acres Lane and Jacqueline in Precinct 4 were not accepted at this time.

HENRY STEINKAMP, JR. INC
Consulting Engineers

1117 TOSOLA STREET
P. O. BOX 323

ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

HENRY STEINKAMP, JR.
REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
FRANKLIN R. SCHODEK
REGISTERED PUBLIC SURVEYOR
JAMES H. SUCHMA
REGISTERED PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

DEED
870 895

September 17, 1979

HOUSTON-ROSENBERG
713/342-2241

A Field Note Description of the centerline of a 60 foot road easement across the survey and division of part of a 321.868 Acre Tract of Land in Section #75, H. & T.C. Railroad Company Survey, Certificate #278, Abstract #242, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at the intersection of a line in Baker Road a line in Brinkmeyer Road; said point marking the West corner of Section #75 (as located on the ground) and the West corner of said 321.868 Acre Tract; THENCE, North 45° East, along a line in said Brinkmeyer Road, 2345.02 feet to a point marking the Place of Beginning for this centerline description;

THENCE, South 28° 34' 19" East, 1331.89 feet to a point marking the center point of a 50 foot radius cul-de-sac and the point of termination for this centerline description of said 60 foot road easement.

Franklin R. Schodek
Registered Public Surveyor

EXHIBIT "A"

RE: DISCUSS AND CONSIDER MAKING CHANGES IN PAYROLL SCHEDULE:

Postponed for one week.

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM ENTEX, INC. TO LAY PIPELINE UNDER OR ACROSS ROADS
SOUTH OF PHEASANT CREEK SUBDIVISION, PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Entex, Inc. to lay pipeline under or across roads south of Pheasant Creek Subdivision, Precinct 3, as follows:

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 1 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Entex, Inc. dated October 26, 1982, permit no. 80442 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

18

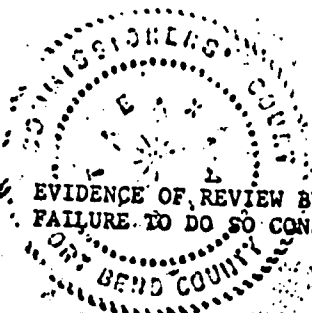
BY Stanley L. Kuehn
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18
Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Paul Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy

NOTES: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



**NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE- GAS DISTRIBUTION LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)**

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80442
RECEIPT NO. _____
or Gas Distribution Line

Formal notice is hereby given that Entex, Inc. proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, upon, along across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:
Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Voss Road	'4' E. of W. ROW line of 'Burney Road	50 ft.	X			
State Hwy 6	'4' N. of S. ROW line of 'Voss Road	200 ft.	X			
Old Richmond Road	'800' S. of the S. ROW line 'of Voss Road	70 ft.	X			

or Gas Distribution Line
Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Burney Road	'1,461' N. of the N. ROW of 'Voss Road	'4' S of the S ROW 'of Voss Road	1,465 feet
Voss Road	'4' E of W ROW of Burney 'Road	'4' W of the E ROW 'of Old Richmond Rd.	7,284 feet
Old Richmond Road	'4' N of the S ROW of Voss 'Road	'10' S of S ROW of 'Rippling Mill Dr. '(Pheasant Creek)	3,947 feet

General Description

1 4" gas distribution line constructed with 4 1/2" O.D., 6.55#/Ft., 141" wall, coated steel pipe with welded joints, under cathodic protection, and installed with a minimum of 3 1/2' cover. Maximum operating pressure=175 psig. This line is necessary to serve the Pheasant Creek Subdivision.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.) Entex drawing #UY-82181 (2 sheets)
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 1st day of December, 19 80, recorded in Volume 13 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shutdown.

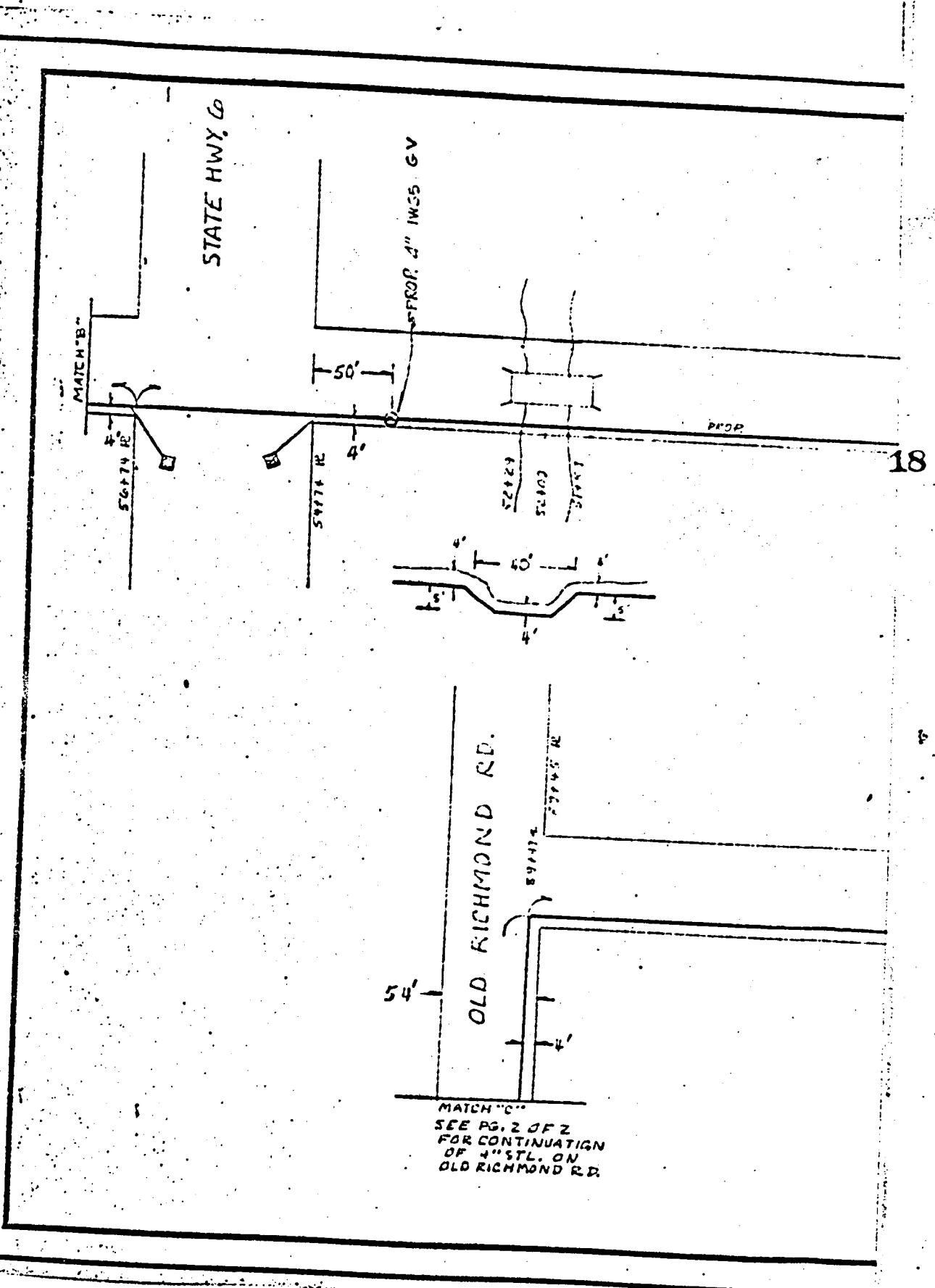
INSPECTION FEE: \$25.00

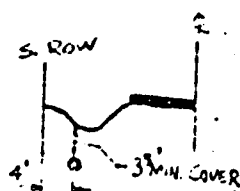
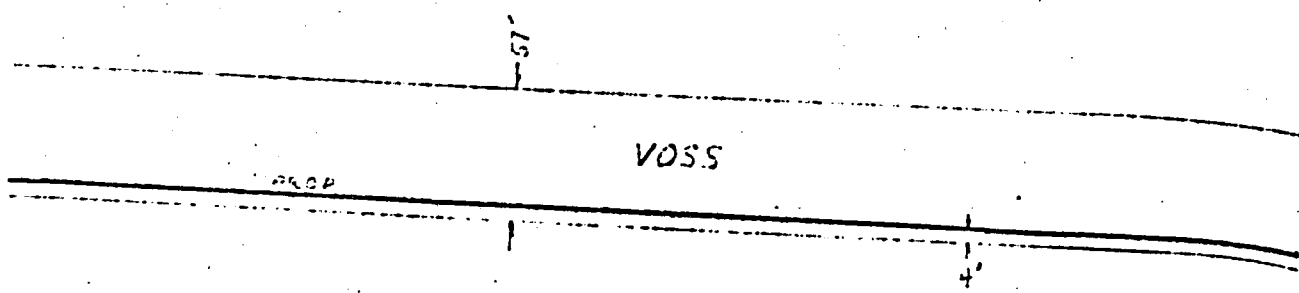
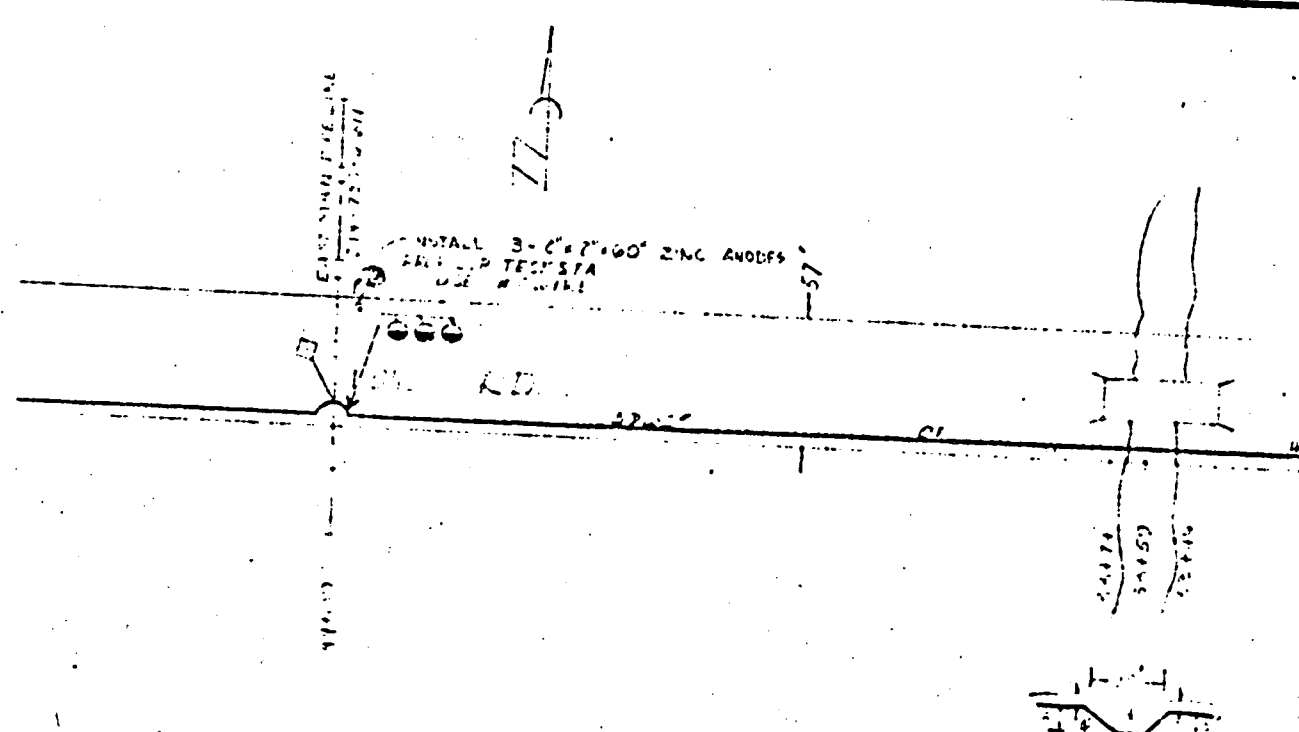
COMPANY NAME: Entex, Inc.
AGENT and/or
OWNER (accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

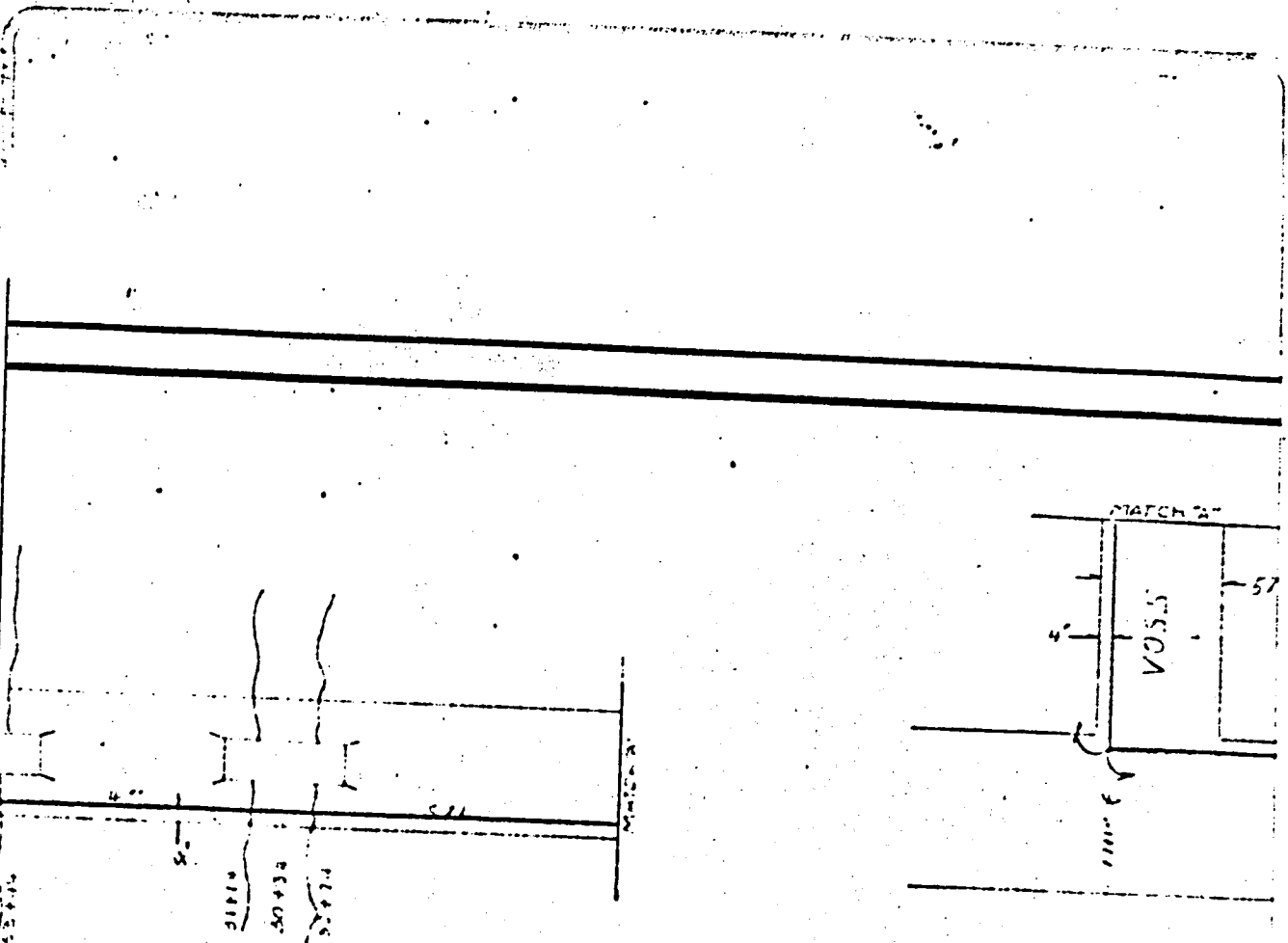
Arlene Williams
(Signature)
NAME & TITLE Arlene Williams - District Manager
(Please Print)

DATE: 10/28/82
ADDRESS 501 Morton St. - P.O. Box 319
(Street/P.O. Box)
Richmond, Texas 77469
City State Zip

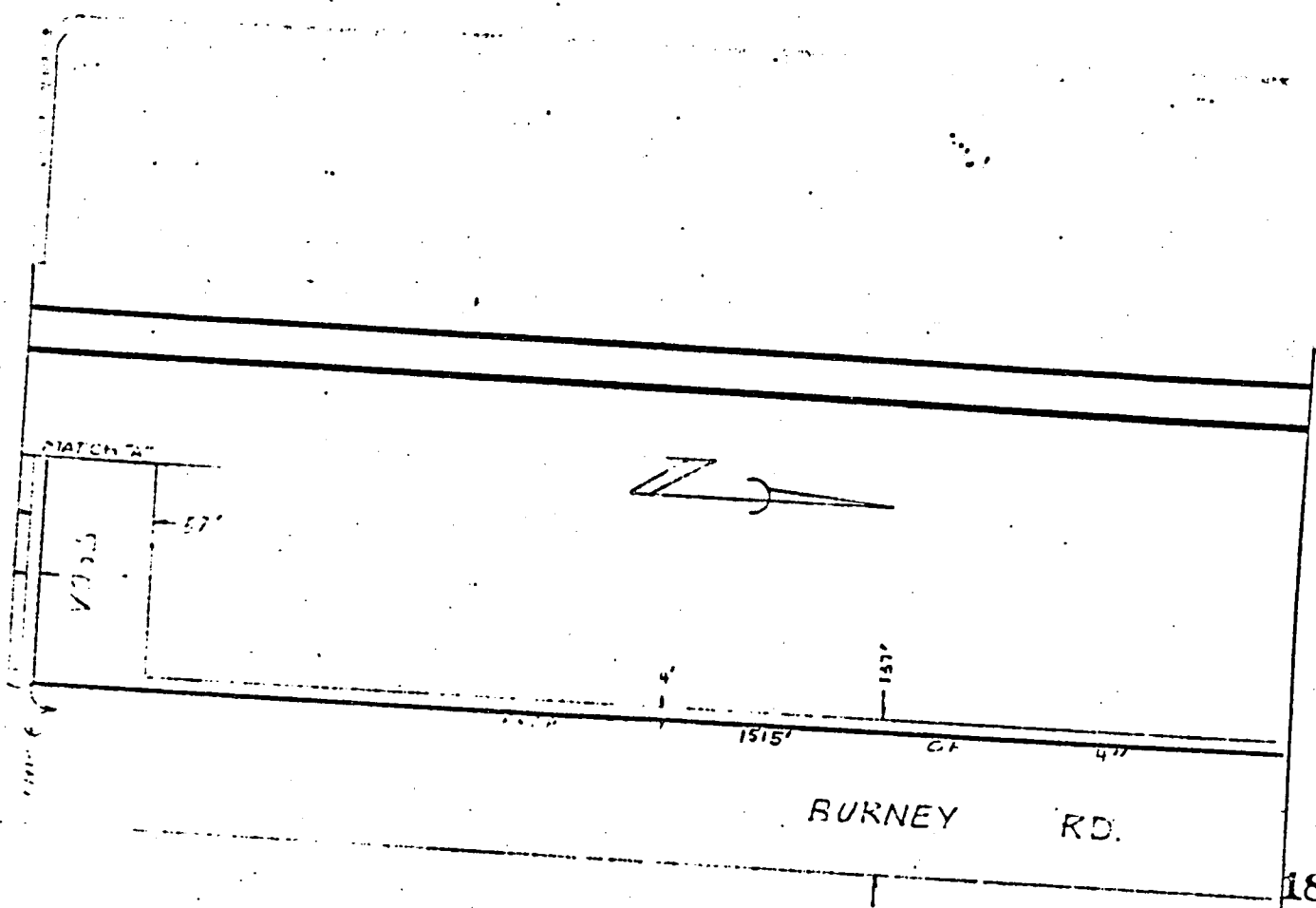
TELEPHONE NO.: 342-6665



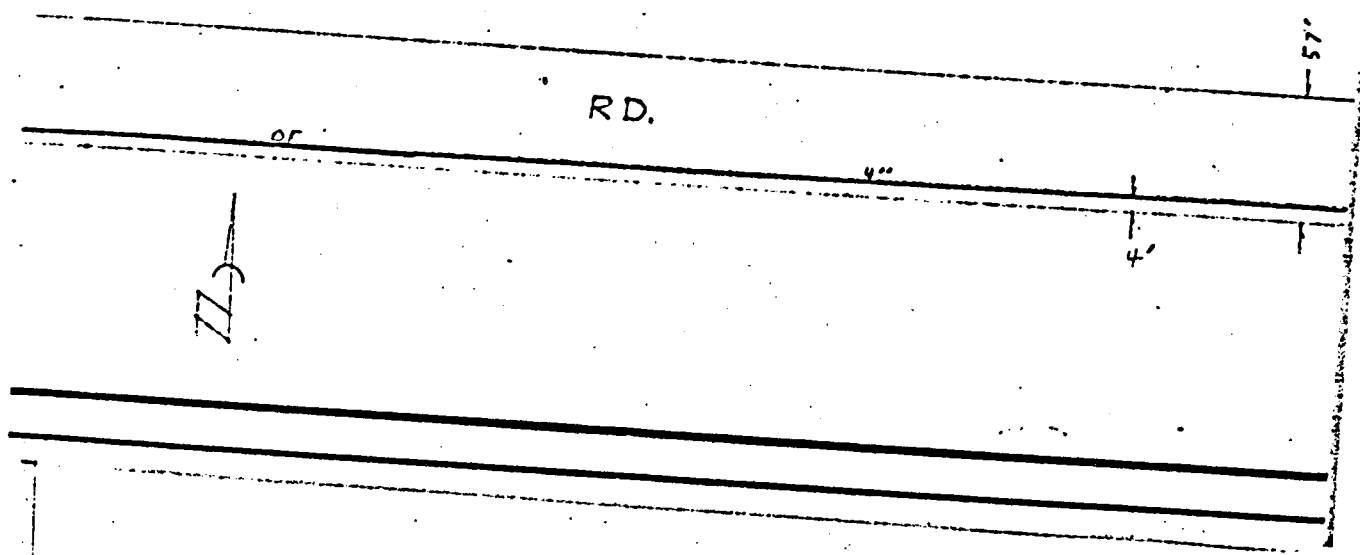
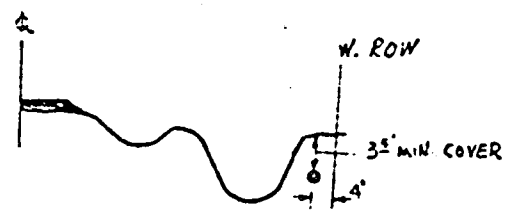


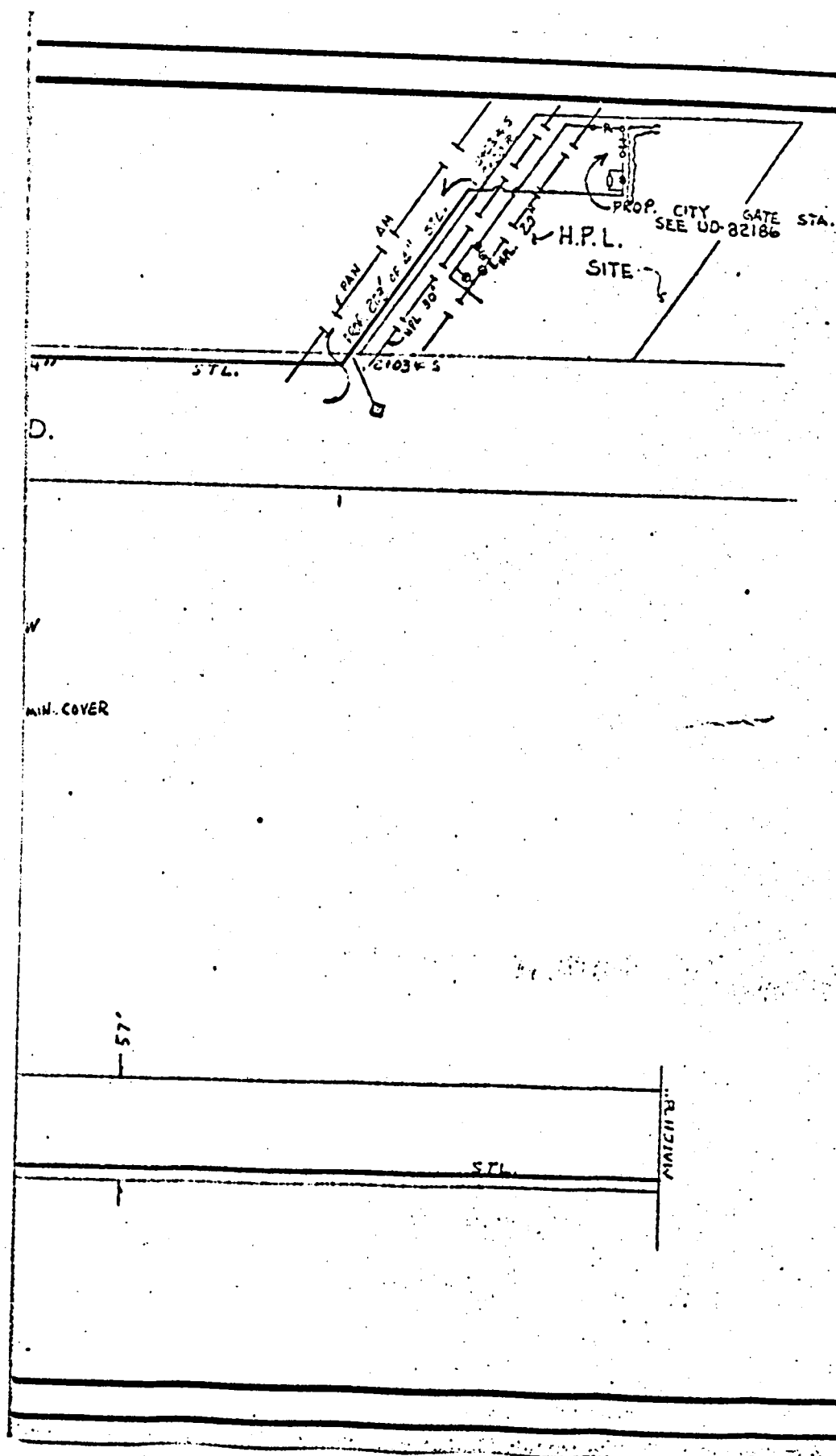


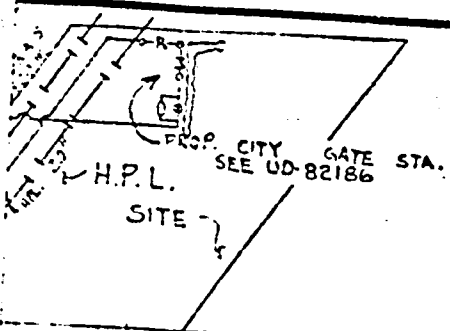
NOTES:
 1. MINIMUM WIDTHS
 2. ALL DRAINAGE
 BE SORED.



ALL DRAINAGE ROADS TO BE BUILT.



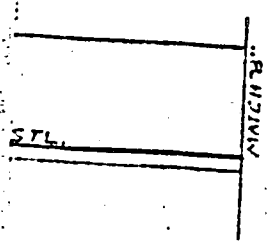




LEGEND

PROP. 4" STEEL 12,900'

PROP. ENTEX LINE MARKERS
PROP. TEST STATION
PROP. 30# ZINC ANODES
C.P. UNIT* 40



ENTEX		
PROPOSED 4" STL. GAS MAIN TO SERVE PHEASANT CREEK SEC. 2 SUGARLAND FT. BEND CO. TX.		
DRAWN BY M. U.	DATE 10-2-66	APPROVED
CHECKED BY	DATE	
E.P. NO.	SCALE NONE	
E.P. NO.	SHEET 1 OF 2	UY-82181

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING A PLAT FOR STAFFORD CORNER, SECTION 2 IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court approved the plat for Stafford Corner, Section 2 in Precinct 3, as submitted.

RE: APPROVE SUBSTITUTE JUDGE IN PRECINCT 25:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the appointment of Kimberly A. Griffith, Route 1, Box 19B, Richmond, Texas, as substitute Presiding Judge for Precinct #25, to replace Carl Adams.

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

All accounts shown in minutes of Accounts in Payroll Journal and warrant Register, in the County Auditors' office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person in November (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as to the official action of the Commissioners' Court on motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed and approved.

There being no further business the court adjourned at 11:15 o'clock A.M.

Jodie E. Stavinoh
COUNTY JUDGE

ATTEST:

Pearl Elliott
COUNTY CLERK

Devel

8

NAME OF THE FUND	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	CO. FUND BALANCE	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	RECONCILING ITEMS	ENDING BALANCE
<u>AVAILABLE FUNDS</u>							
General Fund	58,422.13	1,685,909.24	1,667,962.42	76,366.95	28,346.54		104,715.49
Road & Bridge Fund	(11,192.96)	688,478.96	684,086.35	13,199.65	7,305.00		20,504.65
Insurance Escrow Acct.	5,241.10	15,000.00	15,110.63	6,130.47	- - -		6,130.47
<u>SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS</u>							
304 Ad Valorem Fund	17,297.69	509,554.93	529,095.01	(2,242.39)	1,805.21		(437.18)
Laterel Road Account	4,051.15	110,109.50	97,770.73	16,399.92	- - -		16,399.92
Rev. Sharing Tr. Fd. EP#9	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
Rev. Sharing Tr. Fd. EP#10	922.51	- - -	- - -	922.51	- - -		922.51
Rev. Sharing Tr. Fd. EP#11	4,463.45	- - -	163.60	4,299.85	- - -		4,299.85
Rev. Sharing Tr. Fd. EP#12	12,522.90	- - -	- - -	12,522.90	3,750.00		15,272.90
Rev. Sharing Tr. Fd. EP#13	(1,092.20)	336,958.00	320,065.34	15,780.45	1,874.09		17,654.55
County Law Library Fund	1,604.68	1,114.00	469.51	2,249.17	- - -		2,249.17
Voter Registration Fund	65.31	21,138.60	- - -	21,204.11	- - -		21,204.11
D.A. 3rd Check Collection Fd.	1,727.38	850.00	2,337.46	239.98	208.56		448.54
D.A. Special Investigative Equipment Fund	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
D.A. Supplemental Salary	819.29	1,863.06	1,753.57	928.68	- - -		928.68
Branch Libraries	247.87	- - -	- - -	247.87	- - -		247.87
Library Bldg. Fund Avail.	1,331.68	175,000.00	175,000.00	1,331.68	40.00		1,371.68
F&C Library Grants	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00

OCTOBER 1982

-2-

NAME OF THE FUND	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	CO. FUND BALANCE	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	RECONCILING ITEMS	ENDING BALANCE
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS							
<u>Continued</u>							
FBC Library Donations	2,653.60	58.70	904.81	1,807.49	---		1,807.49
FBC Criminal Justice Planning Fund CC	19,540.00	8,477.50	19,540.00	8,477.50	---		8,477.50
FBC Ambulance (Paramedics)	48.52	3,365.10	3,400.00	13.62	---		13.62
FBC District Adult Probation Fund	1,563.05	20,000.58	16,295.03	5,268.60	200.00		5,468.60
CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS							
<u>Fairgrounds Property</u>	131.19	---	131.19	.00	---		.00
Road Bond Available Fund	117.72	---	---	117.72	---		117.72
FBC Building Fund	.00	---	---	.00	---		.00
FBC Old Richmond Rd. Precinct No. 3	109.67	---	---	109.67	---		109.67
FBC Smithers Lake Precet. #1 Maintenance Fund	7,224.54	1,000.00	---	8,224.54	---		8,224.54
Tara Maintenance Fund Precinct No. 1	.00	---	---	.00	---		.00
Dry Creek Bridge Acct.	30,191.51	---	---	30,191.51	---		30,191.51
Lockwood Bypass Rd. Acct.	.00	---	---	.00	---		.00
DEBT SERVICE DEPARTMENT							
<u>FBC Unlimited Tax Road</u>							
Bonds Ser. 1962-66 Sinking	445.24	20.04	---	465.28	---		465.28
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds Series 1979 Sinking	6,559.81	6,976.60	9,810.00	3,726.41	---		3,726.41
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds Series 1979	.00	---	---	.00	---		.00

OCTOBER 1982

-3-

NAME OF THE FUND	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	CO. FUND BALANCE	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	RECONCILING ITEMS	ENDING BALANCE
DEBT SERVICE DEPARTMENT Continued							
Courthouse Improvement Cert. of Obligation S.	469.19	998.74	- - -	1,457.93	- - -		1,457.93
TRUST & AGENCY FUNDS Payroll Fund	20,584.50	900,349.44	920,103.13	830.81	107,243.28		108,074.09
County Social Security	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
Tax Collectors Fund	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
FBC Law Enforcement Officers' Standards & Education Fund	3,625.00	1,586.00	3,625.00	1,586.00	- - -		1,586.00
FBC Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	785.00	555.00	785.00	555.00	- - -		555.00
DRAINAGE DISTRICT FUNDS Drainage District Main- tenance Available Fund	(93,215.56)	444,413.33	334,253.34	16,944.43	431.05		17,375.48
Drainage District Social Security Fund	4,106.11	- - -	4,018.75	87.36	- - -		87.36
TOTAL	162,381.07	4,933,767.52	4,786,700.91	249,447.68	151,203.73		400,651.41

OCTOBER 1992
Bank Accounts

Treasurer's Account	90-0044-5	\$ 204,048.34
Payroll Fund	90-0029-1	
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds Series 1979	90-0079-8	100,074.09
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds Series 1979 Sinking	90-0143-3	.00
FBC Unlimited Tax Road Bonds Series 1962-66 Sinking	90-0045-1	3,726.41
FBC Criminal Justice Planning Fund CC	90-0020-8	465.28
FBC Law Enforcement Officers' Standards & Education Fund	90-0126-3	8,477.50
FBC Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	90-0080-1	1,586.00
FBC Tax Collector's Fund	90-0115-8	555.00
FBC Branch Libraries	90-0015-1	.00
FBC Library Grants	90-0299-5	247.87
FBC Voter Registration Fund	90-0048-8	.00
FBC Revenue Sharing Trust Fund	90-0030-5	21,204.11
FBC Certificate of Obligation Sinking Fund	90-0082-8	39,149.81
FBC Insurance Escrow Account	90-0144-1	1,457.93
FBC District Adult Probation Fund	90-0147-6	6,130.47
Total		5,460.60
Plus \$60.00 hot check in hands of District Attorney for collection		\$ 400,591.41
Total		<u>60.00</u>
		<u>\$ 400,651.41</u>

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 8th day of November, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of November 1, 1982, as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

ACCEPT BID OF LAMAR TRACTOR COMPANY FOR ONE NEW WING-TYPE MOWER FOR PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court accepted the bid of Lamar Tractor Company for one new wing-type mower for Precinct 3, in the amount of \$4500.00 plus \$329.00 for tongue cylinder kit, making a total bid of \$4829.00.

FRONT BIRD COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE THAN TWO-TYPE MOWER

MON., SEPT. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL SPECIFICATIONS	REACT	WIDTH OF MOWER	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT	DELIVERY DATE
Lamar Tractor Co. 2310 Ave. H Fresenborg, TX 77471 312-2472	Terrain King-TK10H (See attached bid for specifications)	---	10'	60 days from purchase date	\$4500.00	Chain guards all around the mower - \$604.00	15 days

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW WING-TYPE MOWER

MON., SEPT. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL SPECIFICATIONS	REACH	WIDTH OF MOWER	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT	DELIVERY DATE
Bennett Int'l, Inc. 2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 M. Bennett 342-8657	Woods HD210RTN: cutting ht.-1"-15", transport width-75", overall width-124", center gear box rating-100 HP wing gear box rating-75 HP, 540 or 1000 RPM PTO, slip clutch on PTO drive, solid tires w/spring type wheel yokes, manual ht adjustment, hydraulic operated wings, parking jack, 2 5-ft sections	Extends 7 1/2" to right of hitch point	10'	Warranted against defects in material & workmanship for 1 yr	\$4644.00	Front & rear chain shielding- \$454.00	30 days
Byco Equipment, Inc. 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 Donald Pack 941-6900	Terrain King 10' off-set, single wheel center section, right wing cylinder kit, hose kit, control valve, 3 puncture proof tires & wheels	----	10'6"	90 days from date of purchase	\$5383.00	Double Chain Guards Front & Rear - \$505.00 Stump Jumper Fan Center & Wing Section - \$70.00 Tongue Cylinder Kit - \$297.00 Dual Wheel Center Section in Place of Single Wheel Center Section - \$195.00	15-30 days
Twin City Tractor 1401 Jackson Richmond, TX 77469 Lester Selig 342-3894	Rhino-Servis Flex 15 PTO 540 RPM gear boxes; Dual wheels on center section; chain guards front & rear	60" ea. side	15' cut	6 mos from date of delivery to cust.	\$8490.00	----	10 days pending date of notification

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., SEPT. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW WING-TYPE MOWER

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's Office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

Jonas King - 7110 ft.
 1. MAKE AND MODEL (wing-type; either right or left. Please give complete specifications).

*Spec sheet att. shows pricing unit w/ solid type tires
 Hydro to operate wing; w/ slip clutch & torque limiter
 w/ Packer Jacobs has been a dealer for this brand
 of mowers for about 27 yrs.*

2. REACH

3. WIDTH OF MOWER (Min. 10 feet)

4. GIVE COMPLETE WARRANTY INFORMATION:

60 days from purchase date.

5. BID PER UNIT

6. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT

*optional - chain guards all
 around the mowers.*

7. DELIVERY DATE

\$ 4,500.00

COST

\$ 4,500.00

\$ 6,040.00

15 days.

 FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM *Lamar Tractor Co.*BY *Ralph E. Sebastian*ADDRESS *2810 Ave H.*

Richmond, TX 77471

PHONE *342-2472*
232-6357

DATE *Sept 15-82*

RE: HOLD PUBLIC HEARING ON ABANDONMENT OF 4.001 ACRES OF LAND IN THE I. & G. N. RAILROAD COMPANY SURVEY "B", ABSTRACT NO. 351, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Elton King and Commissioner Alton B. Pressley abstained from voting on the decision to postpone for one week on the abandonment of 4.001 acres of land in the I. & G. N. Railroad Company Survey "B", Abstract No. 151.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the following transfers of line items in 1982 budget, which no change in overall budget.

page 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 8th day of November, 1982, at a regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

18

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Sanitary Landfill DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Tires and Tubes	6,500.00	9,500.00	3000.00
Fees and Services	13,000.00	10,000.00	(3000.00)
Repairs and Parts	105,000.00	106,800.00	1800.00
Landscaping	1,800.00	-0-	(1800.00)

DATE: November 8, 1982

DEPT. HEAD J. Pustka

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha

JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982.

On this the 8th day of November, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 11
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

SERIES	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
2060	Janitor Supplies & Rest Center	\$15,000.00	\$11,800.00	\$3,200.00
6027	Office Machines & Furniture	14,000.00	13,200.00	(800.00)

DATE: Nov. 8, 1982

DEPT. HEAD Quinn Curta, Sheriff

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 7th day of November, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Co. Treasurer	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Property & Eqpt.		\$ 2300.00	\$ 1800.00	(500.00)
Office Supplies		8416.31	7416.31	(1000.00)
Salaries		64796.00	66296.00	1500.00

DATE: _____
 DEPT. HEAD John H. Williams
 THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
 BY Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # :
 ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # :
 ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # :

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 8th day of November, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
0029 - Indigent Care	150.00	14.20	(135.80) decrease
0701 Conferences	400.00	538.80	135.80 increase
1062 Office Supply			

DATE: 11-02-82

DEPT. HEAD Johnnie Pustka

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 8th day of November, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoia-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>County Clerk</u>			
Salaries	<u>189,232.00</u>	<u>181,232.00</u>	<u>(8,000.00)</u>
Insurance	<u>15,635.00</u>	<u>16,135.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
Office Supplies	<u>26,260.24</u>	<u>33,060.24</u>	<u>6,800.00</u>
Rentals	<u>4,400.00</u>	<u>5,100.00</u>	<u>700.00</u>

DATE: 11-5-82

DEPT. HEAD Pearl Ellett

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoia
 JODIE STAVINOIA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER, PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

RE: APPROVE INDUCEMENT RESOLUTION FOR HULL AVIATION COMPANY:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the Resolution approving Agreement to issue bonds by and between Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation and John Donald Hull (DBA Hull Airport).

Whereas the Corporation has entered into an Agreement to issue bonds with John Donald Hull (DBA Hull Airport) pursuant to which the Corporation agrees, subject to certain conditions, to issue its tax exempt industrial development revenue bonds in the aggregate principal amount (excluding bonds issued to refund any of the Bonds) now estimated not to exceed \$2,000,000 to provide funds to defray all or part of the cost of acquiring and constructing certain industrial or manufacturing facilities to be constructed by or to be leased or sold to the Hull Airport.

RESOLUTION APPROVING AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS
BY AND BETWEEN
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
AND JOHN DONALD HULL (DBA HULL AIRPORT)

18

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), a political subdivision, has approved and authorized the creation of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Development Corporation (the "Corporation") as a Texas nonprofit corporation, pursuant to the provisions of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), to act on behalf of the Unit to promote and develop industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation is authorized by the Act to issue industrial development revenue bonds on behalf of the Unit for the purpose of paying all or part of the cost of an industrial or manufacturing "project", as defined in the Act, and to sell or lease the project or to loan the proceeds of the bonds to finance all or part of the costs of the project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation has entered into an Agreement to Issue Bonds with John Donald Hull (dba Hull Airport) (the "User"), pursuant to which the Corporation agrees, subject to certain conditions, to issue its tax exempt industrial development revenue bonds in the aggregate principal amount (excluding bonds issued to refund any of the Bonds) now estimated not to exceed \$2,000,000, to provide funds to defray all or part of the cost of acquiring and constructing certain industrial or manufacturing facilities to be constructed by or to be leased or sold to the User; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of the Unit (the "Governing Body") has reviewed the form and substance of the proposed Agreement to Issue Bonds between the Corporation and the User and intends, by adoption of this written Resolution, to approve said Agreement; NOW, THEREFORE;

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

Section 1: The Agreement to Issue Bonds, in the form attached hereto, proposed to be entered into by and between

the Corporation and the User, pursuant to which the Corporation agrees, subject to the conditions stated therein, to authorize and issue its industrial development revenue bonds in the aggregate principal amount (excluding bonds issued to refund any of the Bonds) now estimated not to exceed \$2,000,000 to provide funds to defray part of the cost of the acquisition and construction of the industrial or manufacturing facility described in Exhibit "A" to the Agreement to Issue Bonds, is hereby approved.

Section 2: This Resolution is adopted for the purpose of satisfying the conditions and requirements of the Act and Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder and for the benefit of the Corporation, the Unit, the owners or holders from time to time of the obligations of the Corporation and all other interested persons.

Section 3: The Governing Body has considered evidence of the posting of notice of this meeting and officially finds, determines, recites and declares that a sufficient written notice of the date, hour and place of this meeting and of the subject of this Resolution was posted at a place convenient to the public on a bulletin board in the County Courthouse of Fort Bend County, for at least seventy-two (72) hours preceding the scheduled time of such meeting; said place of posting was readily accessible to the general public at all times from such time of posting until the scheduled time of such meeting; and such meeting was open to the public as required by law at all times during which the Resolution and the subject matter thereof were discussed, considered and formally acted upon, all as required by the Open Meetings Law, Article 6252-17, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

18

PASSED AND APPROVED this 1st day of November, 1982.

COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: _____
County Judge

ATTEST:

Carol Elliott
County Clerk

[SEAL]

AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS

THIS AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS, entered into as of the 28th day of October, 1982, by and between Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Corporation"), created pursuant to the authority of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), and John Donald Hull (dba Hull Airport), a sole proprietorship (the "User"), for the purpose of carrying out the public purposes set forth in the Act, including the promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare;

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), has authorized and approved the creation of the Corporation to act on behalf of the Unit for the public purpose of furthering on behalf of the Unit the promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation is authorized by the Act to acquire, construct, reconstruct, improve and expand and to lease or sell "projects," as such term is defined in the Act, or to make loans for the purpose of providing financing for all or part of the costs of a project, and the Corporation is further authorized to issue its bonds for the purpose of paying all or part of the costs of a project; and

WHEREAS, the User desires to acquire and construct a facility, more particularly described in Exhibit "A", within the Unit (the "Project"), which Project is suitable for the promotion of manufacturing development and expansion and for the industrial development and expansion of airport facilities and other industrial facilities and facilities related to any of the foregoing, the promotion of employment in the Unit and for use by manufacturing or industrial enterprises; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Act, the Corporation is authorized to issue the bonds hereinafter described, which bonds shall never constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the faith and credit of the State of Texas (the "State"), of the Unit, or of any other political corporation, subdivision

or agency of the State within the meaning of any State constitutional or statutory provision, shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds raised or to be raised by taxation or any other funds of the Unit, and shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds of the Corporation except those derived from or in connection with the sale or lease of the Project or the loan of funds to finance the Project; and

WHEREAS, to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare, the Corporation agrees to issue at the request of the User, one or more series of the Corporation's industrial development revenue bonds (the "Bonds") for the purpose of paying all or part of the cost of constructing and acquiring the Project, or for the purpose of loaning the proceeds to the User in order to provide temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the cost of constructing and acquiring the Project, and the Corporation and the User deem it desirable and proper that this Agreement to Issue Bonds constitute a formal record of such agreement and understanding in order that the User may proceed with or provide for the acquisition and construction of the Project; and

WHEREAS, the User has evidenced a desire to cooperate with the Corporation in the acquisition and construction of the Project and for the Corporation to authorize and issue the Bonds in the aggregate principal amount now estimated not to exceed \$2,000,000 to provide the funds to defray all or part of the cost of the acquisition and construction of the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation and the User contemplate that the Project will be sold on an installment payment basis or leased to the User or that proceeds of the Bonds will be loaned to the User in order to provide temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the costs of the Project and that the installment purchase, rental or loan payments therefor will be sufficient to pay the principal of and any premium and interest on the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Corporation that the acquisition and construction of the Project occur at the earliest possible time so as to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare within the Unit; and

WHEREAS, it is intended that this Agreement to Issue Bonds shall constitute "some other similar official action" toward the issuance of the Bonds within the meaning of Section 1.103-8(a)(5) of the Treasury regulations issued pursuant to Section 103(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended (the "Code");

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and other good and valuable consideration and of the mutual benefits, covenants and agreements herein expressed, the Corporation and the User agree as follows:

1. The User shall commence with the acquisition and construction of the Project, which Project will be in furtherance of the public purposes of the Corporation and the Unit as aforesaid, and the User will provide, or cause to be provided, at its expense, the necessary interim financing to expedite the commencement of the acquisition and construction of the Project. On or prior to the issuance of the Bonds, the User will enter into a purchase, lease or loan agreement on an installment payment basis (herein called the "Agreement") with the Corporation under which the Corporation will sell or lease the Project to the User or make a loan to the User for the purpose of providing temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the costs of the Project and the User will make installment payments sufficient to pay the principal of and any premium and interest on such series of Bonds. The Bonds shall never constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the faith and credit of the State, of the Unit, or of any other political corporation, subdivision or agency of the State within the meaning of any State constitutional or statutory provision, and the Bonds shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds raised or to be raised by taxation or any other funds of the Unit, and shall be payable from the funds of the Corporation derived from or in connection with the sale or lease of the Project or the loan of the proceeds of the Bonds.

2. On receipt of a ruling from the Internal Revenue Service (or the opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel) that interest paid on the Bonds is exempt from federal income taxation, the Corporation hereby agrees to issue, pursuant to the terms of the Act, the Bonds, or from time to time the portion thereof as may be the subject of such a ruling or opinion as aforesaid, in an appropriate principal amount not exceeding that which is the subject of a ruling

or opinion as aforesaid, maturing in such amount and times, bearing interest at the rates, payable on the dates and having such optional and mandatory redemption features and prices as are approved in writing by the User. The Corporation will deliver the Bonds to the purchaser designated by the User and will cooperate to the fullest extent in facilitating delivery of the Bonds.

3. The Corporation and the User agree that the Bonds may be issued either at one time or in several series from time to time as the User shall request in writing; provided, however, that the parties agree that the Bonds will be issued in an aggregate principal amount as will not exceed the amount which is the subject of a ruling or rulings or opinion or opinions as aforesaid. A request in writing for issuance of one or more series of Bonds shall not affect the obligation hereunder of the Corporation to issue the remaining Bonds as written requests therefor are received. It is further agreed that the proceeds of the Bonds or portions thereof whether or not issued in a series, shall not be invested so as to constitute the Bonds or a portion thereof as arbitrage bonds within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Code and applicable regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

4. The payment of the principal of and any premium and interest on the Bonds shall be made solely from moneys realized from the sale or lease of the Project or from moneys realized from the loan of the proceeds of the Bonds to finance all or part of the costs of the Project.

5. The costs of the Project (hereinafter the "Project Costs") may include any cost of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving and expanding the Project. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the Project Costs shall specifically include the cost of the acquisition of all land, rights-of-way, property rights, easements and interests, the cost of all machinery and equipment, financing charges, interest prior to and during construction and for one year after completion of construction whether or not capitalized, necessary reserve funds, costs of estimates and of engineering and legal services, plans, specifications, surveys, estimates of cost and of revenue, other expenses necessary or incident to determining the feasibility and practicability of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving and expanding the Project, administrative expenses and such other expenses as

may be necessary or incident to the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, improvement and expansion of the Project, the placing of the Project in operation and all incidental expenses, costs and charges relating to the Project not enumerated above. The parties agree, upon request, to provide or to cause to be provided to each other any data or information which may be reasonably required to verify any of the Project Costs enumerated in this paragraph. The User agrees that it will be responsible for and pay any Project Costs incurred prior to issuance of the Bonds and will pay all Project Costs which are not or cannot be paid or reimbursed from the proceeds of the Bonds.

6. The User agrees that it will at all times indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit against all losses, costs, damages, expenses and liabilities (collectively referred to hereinafter as "Losses") of whatsoever nature (including, but not limited to, attorneys' fees, litigation and court costs, amounts paid in settlement and amounts paid to discharge judgments) directly or indirectly resulting from, arising out of or relating to one or more Claims, as hereinafter defined, even if such Losses or Claims, or both, directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, or are asserted to have resulted from, arisen out of or related to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The term "Claims" as used herein shall mean all claims, lawsuits, causes of action and other legal actions and proceedings, involving bodily or personal injury or death of any person or damage to any property (including, but not limited to, persons employed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User or any other person and all property owned or claimed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User, any affiliate of the User or any other person) or involving damages relating to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds brought against the Corporation or the Unit or to which the Corporation or the Unit is a party, even if groundless, false or fraudulent, that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof. The obligations of the User shall apply to all Losses or Claims, or both, that result from, arise out of or are related to any event, occurrence, condition or relationship

prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds, whether such Losses or Claims, or both, are asserted prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds or thereafter. Neither the Corporation nor the Unit shall be liable to the User for, and the User hereby releases each of them from, all liability to the User for any injuries, damages or destruction to all or any part or parts of any property owned or claimed by the User that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof, even if such injuries, damages or destruction directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall reimburse the User for payments made by the User to the extent of any proceeds, net of all expenses of collection, actually received by them from any insurance with respect to the Loss sustained. The Corporation and the Unit shall have the duty to claim any such insurance proceeds and the Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall assign their respective rights to such proceeds, to the extent of such required reimbursement, to the User. In case any action shall be brought against the Corporation or the Unit, in respect of which indemnity may be sought against the User, the indemnified party shall promptly notify the User in writing and the User shall have the right to assume the investigation and defense thereof including the employment of counsel and the payment of all expenses. The indemnified party shall have the right to employ separate counsel in any such action and participate in the investigation and defense thereof, but the fees and expenses of such counsel shall be paid by the indemnified party unless the employment of such counsel has been authorized by the User. The User shall not be liable for any settlement of any such action without its consent but, if any such action is settled with the consent of the User or if there be final judgment for the plaintiff of any such action, the User agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit from and against any Loss by reason of such settlement or judgment. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds.

7. If within three (3) years from the date hereof (or such later date as shall be mutually satisfactory to the Corporation and the User) the Corporation and the User shall not have agreed to mutually acceptable terms for the Bonds and for the sale and delivery thereof and mutually acceptable terms and conditions of the Agreement, the User agrees that it will pay the Corporation for all unpaid Project Costs which the Corporation shall have incurred and this Agreement to Issue Bonds shall thereupon terminate. In the event that the User elects, prior to any such termination, not to proceed with the issuance of the Bonds for any reason, it shall so notify the Corporation in writing and shall promptly pay to the Corporation all Project Costs incurred by the Corporation prior to such notification, and if payment is so made, the User's obligations under paragraph 5 above shall terminate from and after the date of such notification.

8. The User may, without the consent of the Corporation, transfer or assign this Agreement to Issue Bonds or transfer or assign any or all of its rights and delegate any or all of its duties hereunder to any of its subsidiaries or affiliates currently existing or hereafter created, but no such transfer, assignment or delegation shall, without the written consent and approval of the Corporation, relieve the User of its liability for payment of Project Costs under paragraphs 5 and 7 hereof or indemnification under paragraph 6 hereof.

This Agreement to Issue Bonds and accompanying authorizing resolution shall be deemed and construed a resolution authorizing the issuance of the Bonds and other similar official action of the Corporation, acting by and through its Board of Directors, toward the issuance of the Bonds as herein contemplated.

18

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation acting pursuant to a resolution of its Board of Directors, and John Donald Hull (dba Hull Airport) have caused this Agreement to Issue Bonds to be executed and attested by their duly authorized officers, as appropriate, as of the year and date first above written.

FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

By _____
President

ATTEST:

Secretary

(SEAL)

JOHN DONALD HULL
(DBA HULL AIRPORT)

EXHIBIT A

TO AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS DATED AS OF
OCTOBER 28, 1982, BY AND BETWEEN
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
AND JOHN DONALD HULL (DBA HULL AIRPORT)

DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT

The Project to be financed is an addition to, and will be part of, Hull Airport, located on Texas Highway 6, just North of Highway 90-A, approximately 2 miles west of Sugar Land, Texas, in Fort Bend County. The facilities will be built on presently owned property of Hull Airport, and will include the following:

- All steel aircraft hangar, 250' x 140' clear span.
- Nine pilot offices with central restrooms in hangar.
- Aircraft transient and parking ramp (460' x 414') lighted, and built of reinforced concrete.
- Terminal Building (80' x 36' x 14' eave).
- Car parking (360' x 100' concrete) lighted.
- Guard House (15' x 12') includes air and plumbing.
- Entrance Road (1200 linear feet x 24' wide) of reinforced concrete.
- Loop Road (1600 linear feet x 12' wide) asphalt.

The new hangar will house a minimum of 15 new corporate customers' jets or turboprop aircrafts, or 26 piston-engine twin-engine aircrafts. The ramp will accommodate 18 large crafts or 38 light twin aircrafts, and allow room to taxi planes between rows.

RE: APPROVE INDUCEMENT RESOLUTION FOR CASTONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the Resolution concerning issuance of Bonds by and between Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation and Castone Development Corporation to finance a project for Castone Development Corporation.

Whereas, the issuer finds, intends and declares that this Resolution shall constitute its official binding commitment, subject to the terms hereof, to issue bonds, or other obligations, pursuant to the Act in an amount prescribed by the user now contemplated to be up to \$2,000,000.00 (but not to exceed \$10,000,000 in any event) and to expend the proceeds thereof to acquire, construct, and install the project and to pay all expenses and costs of the issuer in connection with the issuance of the Bonds.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING ISSUANCE OF BONDS
TO FINANCE A PROJECT FOR
CASTONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

18

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation, a nonprofit corporation (the "Corporation"), has been duly created and approved by Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit").

WHEREAS, the Issuer, on behalf of the Unit is empowered to finance the cost of projects to promote and develop industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment, the public health, and the public welfare by the issuance of obligations of the Issuer, which projects will be inside the Unit's boundaries.

WHEREAS, Castone Development Corporation (the "User") has filed an application which is attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and made a part hereof for all purposes (the "Application") requesting that the Issuer finance a project described in the Application (the "Project") within the boundaries of the Unit and further that the Issuer adopt this Resolution with respect to the acquisition, construction, and installation of the Project;

WHEREAS, the User has advised the Issuer that a contributing factor which would further induce the User to proceed with providing for the acquisition and construction of the Project would be a commitment and agreement by the Issuer to issue industrial development revenue bonds pursuant to the Act (the "Bonds") to finance and pay for the Project;

WHEREAS, in view of rising construction costs and the necessity of compliance with administrative regulations, it is considered essential that construction of the Project be completed at the earliest practicable date but, at the same time, the User wishes to begin construction of the Project after satisfactory assurances from the Issuer that the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds, or other obligations, of the Issuer in an amount necessary to pay the costs of the Project will be made available to finance the Project;

WHEREAS, the Issuer finds, intends, and declares that this Resolution shall constitute its official binding commitment, subject to the terms hereof, to issue Bonds, or other obligations, pursuant to the Act in an amount prescribed by the User now contemplated to be up to \$2,000,000 (but not to exceed \$10,000,000 in any event) and to expend the proceeds thereof to acquire, construct, and install the Project and to pay all expenses and costs of the Issuer in connection with the issuance of the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, the Issuer finds, considers, and declares that the issuance and sale of the Bonds in the amount and for the purpose hereinabove set forth will be appropriate and consistent with the objectives of the Act, and that the adoption of this Resolution is and constitutes and is intended as (i) an inducement to the Issuer to proceed with providing for the acquisition and construction of the Project and (ii) the taking of affirmative official action by the Issuer, acting by and through its Board of Directors, towards the issuance of the Bonds within the meaning of federal income tax law with respect to interest on the Bonds to finance certain facilities to be financed by the issuance of exempt small issue bonds or exempt facilities, including Treas. Reg. §1.103-8(a)(5);

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION THAT:

Section 1. Subject to the terms hereof, the Issuer agrees that it will:

(a) Issue the Bonds, and if the User and the Issuer agree, other evidences of indebtedness providing temporary financing of the Project which will be issued after the date hereof and be refunded by the Bonds pursuant to the Act, or any other Texas legislation heretofore or hereafter enacted which may provide a suitable method of financing in addition to or in substitution for the Act.

(b) Cooperate with the User with respect to the issuance of the Bonds, and, if arrangements therefor satisfactory to the User and the Issuer can be made, the Issuer will take such action and authorize the execution of such documents and will take such further action as may be necessary or advisable for the authorization, execution, and delivery of any contracts or agreements deemed necessary or desirable by the User or the Issuer in connection with the issuance of the Bonds (collectively, the "Contracts"), providing among other things for payment of the principal of, interest on, redemption premiums, paying agents' charges, and Trustee's

fees, if any, on the Bonds; payment of fees and charges of the Issuer or the Unit; acquisition, construction, and improvement of the Project; payment of fines and penalties; and use, operation, and maintenance of the Project (and the execution of any appropriate and necessary guaranty agreements), all as shall be authorized, required, or permitted by law and as shall be mutually satisfactory to the Issuer, the Unit, and the User.

(c) If the proceeds from the sale of the Bonds are insufficient, take such actions and execute such documents as may be necessary to permit the issuance from time to time in the future of additional bonds on terms which shall be set forth therein, whether on a parity with other series of bonds or otherwise, for the purpose of paying the costs of completing the acquisition, construction, and installation of the Project, as requested by the User and within then applicable limitations.

(d) Take or cause to be taken such other actions as may be required to implement the aforesaid undertakings or as it may deem appropriate in pursuance thereof.

The Bonds shall specifically provide that neither the State of Texas, the Unit, nor any political issuer, subdivision, or agency of the State of Texas shall be obligated to pay the same or the interest thereon and that neither the faith and credit nor the taxing power of the State of Texas, the Unit, or any political issuer, subdivision, or agency thereof is pledged to the payment of the principal of, premium, if any, or interest on the Bonds.

Section 2. It is understood by the Issuer and the Unit, and the User has represented to the Issuer, that in consideration of this Resolution and by filing the Application, and subject to the terms and conditions hereof, the User has agreed that:

(a) Prior to or contemporaneously with the sale of the Bonds in one or more series or issues from time to time as the Issuer and the User shall hereafter agree to in writing, the User will enter into the Contracts with the Issuer under the terms of which the User will obligate itself to pay to the Issuer (or to a Trustee, as the case may be) sums sufficient in the aggregate to pay the principal of, interest on, redemption premiums, paying agents' fees, and Trustee's fees, if any, on the Bonds, as and when the same become due and payable, with such contract to contain the provisions described in Section 1 hereof and such other provisions as may be required or permitted by law and to be mutually acceptable to the Issuer and the User.

(b) The User will (1) pay all Project costs which are not or cannot be paid or reimbursed from the proceeds of the Bonds and (2) at all times indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit against all losses, costs, damages, expenses, and liabilities (collectively referred to hereinafter as "Losses") of whatsoever nature (including, but not limited to, attorneys' fees, litigation and court costs, amounts paid in settlement and amounts paid to discharge judgments) directly or indirectly resulting from, arising out of or relating to one or more Claims, as hereinafter defined, even if such Losses or Claims, or both, directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, or are asserted to have resulted from, arisen out of or related to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The term "Claims" as used herein shall mean all claims, lawsuits, causes of action and other legal actions and proceedings, involving bodily or personal injury or death of any person or damage to any property (including, but not limited to, persons employed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User or any other person and all property owned or claimed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User, any affiliate of the User or any other person) or involving damages relating to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds brought against the Corporation or the Unit or to which the Corporation or the Unit is a party, even if groundless, false or fraudulent, that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof. The obligations of the User shall apply to all Losses or Claims, or both, that result from, arise out of or are related to any event, occurrence, condition or relationship prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds, whether such Losses or Claims, or both, are asserted prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds or thereafter. Neither the Corporation nor the Unit shall be liable to the User for, and the User hereby releases each of them from, all liability to the User for any injuries, damages or destruction to all or any part or parts of any property owned or claimed by the User that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof, even if such injuries, damages or destruction

directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall reimburse the User for payments made by the User to the extent of any proceeds, net of all expenses of collection, actually received by them from any insurance with respect to the Loss sustained. The Corporation and the Unit shall have the duty to claim any such insurance proceeds and the Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall assign their respective rights to such proceeds, to the extent of such required reimbursement, to the User. In case any action shall be brought against the Corporation or the Unit, in respect of which indemnity may be sought against the User, the indemnified party shall promptly notify the User in writing and the User shall have the right to assume the investigation and defense thereof including the employment of counsel and the payment of all expenses. The indemnified party shall have the right to employ separate counsel in any such action and participate in the investigation and defense thereof, but the fees and expenses of such counsel shall be paid by the indemnified party unless the employment of such counsel has been authorized by the User. The User shall not be liable for any settlement of any such action without its consent but, if any such action is settled with the consent of the User or if there be final judgment for the plaintiff of any such action, the User agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit from and against any Loss by reason of such settlement or judgment. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement.

18

Section 3. It is understood by the Issuer that all commitments of the Issuer and the User with respect to the Project and the Bonds are subject to the condition that the Bonds shall have been issued no later than December 31, 1984, or such other date as shall be mutually satisfactory to the Issuer and the User.

Section 4. The User may, without the consent of the Corporation, transfer or assign this Agreement or transfer or assign any or all of its rights and delegate any or all of its duties hereunder to any of its subsidiaries or affiliates currently existing or hereafter created, but no such transfer, assignment or delegation shall, without the written consent and approval of the Corporation, relieve the User of its liability for payment of Project costs or indemnification under Section 2 hereof.

Section 5. The adoption of this Resolution, as requested in the Application, shall be deemed to constitute the acceptance of the User's proposal that it be further induced to proceed with providing the Project and the Application and this Resolution shall constitute an agreement between the Issuer and the User effective on the date that this Resolution is adopted, and this Resolution is affirmative of official action taken by the Issuer towards the issuance of the Bonds.

RE: APPROVE ISSUANCE OF BONDS FOR SCHMIDT MANUFACTURING COMPANY AS APPROVED BY THE
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the resolution approving resolution authorizing Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Industrial Revenue Bonds (Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc. Project) Series 1982; a Loan Agreement; an indenture of trust; a guarantee agreement; a deed of trust and security agreement; an irrevocable letter of credit; and other matters in connection therewith, adopted October 28, 1982, authorized the issuance of its industrial development revenue bonds in the amount of \$1,000,000.00 pursuant to the terms of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, and such other statutes as may provide authority therefore, to finance the costs of an industrial project for the benefit of Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc.

(Resolution recorded in the minutes in full)

RESOLUTION APPROVING RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS
(SCHMIDT MANUFACTURING, INC. PROJECT) SERIES 1982;
A LOAN AGREEMENT; AN INDENTURE OF TRUST; A GUARANTEE AGREEMENT;
A DEED OF TRUST AND SECURITY AGREEMENT;
AN IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT; AND
OTHER MATTERS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH

18

THE STATE OF TEXAS §

COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

WHEREAS, the board of directors (the "Board") of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation has, by a "Resolution Authorizing Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc. Project) Series 1982; A Loan Agreement; An Indenture of Trust; A Guarantee Agreement; A Deed of Trust and Security Agreement; An Irrevocable Letter of Credit; and Other Matters in Connection Therewith", adopted October 28, 1982 (the "Resolution"), authorized the issuance of its industrial development revenue bonds in the amount of \$1,000,000 (the "Bonds") pursuant to the terms of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), and such other statutes as may provide authority therefor, to finance the costs of an industrial project for the benefit of Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc., a Texas corporation, and approved certain documents in connection therewith (the "Bond Documents"); and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, finds and declares that the action of the Board approving the Resolution should be approved and is in the best interests of the inhabitants of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the reasons therein set forth;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

Section 1: The Resolution, as adopted by the Board, authorizing the issuance of the Bonds and approving the Bond Documents for the purposes and in the amount set forth in the Resolution is hereby approved.

Section 2: This Resolution of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, is adopted for the purpose of satisfying the conditions and requirements of Section 25(f) of the Act and

Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder.

By Jodie E. Thurman
County Judge

CERTIFICATE FOR RESOLUTION
AUTHORIZING FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS
(SCHMIDT MANUFACTURING, INC. PROJECT) SERIES 1982;
A LOAN AGREEMENT; AN INDENTURE OF TRUST; A GUARANTEE AGREEMENT;
A DEED OF TRUST AND SECURITY AGREEMENT;
AN IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT; AND
OTHER MATTERS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH

18

I, the undersigned officer of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Issuer"), hereby certify as follows:

1. In accordance with the Bylaws of the Issuer the Board of Directors of the Issuer (the "Board") held a meeting on October 28, 1982 (the "Meeting"), of the duly constituted officers and members of the Board, at which a duly constituted quorum was present. Whereupon, among other business transacted at the Meeting, a written

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS (SCHMIDT MANUFACTURING, INC. PROJECT) SERIES 1982; A LOAN AGREEMENT; AN INDENTURE OF TRUST; A GUARANTEE AGREEMENT; A DEED OF TRUST AND SECURITY AGREEMENT; AN IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT; AND OTHER MATTERS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH

(the "Resolution") was duly introduced for the consideration of the Board and read in full. It was then duly moved and seconded that the Resolution be adopted; and, after due discussion, said motion, carrying with it the adoption of the Resolution, prevailed and carried.

2. A true, full, and correct copy of the Resolution adopted at the Meeting is attached to and follows this Certificate; the Resolution has been duly recorded in the Board's minutes of the Meeting; each of the officers and members of the Board was duly and sufficiently notified officially and personally, in advance, of the time, place, and purpose of the Meeting in accordance with the Bylaws, and that the Resolution would be introduced and considered for adoption at the Meeting, and the Meeting was held and conducted in accordance with the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Issuer.

SIGNED AND SEALED this _____, 1982.

Secretary

(SEAL)

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
REVENUE BONDS
(SCHMIDT MANUFACTURING, INC. PROJECT) SERIES 1982;
A LOAN AGREEMENT; AN INDENTURE OF TRUST;
A GUARANTEE AGREEMENT; A DEED OF TRUST AND
SECURITY AGREEMENT; AN IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT; AND
OTHER MATTERS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Issuer"), on behalf of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), is empowered to finance the cost of projects to promote and develop industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare by the issuance of obligations of the Issuer which projects will be inside the Unit's boundaries.

WHEREAS, Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc., a Texas corporation (the "User"), has requested the Issuer to finance the cost of acquiring, construction, reconstruction, improving, or expanding, as the case may be, an industrial project (the "Project");

18

WHEREAS, on June 24, 1982, the Issuer adopted a Resolution Concerning Issuance of Bonds to Finance a Project for Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc. providing for the issuance of bonds to finance the Project in the amount of \$1,000,000 (the "Initial Resolution");

WHEREAS, in order to finance the Project, the Issuer proposes to issue bonds styled, "Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc. Project) Series 1982" \$1,000,000 (the "Bonds"); and

WHEREAS, there have been presented to the Issuer proposed forms of each of the following:

1. Loan Agreement, dated as of November 1, 1982 (the "Agreement"), between the Issuer and the User, including a promissory note from the User to the Issuer in the principal amount of the Bonds (the "Note");
2. Indenture of Trust, dated as of November 1, 1982 (the "Indenture"), between the Issuer and Allied Bank of Texas (the "Trustee");
3. Guarantee Agreement, dated as of November 1, 1982 (the "Guarantee Agreement"), among the Issuer, the Trustee, and Mr. Robert H.E. Schmidt (the "Guarantor"); and

4. Deed of Trust and Security Agreement, dated as of November 1, 1982 (the "Mortgage"), between the User and the Trustee.

5. Irrevocable Letter of Credit, dated as of November 1, 1982 (the "Letter of Credit") between Allied Memorial Bank, Houston, Texas, (the "Opening Bank") on behalf of the User, and the Trustee.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION THAT:

Section 1. Based solely upon the representations made to the Board of Directors (the "Board") and to the Texas Industrial Commission by the User, it appears and the Board hereby finds that:

A. The Project is suitable for the promotion of manufacturing or industrial development and expansion; and

B. Additionally:

(i) The Project will have an impact of increasing employment within the Unit's boundaries; and

(ii) the Project is in furtherance of the public purposes of the Act.

Section 2. The Board hereby approves the Agreement in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President is hereby authorized and directed, for and on behalf of the Issuer, to date, sign, and otherwise execute the Agreement, and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary is authorized and directed, for and on behalf of the Issuer, to attest the Agreement, and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Agreement. Upon execution by the parties thereto and delivery thereof, the Agreement shall be binding upon the Issuer in accordance with the terms and provisions thereof.

Section 3. The Bonds in the aggregate principal amount of \$1,000,000 are authorized to be issued for the purpose of paying the cost of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving, or expanding, as the case may be, the Project. The Board hereby approves the Indenture in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and The President or any Vice President is authorized and directed, for on behalf of the Issuer, to date, sign, and otherwise execute the Indenture and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary is hereby authorized to attest the Indenture and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Indenture. The details of the Bonds shall be as set forth in the Indenture.

Section 4. The Board Hereby approves the Guarantee Agreement among the Issuer, the Trustee, and the Guarantor, in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President is authorized and directed, for and on behalf of the Issuer, to date, sign, or otherwise execute the Guarantee Agreement and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary is hereby authorized to attest the Guarantee Agreement on behalf of the Issuer and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Guarantee Agreement.

Section 5. The Board hereby approves the Mortgage among the User and the Trustee, in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board.

Section 6. The Board hereby approves the Letter of Credit between the Opening Bank on behalf of the User and the Trustee in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board.

Section 7. The President and Secretary are hereby each authorized and directed to execute the Bonds, or have their facsimile signatures placed upon the Bonds, and each is hereby authorized and directed to deliver the Bonds, and the seal of the Issuer is hereby authorized and directed to be affixed or placed in facsimile on the Bonds.

Section 8. The Allied Bank of Texas, is hereby appointed as Trustee under the Indenture thereby serving as Registrar and Paying Agent under the terms of the Indenture.

Section 9. The sale of the Bonds to Allied Memorial Bank at a price of par is hereby authorized and approved.

Section 10. The President, the Vice President, or the Secretary is hereby authorized to execute and deliver to the Trustee the written order of the Issuer of the authentication and delivery of the Bonds by the Trustee in accordance with the Indenture.

Section 11. All action (not inconsistent with provisions of this Resolution) heretofore taken by the Board and officers of the Issuer directed toward the financing of the Project and the issuance of the Bonds be and the same hereby is ratified, approved, and confirmed.

Section 12. The officers of the Issuer shall take all action in conformity with the Act, if necessary, or reasonably required to effectuate the issuance of the Bonds and take all action necessary or desirable in conformity with the Act to finance the Project and for carrying out, giving effect to, and

consummating the transactions contemplated by the Bonds, the Initial Resolution, this Resolution, including without limitation, the execution and delivery of any closing documents in connection with the issuance of the Bonds.

Section 13. The officers executing the documents approved by this Resolution are authorized to approve such changes to said documents as are necessary and appropriate and not contrary to the general tenor thereof.

Section 14. After any of the Bonds are issued, this Resolution shall be and remain irrevocable until the Bonds or interest thereon shall have been fully paid or provisions for payment made pursuant to the Indenture.

Section 15. If any section, paragraph, clause, provision of the Resolution shall be held to be invalid or unenforceable, the invalidity or unenforceability of such section, paragraph, clause, provision shall not affect any of the remaining provisions of this Resolution. In case any obligation of the Issuer authorized or established by this Resolution or the Bonds or interest coupons appertaining thereto is held to be in violation of law as applied to any person or in any circumstance, such obligation shall be deemed to be the obligation of the Issuer to the fullest extent permitted by law.

RE: AUTHORIZE ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR COUNTY INSURANCE:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for County Insurance to be renewed on January 1, 1983. Bids to be opened on December 20, 1982.

RE: CONSIDER MAKING CHANGES IN PAYROLL SCHEDULE:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized the pay period for county employees to be changed to every other Friday, which will make the pay period 26 pay periods per year instead 24 pay periods, starting on January 1, 1983.

RE: APPROVING AN APPLICATION FROM COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION TO BURY CABLE UNDER OR ALONG ROADS IN KEEGANS WOOD, SECTION TWO IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Columbia Communications Corporation to bury cable under or along roads in Keegans Wood, Section two in Precinct 3 as follows:

18

(Recorded in the minutes in full)

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 8 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated November 2, 1982, permit no. 80443 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Samuel L. Kuckert
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and
approved. Recorded Volume 18
Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Paul Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____

Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND
FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

56

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 30443

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction				
			Nearest Intersection	Crossing	Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Keegans Wood Dr.	@ intersection of Bissonnett	60'	XX				

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

18

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
Keegans Wood Dr.	1' S/S row of Bissonnett	220' S/S row Bissonnett	219'

General Description

Application #1 Keegans Wood Sec. 2 - 1 Bore & 219' Parallel footage

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond - Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

**NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)**

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 80443

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Ashdale Ln.	@ intersection Beringwood	60'	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : : Distance
Beringwood Dr.	1' S/S row of Bissonnett	125' S/S row Bissonnett 124'
Ashdale Ln.	2' W/W row of Beringwood	115' E/E row Beringwood 117'

General Description

Application #2 Keegans Wood Sec. 2 - 1 Bore & 241' parallel footage.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.


NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:


(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond - Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 80443

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction
	Nearest Intersection	Crossing	Bored : Jacked : Driven : Cased
Plantation Valley Dr.	@ intersection Danforth Way	60'	XX : : : :
Cravenridge Dr.	@ intersection Danforth Way	60'	XX : : : :

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Plantation Valley	: 115' W/W row Danforth Way	: 2' E/W row Danforth Way	: 117'
Danforth Way	: S row of Plantation Valley	: N row Cravenridge	: 230'
Danforth Way	: S row of Cravenridge	: 115' S/S row Cravenridge	: 115'

General Description

Application #3 Keegans Wood Sec. 2 - 2 Bores & 462' parallel footage

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond - Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

59

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 80443

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : Crossing	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Plantation Valley Dr:	115' W/W row Clipperwood	60'	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : To	Distance

General Description

Application #4 Keegans Wood Sec. 2 - 1 Bore

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.

AGENT and/or OWNER

Accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond - Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

18

60

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80443

COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION

Formal notice is hereby given that to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Plantation Valley Dr.	115' E/E row Clipperwood	60'	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance..

General Description

Application #5 Keegans Wood Sec. 2 - 1 Bore

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

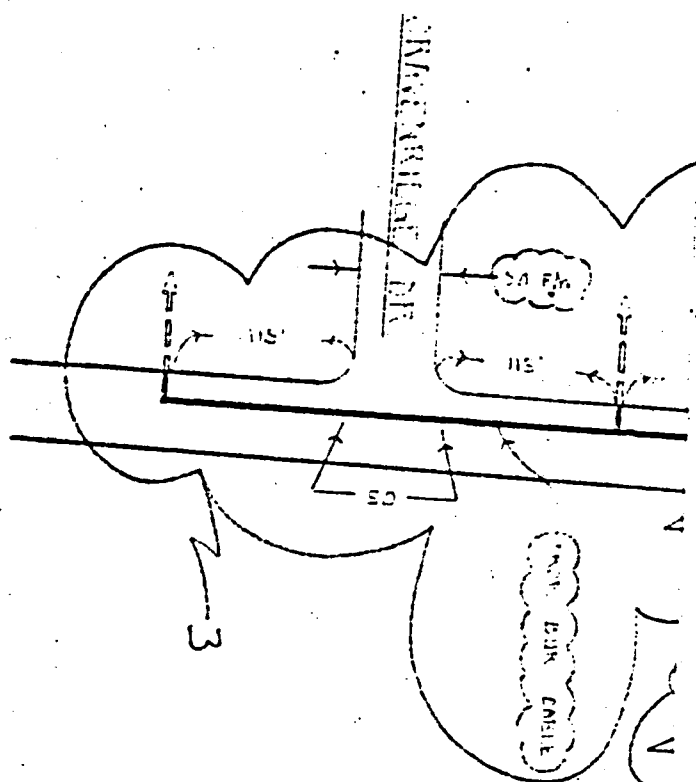
DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Ave. - Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930



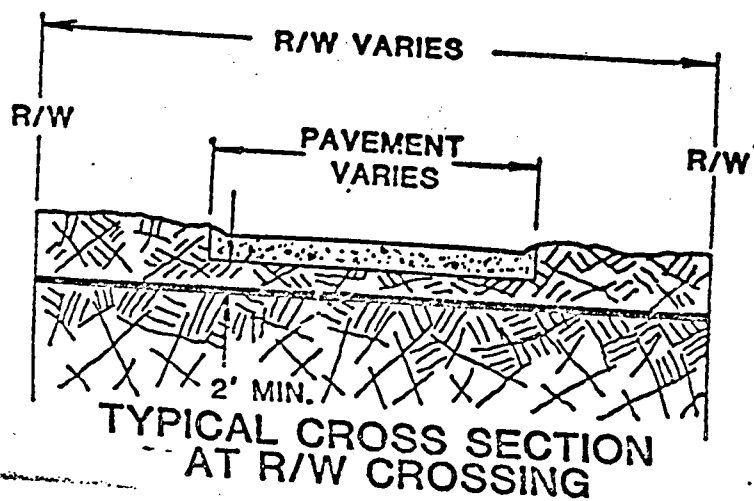
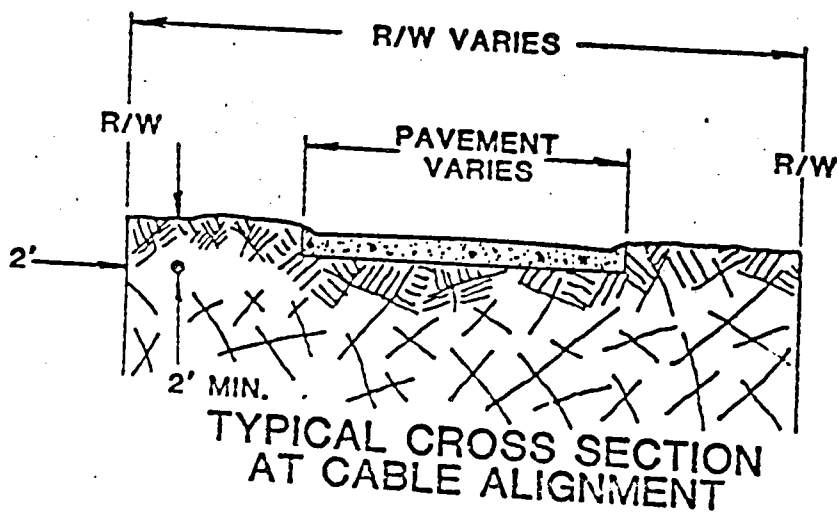
COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION

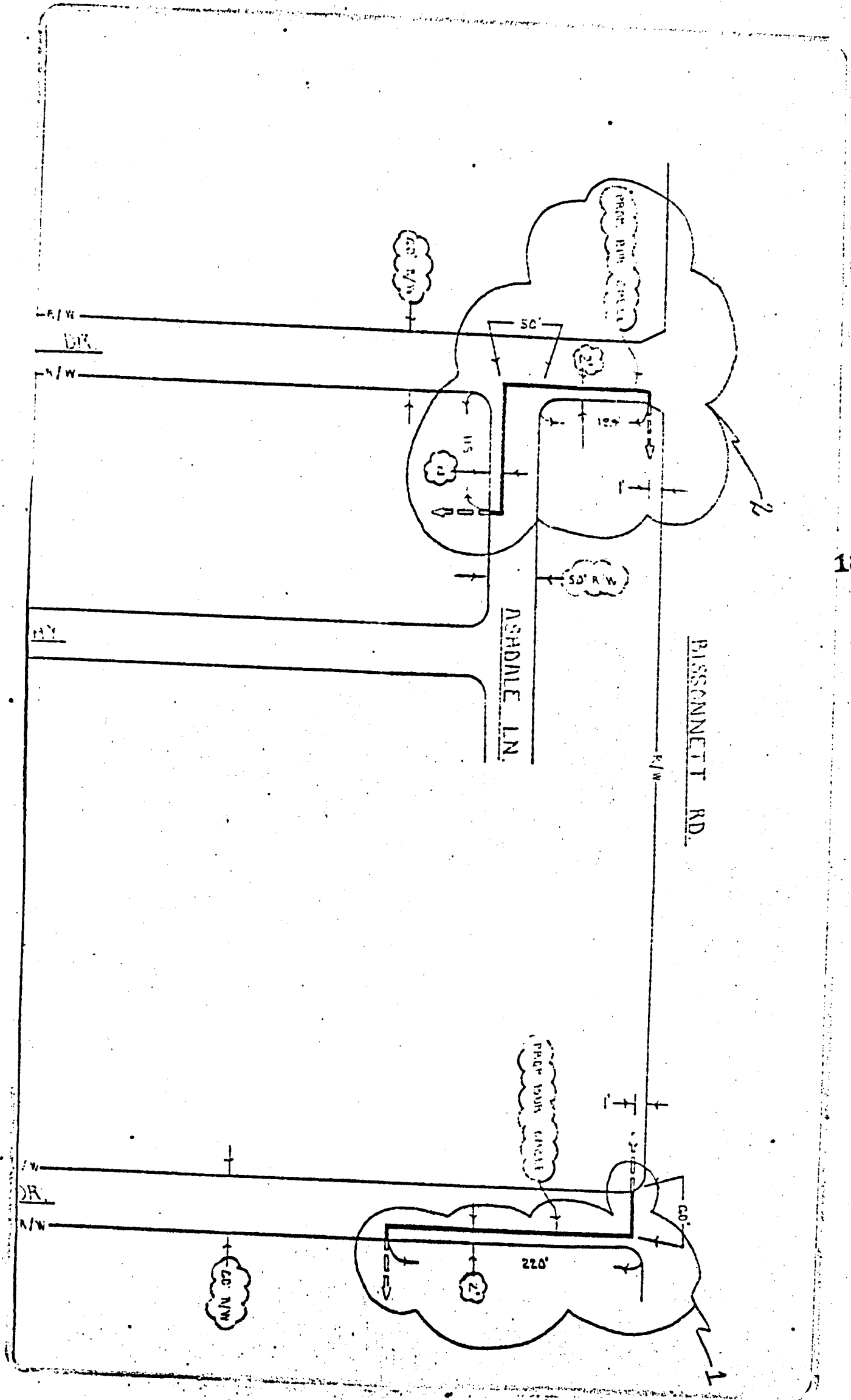
COLUMBIA

HARRIS COUNTY SPECIFICATIONS

1. NO MORE TRENCH OPENED AT ONE TIME THAN CAN BE BACKFILLED AND COMPACTED IN 10" LIFTS AT THE END OF EACH WORK DAY (NO TRENCH LEFT OPEN OVERNIGHT.)
2. ALL EXCESS EXCAVATION TO BE REMOVED FROM ROAD RIGHT OF WAY AT END OF EACH DAY
3. DITCHES TO BE OPENED AT END OF EACH DAY TO ASSURE ADEQUATE DRAINAGE
4. ROAD MUST BE KEPT OPEN TO TRAFFIC AND CONTRACTOR MUST PROVIDE ADEQUATE FLASHING SIGNS, SIGNALS, ETC., TO PROVIDE COMPLETE SAFETY TO THE PUBLIC
5. IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY FOR EQUIPMENT TO OPERATE ON A PORTION OF THE PAVEMENT, PRECAUTIONS MUST BE TAKEN TO PREVENT ANY DAMAGE WHATSOEVER TO THE PAVEMENT.
6. CONDITION OF ROAD UPON COMPLETION OF JOB SHALL BE AS GOOD OR BETTER THAN PRIOR TO STARTING

18





TOTAL FOOTAGE 1257'
NUMBER OF CROSSINGS 6

18

Drawn
By: CAS
Approved: _____
Date: 10-22-82
Revised: _____

FT. BEND COUNTY PERMIT EXHIBIT
KEEGANS WOOD SEC 2
SUBDIVISION

Scale: NONE

1 | 1
Sheet of

RE: APPROVE RESOLUTION FOR PARTICIPATION UNDER THE COMMUNITY BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM FOR THE NEEDY, AGED AND HANDICAPPED AS ADMINISTERED THROUGH THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the resolution for participation under the Community Block Grant Program for the needy, aged and handicapped as administered through the Texas Department of Community Affairs, as follows:

RESOLUTION

OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT, FORT BEND COUNTY

In Official Session, _____

WHEREAS, the U.S. Congress has created a system of block grants to the States, including the Community Services Block Grant that enables community action corporations to administer programs to assist the low-income citizens of this State;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this Court does hereby designate GALVESTON COUNTY COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL, INC, to be the administering agency in Fort Bend County, for those programs enabled under the Community Services Block Grant, and such other related grants as may be available and as have been historically administered by this community action corporation.

Page 8

BE IT KNOWN that this Designation is conterminous with the Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) and shall Stand In Effect unless Recalled by this Court.

BE IT SO ORDERED:

J. E. Atkinson
County Judge

ATTEST:

Paul Elliott
County Clerk

18

RE: CANVASS RETURNS FROM THE NOVEMBER 2ND GENERAL ELECTION:

Before the court started the canvass of the returns of November 2nd General Election, the following petition was presented to the court for a Post election examination of programs, procedures, and other material; and probable recount of votes.

The District Attorney declared that the following petition did not meet the requirement of the election code.

CAUSE # _____

THE STATE OF TEXAS I

THE 268th DISTRICT COURT

COUNTY OF FORT BEND I

JUDGE A. REAGAN CLARK

PETITION FOR A POST ELECTION EXAMINATION OF
PROGRAMS, PROCEDURES, AND OTHER MATERIAL;
AND PROBABLE RECOUNT OF VOTES.

IN ACCORDANCE with the procedures outlined in V.A.T.S.
ELECTION CODE, Article 7.15, subdivision 23, we, the undersigned
petitioners, formally request that the authority charged with the
duty of canvassing the returns of the General Election held on
the 2nd day of November, 1982 defer the canvass of the votes in
the determination of the Constitutional Amendments and the office —
of the Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3, Fort Bend County, Texas —
until the procedures outlined below have been completed:

page 7

- (1) Permission to examine the program used in counting the ballots.
- (2) Permission to examine the materials used in making the test counts.
- (3) Permission to make a recount of the test count, using the program and the test materials.
- (4) If it is determined that there is an error in the above procedures, and that it affected the true count of the ballot, a recount of the ballot for all the election precincts using corrected materials and procedures.

IT HAS BEEN determined, through investigation and discussions with some precinct election judges, that the vote in the indicated areas has not been properly tabulated. A telephone conversation with the office of the Secretary of State in Austin, Texas, Mr. Horace Jennings, III, clearly indicate that the provisions outlined in V.A.T.S. ELECTION CODE, Article 6.06: How to Mark Ballot, were not followed in the Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3, Fort Bend County race; in that certain votes were not counted properly and were possibly given to one of the other candidates.

PAGE TWO: PETITION FOR A POST ELECTION EXAMINATION OF PROGRAMS, PROCEDURES, AND OTHER MATERIAL; AND PROBABLE RECOUNT OF VOTES.

WE ASK THE GRANTING of this petition in order that the tally, which reflects the true vote of the people, is correct without prejudice; that the integrity of the ballot is fully protected from wilful or accidental manipulation and distortion; and, that the constitutional right of a voter to vote as he or she chooses, for any qualified candidate or proposition, and that vote be properly counted and recorded as required by established law, not be circumvented, denied or counted for another candidate by the misuse of proper and required procedures. Convenience of counting the ballot should not and must not inhibit or deny the voter his or her right to vote their choice by any person or machine.

Petitioners Name	Address	Voter Reg. #
5999 1. Sue Douglas	1619 3rd St. Mo. City	
77598 2. Joe Douglas	1619 3rd St. Mo. City	
456593. Julia D. Bruff	1618 Bent Oak	
59472 4. Cheryl M. Bruff	1614 Bent Oak	#59472
65600 5. Gloria Thompson Wickham	1614 Willow Mill Dr.	
80912 6. Arion C. Jones	1843 Ripple Creek Dr.	
78340 7. Karen Powers	1843 Ripple Creek	#78340
98510 8. William H. Hall	550 Stafford Run	#300
96015 9. Rusty Alma Hall	550 Stafford Run	#300
10351 10. Rick Henry	One Bendward Dr. Sugar Land	77478
14870 11. James Henderson	32 Wellington Richmond	77478
69600 12. Christopher A. Sube	16734 Quail Run Dr., Mo. City, Tx	
69601 13. Nancy M. Sube	16734 Quail Run Dr. Missouri City, Tx	77459
91940 14. Patricia A. Hatch	16738 Quail Run Dr. Missouri City, Tx	77459

PAGE THREE:

PETITION FOR A POST ELECTION EXAMINATION OF
PROGRAMS, PROCEDURES, AND OTHER MATERIAL;
AND PROBABLE RECOUNT OF VOTES.

18

Petitioners Name	Address	Voter Reg. #
15. Russell Minor	16726 Quail Run Missouri City, Tx	77489
16. Stacy L. Minor	16726 Quail Run Missouri City, Tx	77489
79952 17. Karen H. Wassick	1654 Meadow Green Missouri City, Tx	77489
80099 18. Kate Wassick	1654 Meadow Green Missouri City, Tx	77489
64986 19. June M. Francis	1139 Circle Bend Missouri City, Tx	77489
63650 20. Gary B. Francis	1139 Circle Bend Missouri City, Tx	77489
7389 21. John D. Francis	1229 Monticello Ln, Stafford, Tx	77477 #7389
7390 22. Jonell S. Francis	1229 Monticello Ln, Stafford, Tx	77477
93708 23. Vicki M. Chaput	1619 Bent Oak Mo City	77459
93707 24. John D. Francis	1619 Bent Oak Mo City	77459
65601 25. John Hatch	1614 Willow Mill Mo City Tx	77459
6455 26. Carol Equia	1615 Bent Oak Mo City Tx	77489
6454 27. Equia	1615 Bent Oak	
28.		
29.		
30.		

The Court recessed at 4:30 P.M. with the canvass of the election. Court to re-convene on Tuesday November 9, 1982 at 9:00 A.M. for budget hearing.

THE COURT RE-CONVENED ON TUESDAY NOVEMBER 9, 1982 FOR THE PUBLIC HEARING ON THE PROPOSED 1983 BUDGETS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY AND THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT, AND THE PROPOSED USE OF GENERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS FOR 1983:

The Public hearing began with messages from developers, municipal and civic representatives and residents speaking as individuals supporting the proposal presented by Stanley Kucherka, Fort Bend County Engineer for the Fort Bend County Drainage District.

Addendum to 1983 Budget request as follows:

In the 1950's Fort Bend County constructed a drainage system primarily for agricultural drainage. Since that time land use has changed drastically and none of our major drains are adequate for flood control on the developing areas. This not only affects the land being planned for residential or commercial development, but also the existing farmland which is experiencing more flooding due to increased runoff on surrounding lands.

Fortunately the first development took place in areas that were near adequate drains in Harris County or near the Brazos River. These could be handled by limited off site construction. But now as growth continues it is impossible for landowners to construct the downstream improvements the many miles necessary to drain their land. It has become necessary to either construct detention facilities, which I do not feel is the best method, or not change land use and have it in pastureland. Detention is a costly and questionable solution and should only be used as a temporary solution until permanent facilities are available.

I would suggest that we not propose an immediate, very costly crash program to alleviate the situation, but a well planned on-going solution that grows with increased values and increased necessity for facilities. It is my suggestion that this program be implemented only if we see that there is wide based support for a solution to our flood control problem.

The program would consist of a 4¢ tax rate being set for major improvements only to major drainways in areas where present or anticipated land use would dictate improvements. This could be either accomplished by setting the 4¢ rate in Drainage or Lateral Road and Flood Control which are legal areas for this type of work.

The areas that would eventually require improvements, possibly in order of priority would be Oyster Creek and Flatbank Creek, Big Creek and its laterals, Ditch H to the Brazos River from North of Sugarland, Willow

Fork, Rabbs Bayou, Jones Creek, Mustang Creek and others as need arises.

A 4¢ rate would bring in approximately \$2,000,000 in 1983 and possibly more as the value in the County grows. At that rate we could start providing an adequate system in 1983 and have a fairly complete major outlet system in about 10 years. But while it was being developed we would be using it and paying for it.

An anticipated budget for 1983:

4¢ rate - income approximately	\$2,000,000.00
Begin major improvements on Oyster & Flatbank Creek	
Begin major improvements on Big Creek	\$ 650,000.00
Begin major improvements on Dry Creek	\$ 500,000.00
Begin major improvements on Ditch H	\$ 150,000.00
Bridge replacement program	\$ 200,000.00
	\$ 500,000.00

It would require no additional personnel in the Engineering Office, but probably some contract engineering for the major projects. We would anticipate using one big dragline we now have, but additional work would be contracted. One of the first items would be acquiring the needed additional right of way. Developers would still be required to provide adequate outlets, structures, etc., but we would be providing a system for carrying that runoff.

The following persons spoke to the Commissioners Court to support the Drainage District proposal.

1. Lonnie Brenner - East End Chamber of Commerce
2. William Graeber - Rose-Rich Chamber of Commerce
3. Lee Dozier - City Engineer of Sugar Land, Texas
4. Jim Harper - Simonton, Texas
5. Bill Hartman - Rose-Rich Chamber of Commerce
6. John Lichtler, President of Lichtler-Jameson & Associates Inc., Consulting Engineers.
7. C. E. Myska, for the Directors of Fort Bend County Board of Realtors
8. Cecil Willis, Jr. Stafford, Texas
9. Russell Jones- Mayor Pro Tem of Missouri City, Texas
10. Herb Appel
11. Jim Prowell - Richmond, Texas
12. Calvin Dunham, Sugar Land, - Sugarland Properties
13. Elwood Raines, Mayor of City of Rosenberg, Texas
14. Wallace Wehring - Chairman of Planning Commission of City of Rosenberg, Texas

W. P. Strube, Jr. of Missouri City was the only speaker, offered what the called a minority report, describing flooding off U.S. 90 and certain drainage projects that should be done immediately in Fort Bend And Harris Counties.

The following resolutions were presented to the court.

RESOLUTION
EAST FORT BEND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

WHEREAS, the Fort Bend County Drainage District Engineer and the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court have requested public support of a proposed plan to implement a well-planned ongoing solution to county wide drainage and flood control; and

WHEREAS, existing development should be protected from the effect of drainage problems from new development; and

WHEREAS, the continued growth and development in Fort Bend County makes drainage and flood control of the utmost primary importance; and

WHEREAS, such conditions require immediate implementation of a plan and the establishment of priorities and coordination thereof; and

WHEREAS, we recognize the proposed budget addendum for the 1983 Drainage District request is only a beginning towards solving the drainage problems of Fort Bend County;

NOW, THEREFORE, East Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce, acting by and through its duly authorized Board of Directors, does hereby adopt the following
RESOLUTION:

1. That the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, as the Governing Body of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, adopt a plan establishing the work and priorities consistent with those proposed by the Fort Bend County Engineer in the Addendum to the 1983 Drainage District Budget Request.
2. That the Commissioners Court, as Governing Body of Fort Bend County Drainage District, immediately initiate studies by qualified professional drainage engineers to formulate a comprehensive long-term drainage plan for Fort Bend County, and establish therein the appropriate priorities and formulate a plan for financing the implementation of these drainage solutions.

ADOPTED THIS THE 8th DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1982.

EAST FORT BEND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

by L. R. Brenner
L. R. Brenner, President

ATTEST:

[Signature]

The following persons spoke on the various subjects.

1. Vickie Yeley - Sheriff
2. Bill Lee - Sheriff
3. Vernon Eschenfelder - E.M. S.
4. Essa Means - E.M.S.
5. Toby Ewing - E.M.S. Blue Ridge V.E.D.
6. Father Jamie Abercrombie - Indigent people
7. Maudie Stafford - Crime Prevention
8. E. V. Blissard - Salary increase for county employees not to be 10%
9. Marvin Geick - " " " " " "
10. Dianne Wilson - County Clerk Elect - Increase in budget for salaries, Conference and travel \$55,502.00 more
11. Joe Kacal - E.M.S.
12. Sheriff Ervin Hurta - requesting \$25,000.00 from Revenue Sharing for 20 channel recorder with accessories
13. Al Dobson Adult Probation - Additional \$3,000.00 into budget.

The following concerned citizens of Fort Bend County are in support for Sheriff Hurta in seeking funding for additional deputies for Fort Bend County.

We, the concerned citizens of Fort Bend County, want to take this opportunity to voice our support for Sheriff Hurta in seeking funding for additional deputies for Fort Bend County. Please take our opinion into consideration when making your decision.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1. <u>Guine Evans</u> | 26. _____ |
| 2. <u>Gary Barker</u> | 27. _____ |
| 3. <u>Harold Brown</u> | 28. _____ |
| 4. <u>A. Brown</u> | 29. _____ |
| 5. <u>Dellie Hine</u> | 30. _____ |
| 6. <u>Paul Campbell</u> | 31. _____ |
| 7. <u>Ed. Harrison</u> | 32. _____ |
| 8. <u>McKenna</u> | 33. _____ |
| 9. <u>Ronald</u> | 34. _____ |
| 10. <u>John E. McCall</u> | 35. _____ |
| 11. <u>Wanda D. Dutton</u> | 36. _____ |
| 12. <u>Wanda Dutton</u> | 37. _____ |
| 13. <u>Don Hill</u> | 38. _____ |
| 14. <u>W. W. Haines</u> | 39. _____ |
| 15. <u>W. H. Haines</u> | 40. _____ |
| 16. <u>D. C. McCall</u> | 41. _____ |
| 17. <u>M. Beard</u> | 42. _____ |
| 18. <u>R. KIDD</u> | 43. _____ |
| 19. <u>G. D. Dutton</u> | 44. _____ |
| 20. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 45. _____ |
| 21. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 46. _____ |
| 22. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 47. _____ |
| 23. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 48. _____ |
| 24. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 49. _____ |
| 25. <u>W. D. Dutton</u> | 50. _____ |

We, the concerned citizens of Fort Bend County, want to take this opportunity to voice our support for Sheriff Herda in seeking funding for additional deputies for Fort Bend County. Please take our opinion into consideration when making your decision.

47. PETTY LING
48. LUDE L. DEER
49. Bobby Johnson
50. Maria Stafford
51. Committee
52. U. K. Acharya
53. Walt Pumpkin
54. Walt
55. Bob DeCott
56. Larry A. Hines
57. Sharon W. Hines
58. Linda E. Hines
59. Debra Hines
60. Christa Nick
61. Karen Wallace
62. David H. Torgler
63. James Torgler
64. Cliff
65. James Perkins
66. Bob Allen
67. Tom H. Hines
68. Angela Chandler
69. Al Chandler
70. Minister
71. James L. L...
72. W. P. B...

73. Marie B. B...
74. W. L. McDowell
75. James L. L...
76. John P...
77. W. L. B...
78. Bob W. B...
79. Robert L. L...
80. W. L. B...
81. W. L. B...
82. Michael P. L...
83. James M. D...
84. Robert D. B...
85. James S. C...
86. W. L. B...
87. W. L. B...
88. Robert L. H...
89. Laura Hays
90. Paul R. Hays
91. Robert C. B...
92. Richard T. B...
93. John L. B...
94. Michael L. M...
95. Joe P. B...
96. Mary L. B...
97. Ed L. B...
98. Harry W. B...

As concerned citizens of Port Bend County we want to take this opportunity to voice our support for Sheriff Horda in seeking more deputies for Port Bend County.

As a rapidly growing community we are in great need of additional patrol deputies. Being an active Crime Watch community we feel that we are making a valuable contribution to aid the sheriffs dept. But we cannot and should not take their place. We can only aid them. Please take our support for additional funding for the Sheriff's Dept. into consideration when making your decision.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <u>William R. Wilson</u> | 24. <u>Audrey S. McCall</u> |
| 2. <u>Ronald</u> | 25. <u>Mary A. Arndt</u> |
| 3. <u>St. John</u> | 26. <u>Leann J. Spaulding</u> |
| 4. <u>James</u> | 27. <u>Wendy G. Hobbs</u> |
| 5. <u>Alvin A. Quinn</u> | 28. <u>L. C. Peterson</u> |
| 6. <u>John M. Johnson</u> | 29. <u>Christy Richard</u> |
| 7. <u>Melvin Keggan</u> | 30. <u>Carolyn James</u> |
| 8. <u>Paul H. Keggan</u> | 31. <u>Carol Mc Donald</u> |
| 9. <u>W. H. Keggan</u> | 32. <u>Marie A. Sutton</u> |
| 10. <u>Thomas J. Ruffly</u> | 33. <u>Carol R. Gould</u> |
| 11. <u>Robert L. Ruffly</u> | 34. <u>Kathleen A. Roca</u> |
| 12. <u>Patricia R. Ruffly</u> | 35. <u>Patricia Camara</u> |
| 13. <u>Robert L. Ruffly</u> | 36. <u>Mary S. Connor</u> |
| 14. <u>John R. Ruffly</u> | 37. <u>George S. Dora</u> |
| 15. <u>Kay Wayne</u> | 38. <u>BALDWIN S. Dora</u> |
| 16. <u>Carol L. Dora</u> | 39. <u>Mike Harper</u> |
| 17. <u>John Harper</u> | 40. <u>Kathy Cade</u> |
| 18. <u>Steve C. Miller</u> | 41. <u>Shannon Perkins</u> |
| 19. <u>Maite Sealane</u> | 42. <u>Mark Yelley</u> |
| 20. <u>Elizabeth Murphy</u> | 43. <u>J. L. Yelley</u> |
| 21. <u>Wendy</u> | 44. <u>J. I. Connor</u> |
| 22. <u>Cheryl D. Hara</u> | 45. <u>Shirley Johnson</u> |
| 23. <u>Paul Hara</u> | 46. <u>GEORGE LINGS</u> |

Budget hearing was concluded. Budget will be approved on December 13, 1982, at Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court.

Court recessed at 11:50 A.M. until 1:30 P.M. to continue Canvass of November 2, General Election.

Court re-convened at 1:30 P.M. on November 9 to continue the Canvass of General Election.

THE COURT FINISHED CANVASS OF ELECTION AT 4:30 o'clock P.M.

There being no further business the court adjourned at 4:30 P.M.

ATTEST:

Paul Edlett
COUNTY CLERK

Jodie E. Stavinski
COUNTY JUDGE

page 17

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 15th day of November, 1982 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavino

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Regular Session of November 8, 1982, as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

There were no bids to be considered from previous meetings.

RE: CONTINUE PUBLIC HEARING ON ABANDONMENT OF 4.001 ACRES OF LAND IN THE I. & G. N. RAILROAD COMPANY SURVEY "B", ABSTRACT NO. 351, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

Postponed for several weeks.

RE: CONSIDER FINAL PLAT FOR RE-PLAT OF A PORTION OF CLARKE PLAZA ONE, SECTION I & II, IN PRECINCT 3:

Postponed for this meeting.

RE: AUTHORIZE BIDS FOR PORTABLE BUILDING, OFFICE SUPPLIES, CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS, BRIDGE MATERIALS, ROAD MATERIALS, WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS, CULVERTS AND OTHER MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for portable building, office supplies, cleaning supplies and paper goods, bridge materials, road materials, weed and brush control materials, culverts and other materials and supplies for Fort Bend County.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to approved the following transfers of line items in 1982 budget, with no change in overall budget.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 15th day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Pct #4 DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>Salaries</u>	<u>19,800.00</u>	<u>19,860.00</u>	<u>60.00</u>
<u>Insurance</u>	<u>914.00</u>	<u>854.00</u>	<u>(60.00)</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 11-9-82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt Spillars Sr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 15th day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Salaries	54,431.00	53,931.00	< 500.00 >
Animal Feed (4015)	1600.00	1850.00	+ 250.00
Repair Maint	1800.00	2050.00	+ 250.00

DATE: 11/12/82
DEPT. HEAD Theresa Rochester
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2
ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3
ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET-OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1981

On this the 15th day of November, 1981, at a Special Session of the Commissioners's Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, therefore, on January 5, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1981 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1981, adopted January 5, 1981;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
RADIO REPAIR	7020	7000.00	6000.00	(1000.00)
Property + Eq	1010	40,844.00	37,844.00	(3000.00)
Motor Equip	7019	18,900.00	22,900.00	4000.00

DATE: 11/15/81

DEPT HEAD: Paul H. ...

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Alton Pressley, Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King, Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 15th day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Constable Pct. #2</u>			
<u>Gas & Oil</u>	<u>2500.00</u>	<u>1500.00</u>	<u>(1000.00)</u>
<u>Property & Equipment</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1000.00</u>	<u>1000.00</u>

DATE: 11/11/82

DEPT. HEAD Johnnie Pustka

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 15th day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Sugar Creek Annex</u> DEPT.			
Utilities	<u>5500.00</u>	<u>6310.00</u>	<u>810.00</u>
Materials & Supplies	<u>2000.00</u>	<u>1190.00</u>	<u>(810.00)</u>

DATE: _____

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

RE: DISCUSS 1983 PROPOSED BUDGET AND BUDGET SCHEDULE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized that the salaries and expenses of Elected Officials be published.

The 1983 proposed budget to be approved on December 13, 1982.

Newly-elected officials that have requested budget increases, will not be granted same, until the officials can evaluate their departments once their terms begin before they will know if additional funds are necessary.

RE: APPROVE PAYMENT OF \$27,940.00 TO FAITH LUTHERN CHURCH FOR .1627 ACRES OF LAND ALONG U. S. HIGHWAY 6 FOR RIGHT-OF-WAY IN PRECINCT 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the payment of \$27,940.00 to Faith Lutheran Church for .1627 acres of land along U. S. Highway 6 for Right-of-Way, IN Precinct 4. \$23,191.28 to be paid out of Unlimited Tax Road Bond 1962-1966, \$4,749.22 to be paid out of Precinct 4 Right-of-Way. The State will reimburse the County for 90% of the cost.

RE: CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND TELEPHONE COMPANY TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS GREENBUSH ROAD IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay cable under or across Greenbush Road in Precinct 3, as follows:

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 15 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend Telephone Company dated November 9, 1982, permit no. 80444 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82 recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pussley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmitt, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuehler
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____ Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 80444

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

18

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Greenbush Rd.	Lakeview - 338' south	547' north	547'

General Description

Beginning 338' north of the intersection of Greenbush and Lakeview and
going north 547', 8' off the east R.O.W.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Fort Bend Telephone Company
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE D.K. Owen, Engineer
(Please Print)

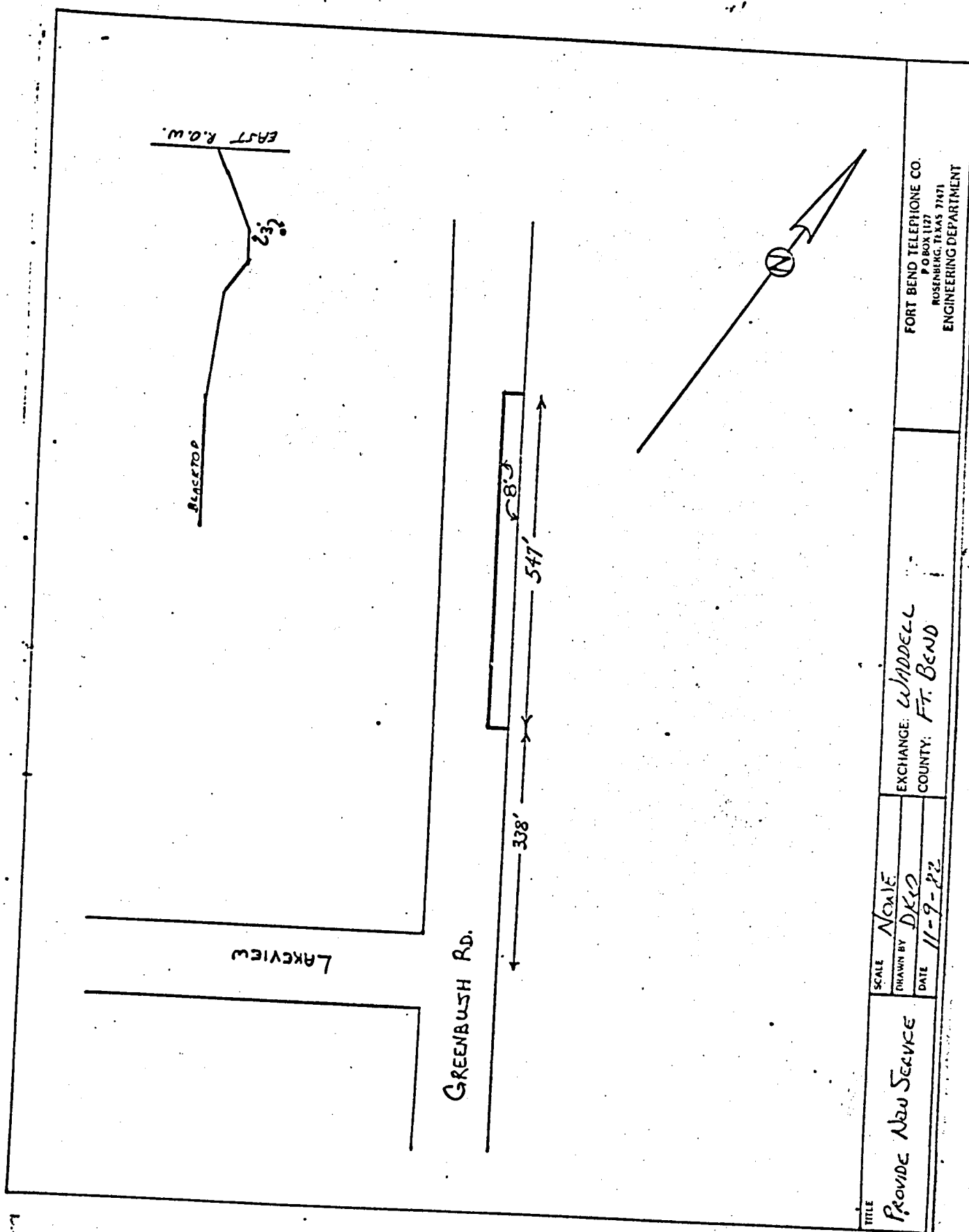
DATE: 11-9-82

ADDRESS P. O. Box 1127
(Street/P.O. Box)

Rosenberg, TX 77471

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 342-4651



RE: CONSIDER APPLICATION FROM HOUSTON PIPELINE COMPANY TO LAY PIPELINE UNDER OR ACROSS
MADDEN ROAD IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Houston Pipeline Company to lay pipeline under or across Madden Road in Precinct 3, as follows:

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 15 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Houston Pipe Line Company dated November 9, 1982, permit no. 80445 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Altan B. Presley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY

Shirley L. Kutz
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Paul Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3

PERMIT NO. 8C445

Formal notice is hereby given that HOUSTON PIPE LINE COMPANY
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Madden Road	.02 miles west of F.M.1464	58.3'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance

General Description

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

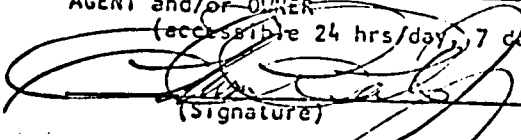
The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: HOUSTON PIPE LINE COMPANY
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)


(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Edwin R. Peck, Jr.
(Please Print)
Manager, R/W Acquisitions

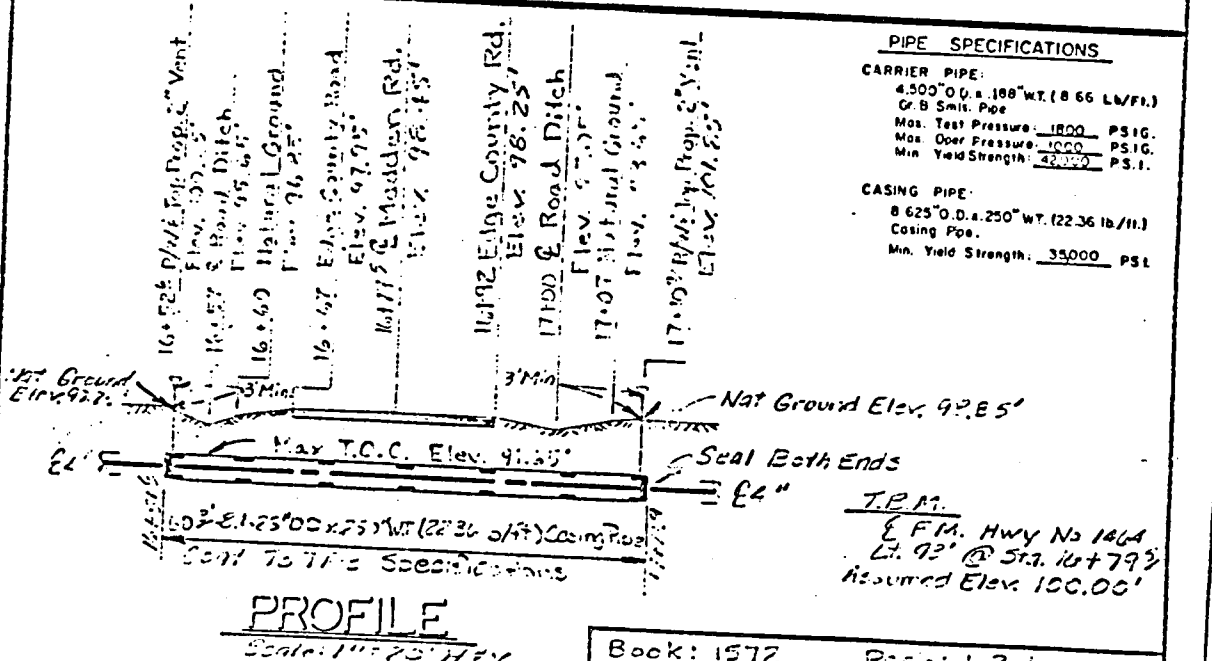
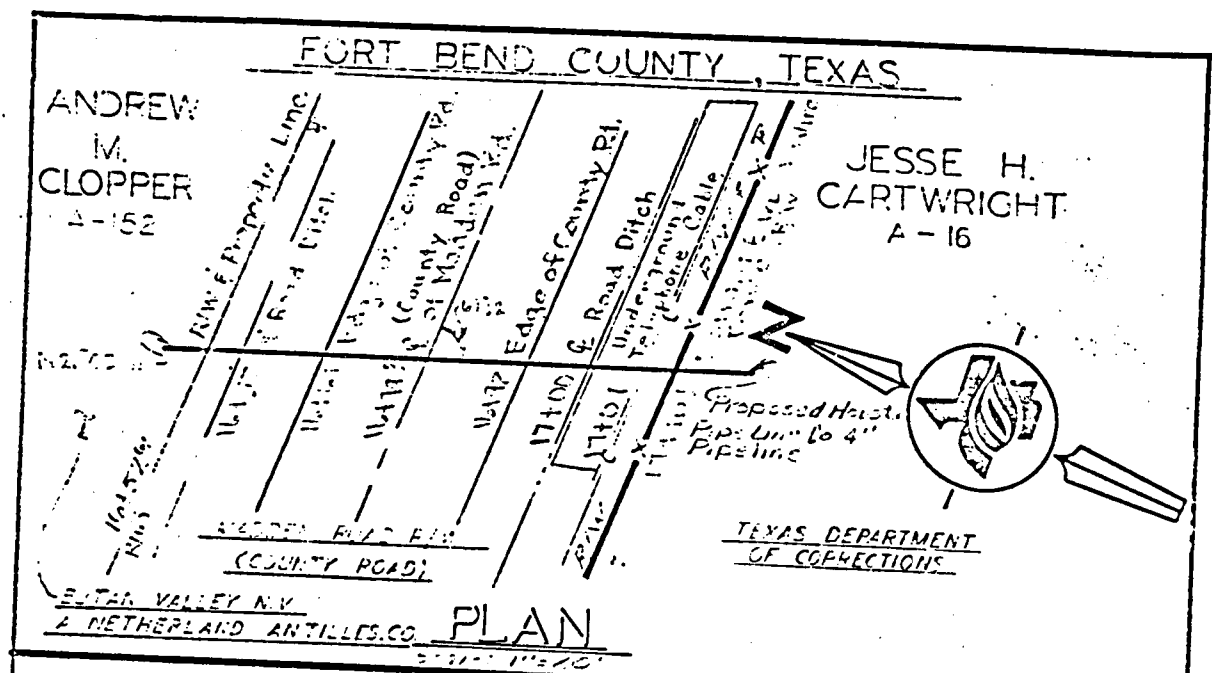
DATE: November 9, 1982

ADDRESS P. O. Box 1188
(Street/P.O. Box)

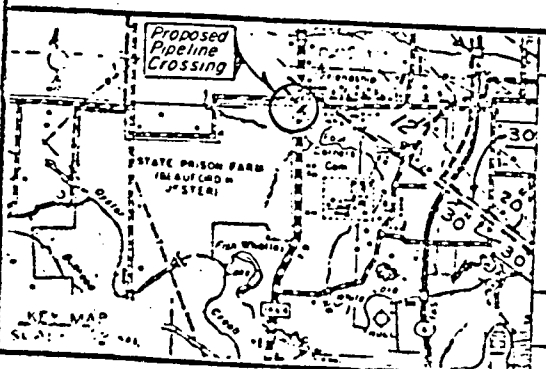
Houston, Texas 77001

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 654-6994



PIPE SPECIFICATIONS	
CARRIER PIPE:	
4.500" O.D. x .188" WT. (8.66 LB/FT.)	
Gr. B Smit. Pipe	
Max. Test Pressure: 1800	PSIG.
Max. Oper. Pressure: 1000	PSIG.
Min. Yield Strength: 42,000	PSI.
CASING PIPE:	
8.625" O.D. x .250" WT. (22.36 LB/FT.)	
Casing Pipe	
Min. Yield Strength: 35,000	PSI.



Book: 1572, Page: 1-2, 3	
REFERENCE	
HOUSTON PIPE LINE COMPANY ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT - HOUSTON, TEXAS	
JESTER STATE FARM FIELD 4" PIPE LINE UNDER COUNTY ROAD R/W MADDEN ROAD FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS	
DESIGNED BY	DATE
DRAWN BY: Smit	DATE: 11-82
CHECKED BY: S. K.	DATE: 11-82
CORRECT BY	DATE
APPROVED BY: JEC	DATE: 11-82
APPROVED BY: D.M.	DATE: 11-82
APPROVED BY: [Signature]	DATE: [Signature]
CHIEF ENGINEER	
NO. 001-1444	SCALE: As Shown
FILE	SHEET OF
HA-1444-01-H	

RE: APPROVE PLAT OF THE GREENS AT PECAN GROVE PLANTATION IN PRECINCT 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the plat of The Greens at Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct 4.

RE: APPROVE RENEWAL OF CONTRACT WITH THE STATE OF TEXAS FOR THE COOPERATIVE PURCHASING PROGRAM:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the renewal of contract with the State of Texas for the Cooperative Purchasing Program, as follows:

RESOLUTION

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

X
X
X

TO THE STATE PURCHASING AND
GENERAL SERVICES COMMISSION

WHEREAS, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas pursuant to the authority granted by Article 664-7, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, desires to participate in certain below described purchasing programs of the State Purchasing and General Services Commission, and

WHEREAS, the said Commissioners' Court is of the opinion that participation in these programs will be highly beneficial to the taxpayers of this County, through the anticipated savings to be realized;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County does hereby request the State Purchasing and General Services Commission to include its stated need for the following:

- #270 - Drugs and Pharmaceuticals
- #465 - Hospital Equipment, General
- #475 - Hospital Sundries

on the Commission's annual contracts for those items, whereby the Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court may be allowed to purchase those items from the annual contract in question; and that Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director or Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor, are hereby authorized and directed to sign and deliver all necessary requests and other documents in connection therewith for and on behalf of Fort Bend County.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution duly and regularly adopted by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County at a meeting thereof held on the 15th day of November, 1982, and that the same now appears of record in my office.

In witness thereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 15th day of November, 1982.

ATTEST:

Pearl Ellett
Pearl Ellett, County Clerk

Jodie E. Stavinocha
Jodie E. Stavinocha, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: APPROVE 4TH QUARTER PAYMENT TO CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$42,036.25

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the 4th quarter payment to Central Appraisal District in the amount of \$42,036.25.

RE: MR. AL DOBSON, ADULT PROBATION OFFICER - ADULT PROBATION BUILDING AND DISCUSS AND CONSIDER PLANS FOR EXPANSION OF COUNTY JAIL;

Architect Christopher DiStefano presented the court with preliminary sketches for expansion work for the County Jail, at no charge to the county.

He suggested the addition of a less expensive minimum security wing now, but also suggested laying a foundation for that wing which would be capable of supporting as many floors as the county feel will be necessary in the coming years.

DiStefano suggested that office space added to the jail for later use could be utilized by adult probation officers, which Al Dobson, Chief Adult Probation Officer, could not go along with that suggestion. However, Dobson agreed to check with the State Commission on adult probation and the district court to find out whether there are any guidelines pertaining to a probation department being located inside a jail.

The court will continue examining the jail expansion next week and decide whether or not it wants to formally engage DiStefano.

The court recessed to go into closed Session to discuss matter pertaining to litigations.

Closed session ended at 11:25 A.M. with no action taken in open court.

The court to continue their meeting at 1:15 P.M. to approve bills.

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

All accounts shown in minutes of Accounts in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register, in the County Auditors' office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person in November (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as to the official action of the Commissioners' Court on motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed and approved.

018

There being no further business the court adjourned at 3:00 o'clock P.M.

ATTEST:

Paul Elliott
COUNTY CLERK

W. Lee Schmidt
COUNTY CLERK

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 2nd day of December, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
W. Lee Schmidt	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Elton King	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

All accounts shown in minutes of accounts in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register, in the County Auditors' office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person in December (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as to the official action of the Commissioners' Court on motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed and approved.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the transfers of line items in 1982 Budget with no overall change in the budget. Transfers as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 2nd day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>County Ct. At Law DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Office supplies - 10-50-0015-1162	<u>\$1493</u>	<u>\$1473</u>	<u>(\$20)</u>
Conferences - 10-50-0015-0701	<u>\$500</u>	<u>\$520</u>	<u>\$20</u>
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

DATE: 12-1-82DEPT. HEAD Thomas R. Culver

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 9th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Jodie Stavinoha----- | COUNTY JUDGE |
| Johnnie Pustka----- | COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1 |
| W. Lee Schmidt----- | COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2 |
| Alton Pressley----- | COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3 |
| Elton King----- | COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4 |
| Pearl Ellett----- | COUNTY CLERK |

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Prec. #2</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Conferences	*250.00	- 0 -	(\$250.00)
Tires & Tubes	*156.50	- 0 -	(*156.50)
Office Supplies	*693.33	- 0 -	(693.33)
Officer uniforms	*46.04	*131.69	*85.65
Fees & Services	*70.00	*90.00	*20.00
Property & Equipment	*312.00	*817.23	*505.23
Repairs & Maintenance	*27.63	*516.58	*488.95
DATE: _____			

DEPT. HEAD Merly F. Hubbs
 THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
 BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

56

There being no further business the court adjourned at 10:30 o'clock A.M.

ATTEST:

Jodie E. Stavinske

COUNTY JUDGE

COUNTY CLERK

010

87

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 6th day of December, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
W. Lee Schmidt	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Elton King	Commissioner Precinct #4

019

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Sessions of November 22 and December 2, 1982, as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

There were no bids to be considered from previous meetings.

RE: CONSIDER AUTHORIZING ADVERTISING FOR BIDS FOR CAR FOR PRECINCT 4 CONSTABLE:

This item was cancelled.

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR FOR VEHICLE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT (RED LIGHTS, SIRENS AND RADIOS) 12 EACH:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for vehicle emergency equipment (red lights, sirens and radios) 12 each, for the Fort Bend County Sheriffs' Dept.

RE: AUTHORIZE TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON BULLDOZERS AND DRAGLINES FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for bulldozers and draglines for Fort Bend County.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the transfers of line items in 1982 budget, with no change in overall budget, for the following:

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Justice Of The Peace DEPT. #2</u>			
<u>Office Supplies</u>	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>(1,000.00)</u>
<u>Property And Equipment</u>	<u>170.00</u>	<u>1170.00</u>	<u>1,000.00</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 12-3-82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and.

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, upon motion of Commissioner Alton B Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DISASTER COORDINATOR DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	388.62	259.94	(-) 128.68
CONFERENCES	264.39	355.57	+ 91.18
TRANSPORTATION & TRAVEL	-37.50	.00	+ 37.50

DATE: 12-6-82

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
 approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
 necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
 by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
 the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
 seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
 following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

COUNTY JUDGE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
INSURANCE		1,659.60	1,444.60	- (215.00)
SALARIES, LABOR & FRINGE		8,040.03	8,240.03	+ 200.00
RETIREMENT		564.08	579.08	+ 15.00

DATE: 12-6-82

DEPT. HEAD

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6 day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- JODIE STAVINOKA-----COUNTY JUDGE
- JOHNNIE PUSTKA-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #1
- W. LEE SCHMIDT-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #2
- ALTON PRESSLEY-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #3
- ELTON KING-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #4
- PEARL ELLETT-----COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and,

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Engineering	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
10-50-0043-0701 - Conferences		500.00	340.00	(160.00)
10-50-0043-7019 - Repairs & Mtce/Mtr Equip		500.00	71.88	(428.12)
10-50-0043-7005 - Gas & Oil		2,000.00	2,588.12	588.12

DATE: 12-2-82
DEPT. HEAD: Andy L. Richey

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Pct 2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct 3

Elton King, Commissioner Pct 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1981

On this the 6th day of December, 1981, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on January 5, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1981 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1981, adopted January 5, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Library</u>			
<u>Social Security</u>	<u>25,359.00</u>	<u>25,349.74</u>	<u>(9.26)</u>
<u>Property & Equip.</u>	<u>3,400.00</u>	<u>3,409.26</u>	<u>9.26</u>

DATE: Dec. 3, 1982

DEPT HEAD: Carolyn A. Carson

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6 day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PFCINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PFCINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PFCINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PFCINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>CC Ext Agent Ag. DEPT.</u>	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
105000320701 Conference	150.00	550.00	400.00
105000322000 Utilities	9800.00	9400.00	(400.00)
10500032101 Property & Equipment	4000.00	5200.00	1200.00
105000322000 Utilities	9400.00	8200.00	(1200.00)
105000322060 Janitor Supplies	350.00	390.00	40.00
105000324010 Fees & Services	864.00	824.00	(40.00)

DATE: Dec. 6, 1982

DEPT. HEAD P. Johnnie Cooper - County Extension Agent-Agriculture

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>105000321062</u>			
Office Supplies	2750.00	6650.00	3900.00
<u>105000320700</u>			
Transportation & Travel	19478.00	15578.00	(3900.00)

DATE: Dec. 6, 1982
DEPT. HEAD P. Johnnie Cooper - County Extension Agent-Agriculture

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 6th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Data Processing</u>	<u>DEPT. 36</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Salaries	0200	<u>129,030.00</u>	<u>123,419.00</u>	<u>(5,611.00)</u>
S/S	0300	<u>86,450.00</u>	<u>78,350.00</u>	<u>(8,100.00)</u>
Retirement	0400	<u>9,032.00</u>	<u>8,284.00</u>	<u>(748.00)</u>
Insurance	0500	<u>7,800.00</u>	<u>6,110.00</u>	<u>(1,690.00)</u>
Transportation	0600	<u>1,200.00</u>	<u>800.00</u>	<u>(400.00)</u>
Conferences	0701	<u>300.00</u>	<u>2250.00</u>	<u>(750.00)</u>
Property & Equip	1010	<u>57,300.00</u>	<u>62,900.00</u>	<u>5,600.00</u>
Feest Services	sp10	<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>54,409.00</u>	<u>4,409.00</u>

DATE: 12-6-82

DEPT. HEAD Charles L. Wilson

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

RE: APPROVE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDS FOR K-W INDUSTRIES, INC.:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the resolution approving the issuance of bonds in the maximum aggregate principal amount of \$3,000,000.00 by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to finance a project for K-W Industries, Inc. Resolution as follows:

(Recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDS FOR CASTONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the resolution approving the issuance of bonds in the aggregate principal amount of \$2,000,000.00 by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to finance Castone Development Corporation Project, Series 1982. Resolution as follows:

(Resolution recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING ISSUANCE OF INDUSTRIAL REVENUE BONDS FOR W. W. GRAINGER, INC.:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the resolution approving the issuance of bonds in the principal amount of \$1,110,000.00 by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to finance a project for W. W. Grainger, Inc. Resolution as follows:

(Resolution recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: MR. HANK DODSON, VEHICLE MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT - 1983 BUDGET FOR VEHICLE MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT:

Mr. Hank Dodson, Vehicle Maintenance Department asked the court to increase his 1983 budget in the amount of \$23,390.40 to hire another mechanic for his department. This will be taken into consideration on December 13, 1982 meeting, when the budget is approved.

RE: JUDGE THOMAS STANSBURY - AMENDING THE PROPOSED 1983 BUDGET:

Judge Thomas Stansbury asked the court to change the line items (Conferences) in his 1983 budget, to \$1,000.00. This will be taken into consideration on December 13, 1982 meeting, when the budget is approved.

RE: APPROVE OFFICE SPACE FOR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRECINCT 3:

Mr. Robert Stahl, Justice of the Peace, Precinct 3 (elect) was told to go ahead with the rental of office space from Virgil Mott at 79¢ per square foot (\$700.00 per mo. or \$8400.00 per Year) for one year starting January 1, 1983.

Subject to approval of budget on December 13, 1982.

RE: MRS. KATHY BLACK, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - AMENDING BUDGET FOR USE OF UTILITY TELEX:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court declared an emergency to amend the budget of Tax Assessor/Collector in the amount of \$550.00 for use of Utility Telex for the remainder of the year. To be paid out of the contingency fund.

RE: MR. AL DOBSON, ADULT PROBATION OFFICER - RESOLUTION FROM JUDICIAL DISTRICT BOARD, AND REQUEST TO RETAIN ARCHITECT FOR ADULT PROBATION BUILDING:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to hire Christopher DiStefano, Architect to prepare plans and specifications for the Adult Probation Building at a fee of 7%.

The Court was presented with the following resolution concerning the need of office space for the Adult Probation Department.

R E S O L U T I O N

W H E R E A S,

The Judicial District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas recognizes the need of office space for the Adult Probation Department.

W H E R E A S,

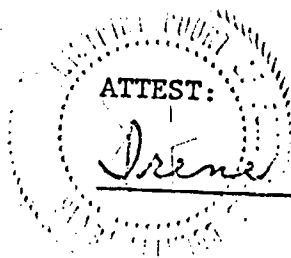
The office space needed is to meet the standards of the Texas Adult Probation Commission.

W H E R E A S,

Without immediate office space for additional officers that are required by Standards of the Texas Adult Probation Commission, the protection of society and the rehabilitation of the probationer is at stake.

Now, THEREFORE, the Judicial District Board of Fort Bend County, Texas hereby resolves that a new building for the Adult Probation Department be built. That said building shall not be a part of any other building designed or designated as a Jail, Prison, or Detention Center for the custodial care of Misdemeanor or Felony Offenders and that such a merger of buildings would be inconsistent with ideas and programs of probation in the State of Texas.

WITNESS WHEREOF, this 23rd day of November, 1982.



C. A. Dickerson
 C. A. Dickerson, Judge
 240th District Court
 Chairman of the Judicial
 District Board

A. Reagan Clark
 A. Reagan Clark
 268th District Court

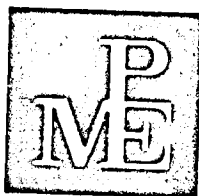
T. O. Stansbury
 T. O. Stansbury
 328th District Court

RE: RETAIN AN ATTORNEY TO DEFEND THE COUNTY IN A LAWSUIT:

County not involved in this lawsuit. No action to be taken.

RE: CONSIDER ACCEPTANCE OF MISSION BEND SOUTH, SECTION 3 AND TOWNWEST, SECTION 4-B INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court authorized to accept Mission Bend South, Section 3 and Townwest Section 4-B into the County Road Maintenance system in Precinct 3, as follows:



Putney, Moffatt & Easley
 CONSULTING ENGINEERS

October 7, 1982

Mr. Russell Bird
 Homecraft Land Development, Inc.
 P. O. Box 20147
 Houston, Texas 77025

Subject: Bellaire Blvd.. and Mission Bend South, Section 3

Dear Russell:

Per your request for descriptions of Bellaire and the streets in Section 3, please see the following:

<u>Street</u>	<u>Beginning Station</u>	<u>Ending Station</u>	<u>Lin. Ft.</u>
Bellaire Blvd.	33+10.71	51+92.04	1,881.33
Camino Del Sol Dr.	1+00.00	10+14.32	914.32
Los Altos Dr.	1+00.00	10+57.01	957.01
Navidad Dr.	1+00.00	16+15.71	1,515.71
Pasadero Dr.	1+00.00	10+59.46	959.46
Sierra Grande Dr.	11+65.29	17+17.56	552.27
Soledad Dr.	1+00.00	15+98.20	1,498.20
Soneto Dr.	1+00.00	7+71.41	671.41
Valinda Dr. (W)	1+00.00	6+01.29	501.29
Valinda Dr. (E)	1+00.00	2+35.00	135.00
Val Vista Dr.	1+00.00	7+53.80	653.80

If we may be of further assistance, please call.

Very truly yours,

PUTNEY, MOFFATT & EASLEY


Michael A. Malcolm-Hicks

BERNARD JOHNSON INCORPORATED

5050 WESTHEIMER • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77056 • 713/622-1400 • CABLE: JOHNSENG

November 17, 1982

Mr. Russell E. Bird
Senior Vice President
Homecraft Land Development, Inc.
P. O. Box 20147
Astrodome Station
Houston, Texas 77225

Reference: Townewest Section Four
Paving Improvements (Phase II)
BJI J.O. 71075-20

Dear Mr. Bird:

The following is a list of the streets and their respective lengths that comprised the above referenced project:

Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 2 Townewest Section 4, Phase II	
<u>Street Name</u>	<u>Length (Ft.)</u>
Towneway Drive	1,784
Panhandle Drive	1,618
Townemist Drive	1,361
Paintbrush Lane	950
Limewood Lane	950
King Ranch Lane	950
Longriver Drive	941
West Edge Drive	603
Tahoka Lane	400
Belle Towne Drive	400
Longriver Circle	180
Longriver Court	142
Townemist Court	93

Should you have any questions or comments, please call me.

Sincerely,

John L. Potts, P.E.
Project Manager

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING A RESOLUTION TO THE 68TH TEXAS LEGISLATURE IN SUPPORT OF INCREASED FUNDING FOR HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the Resolution to the 68th Texas Legislature in support of increased funding for highway construction and maintenance. Resolution as follows:

RESOLUTION:

State Highway Funding

The 72,000-mile Texas highway system, once recognized as the best in the nation, is deteriorating. According to studies of the Federal Highway Administration, Texas has 17,200 deficient bridges and 7,740 miles of highway rated in poor condition. Motorists in all parts of the state are suffering a continuing loss of mobility. Major problems have been observed on Farm to Market roads, rural primary highways, Interstate routes, and urban freeways.

Current funding sources available to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation are inadequate to maintain the existing highway system and to improve the system to keep up with the growth of the state. It is estimated that the state's population will increase 50% by the year 2000. This anticipated growth will place substantially higher demands on the state's transportation facilities and services.

We urge the 68th Texas Legislature to act expeditiously to provide additional funding for highway construction and maintenance. We recommend that the level of state funding for highways be at least equivalent to defined state highway user fees and taxes. We further recommend that the state highway user fees be increased if necessary to meet the highway funding needs documented in the revised 20-Year Plan of the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation.

Adopted December 6, 1982

(date)

By Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court

(organization)

Attested by:

Jodie E. Stavino, County Judge

Pearl Elliott, County Clerk

RE: POSTPONE OPENING OF BIDS ON HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized ^{to postpone} the opening of bids for Health & Life Insurance until December 27, 1982.

RE: POSTPONE OPENING OF BIDS ON WORKMENS' COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to postpone the opening of bids for Workmens' Compensation and Liability Insurance until December 27, 1982.

112
RE: POSTPONE OPENING OF BIDS ON PROEPRTY AND FIRE INSURANCE:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized to postpone the opening of bids for Property and Fire, with present coverage, until December 27, 1982.

RE: CONSIDER ENGAGING AN INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AUDITOR TO ASSESS CURRENT INSURANCE AND PREPARE SPECIFICATIONS FOR INSURANCE COVERAGE BIDS:

The court gave County Judge Jodie E. Stavinocha authority to engage an independent insurance auditor to assess current insurance and prepare specifications for insurance coverge bids and to report back to the court with his findings.

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING PLAT FOR ARK ACRES IN PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the plat for Ark Acres in Precinct 2.

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING A SPECIAL SERVICE FEE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$326.50 TO THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court ordered that the special service fee in the amount of \$326.50 to the National Association of Counties not be paid.

AUDITING

RE: CONSIDER APPOINTMENT OF AN INDEPENDENT/FIRM FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1982:

Passed for this meeting.

RE: MRS. HOPE SOLOMON - AMENDING INDIGENT CARE BUDGET:

ON Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to amend the indigent care budget in the amount of \$2,000.00 to be paid out of EP-13 Capital Outlay.

RE: ACCEPT REIMBURSEMENT FOR RIGHT-OF-WAY ON FM-1092 FROM FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER COMPANY IN THE AMOUNT OF \$13,659.16:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized to accept the reimbursement for Right-of-Way on FM-1092 from Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in the amount of \$13,659.16 to be put back into EP-13 Capital Outlay.

RE: DESIGNATE REPRESENTATIVES TO H-GAC'S GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1983:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed the court designated the representatives to H-GAC'S General Assembly and Board of Directors for 1983, as follows:

DESIGNATION OF REPRESENTATIVE
HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL
GENERAL MEMBERSHIP BODY
AND
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1983

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County Texas, that the following be, and they are hereby, designated as the representatives and alternates to the General Assembly of the Houston-Galveston Area Council for the year 1983:

Representative Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Alternate -----

Representative Johnnie Pustka, County Commissioner Precinct #1

Alternate -----

FURTHER THAT, the following be, and they are hereby, designated as the representative and alternate to the Board of Directors of the Houston-Galveston Area Council for the year 1983:

Representative Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Alternate Johnnie Pustka, Co. Comm. Precinct #1

THAT, the Executive Director of the Houston-Galveston Area Council be notified of the designation of the hereinabove named delegate and alternate.

PASSED AND ADOPTED THE 6th day of December, 1982.

APPROVED:

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County

ATTEST:

By: Pearl Ellett

RE: OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING - ONE OR MORE NEW PORTABLE BUILDING:

The Court opened bids on one or more new portable building. Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting.

RE: MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS PERSONNEL AND LITIGATION MATTERS AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTIONS 2-(e) & (g), VERNON'S TEXAS CIVIL STATUTES:

No Action taken at closed Session.

There being no further business the court adjourned at 11:45 A.M.

Jodie E. Stavinskas
COUNTY JUDGE

ATTEST:

COUNTY CLERK

NOVEMBER 1982

028

NAME OF THE FUND AVAILABLE FUNDS	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE		RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS		CO. FUND BALANCE		OUTSTANDING WARRANTS		RECONCILING ITEMS		ENDING BALANCE	
General Fund	76,368.95	1,988,917.82	2,021,480.23	43,806.54	34,064.66	77,871.20								
Road & Bridge Fund	13,199.65	969,772.64	966,911.09	16,061.20	7,392.61	23,443.81								
Insurance Escrow Acct.	6,130.47	15,000.00	17,575.00	3,555.47	- - -	3,555.47								
<u>SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS</u>														
30% Ad Valorem Funds	(2,242.39)	677,838.29	670,614.73	4,981.17	13,455.68	18,436.85								
Lateral Road Account	16,399.92	50,000.00	62,310.50	4,089.42	- - -	4,089.42								
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP #10	922.51	- - -	922.51	.00	- - -	.00								
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP #11	4,299.85	- - -	249.55	4,050.30	- - -	4,050.30								
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP #12	12,522.90	- - -	4,138.09	8,384.81	3,750.00	12,134.81								
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP #13	15,780.46	101,000.00	71,893.23	44,887.23	801.00	45,680.23								
County Law Library	2,249.17	916.00	261.56	2,903.61	- - -	2,903.61								
Voter Registration Fund	21,204.11	- - -	20,000.00	1,204.11	- - -	1,204.11								
District Attorney's Bad Check Collection Fund	239.98	565.00	791.08	13.90	250.00	263.90								
District Attorney's Supplemental Salary	928.63	1,874.46	1,950.78	852.36	- - -	852.36								
Branch Libraries	247.87	- - -	- - -	247.87	- - -	247.87								
Library Bldg. Fund Avail.	1,331.68	25,101.35	24,398.75	2,034.28	40.00	2,074.28								
FBC Library Grants	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -	.00								

NOVEMBER 1982

-2-

NAME OF THE FUND	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	CO. FUND BALANCE	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	RECONCILING ITEMS	ENDING BALANCE
<u>AVAILABLE FUNDS</u>							
FBC Library Donation Acct.	1,807.49	273.65	- - -	2,081.14	- - -		2,081.14
Criminal Justice Planning Fund CC	8,477.50	10,787.50	- - -	19,265.00	- - -		19,265.00
FBC Ambulance (Paramedics)	13.62	- - -	- - -	13.62	- - -		13.62
FBC District Adult Probation Fund	5,268.60	18,870.00	18,946.30	5,192.30	200.00		5,392.30
<u>CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS</u>							
Red Bond Available Fund	117.72	140,000.00	136,633.00	3,484.72	- - -		3,484.72
FBC Old Richmond Road Precinct No. 3	109.67	- - -	- - -	109.67	- - -		109.67
FBC Smithers Lake Precinct. No. 1 Maintenance Fund	8,224.54	11,000.00	22,159.25	(2,934.71)	- - -		(2,934.71)
Tare Maintenance Fund Precinct No. 1	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
Dry Creek Bridge Acct.	30,191.51	30,000.00	59,266.33	925.18	- - -		925.18
<u>DEBT SERVICE DEPARTMENT</u>							
FBC Unlimited Tax Road Bonds Ser. 1962-66 Sinking	465.28	23,413.75	23,190.28	688.75	23,190.28		23,879.03
FBC Limited Tax Jail Building Bonds Ser. 1979 S.	3,726.41	1,339.63	890.05	4,175.99	- - -		4,175.99
FBC Tax Jail Building Bonds Ser. 1979	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -		.00
Courthouse Improvement Cert. of Obligation S.	1,457.93	190.02	29.42	1,618.53	- - -		1,618.53

NOVEMBER 1982
-3-

018

NAME OF THE FUND	BEGINNING COUNTY FUND BALANCE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	CO. FUND BALANCE	OUTSTANDING WARRANTS	RECONCILING ITEMS	ENDING BALANCE
<u>TRUST & AGENCY FUNDS</u>							
Payroll Fund	830.81	893,960.42	893,959.16	832.07	117,941.68	- - -	118,773.95
County Social Security Fd.	.06	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -	- - -	.00
Tax Collector Fund	.00	- - -	- - -	.00	- - -	- - -	.00
FBC Law Enforcement Officers' Standards & Education Fund	1,586.00	2,026.00	- - -	3,612.00	- - -	- - -	3,612.00
FBC Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	555.00	550.00	555.00	550.00	- - -	- - -	550.00
<u>DRAINAGE DISTRICT FUNDS</u>							
Drainage District, Main- tenance Available Fund	16,944.43	435,425.54	436,934.31	15,435.66	757.67	- - -	16,193.53
Drainage District Social Security Fund	97.36	- - -	- - -	97.36	- - -	- - -	87.36
TOTAL	249,447.68	5,358,822.07	5,456,060.20	192,209.55	201,833.98	- - -	394,043.53

NOVEMBER 1982
BANK ACCOUNTS

Treasurer's Account	90-0044-5	\$ 149,835.94
Payroll Fund	90-0029-1	118,773.95
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds Ser. 1979	90-0079-8	.00
FBC Limited Tax Jail Bldg. Bonds. Ser. 1979 Sinking	90-0143-3	4,175.99
FBC Unlimited Tax Road Bonds Ser. 1962-66 Sinking	90-0046-1	23,879.03
Criminal Justice Planning Fund CC	90-0020-8	19,265.00
Law Enforcement Officers' Standards & Education Fund	90-0126-3	3,612.00
Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	90-0080-1	550.00
Tax Collector's Fund	90-0115-8	.00
FBC Branch Libraries	90-0015-1	247.97
FBC Library Grants	90-0299-5	.00
FBC Voter Registration Fund	90-0048-8	1,204.11
FBC Revenue Sharing Trust Fund	90-0030-5	61,873.34
Certificate of Obligation Sinking Fund	90-0082-8	1,618.53
FBC Insurance Escrow Account	90-0144-1	3,555.47
FBC District Adult Probation Fund	90-0147-6	5,392.30
Total		\$ 393,983.53
Plus Hot Check in hands of District Attorney for collection		60.06
Total		\$ 394,043.53

RESOLUTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY
APPROVING THE ISSUANCE OF BONDS BY
THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION TO
FINANCE A PROJECT FOR K-W INDUSTRIES, INC.

WHEREAS, by resolution, the Commissioners' Court (the "Governing Body") of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), authorized and approved the creation of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Corporation") as a non-profit industrial development corporation under the provisions of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, as amended, Texas Revised Civil Statutes Annotated (Vernon 1979) (the "Act"); and

WHEREAS, by resolution adopted on August 30, 1982, the Governing Body approved a certain Agreement to Issue Bonds (the "Agreement to Issue Bonds") between the Corporation and K-W Industries, Inc., a Texas corporation (the "User"), which Agreement to Issue Bonds authorized the issuance of industrial development revenue bonds by the Corporation to finance the cost of facilities to accomplish the specific public purpose for which the Corporation was created and which Agreement to Issue Bonds was approved by resolution of the Corporation on August 26, 1982; and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the terms of the Agreement to Issue Bonds, the Corporation now desires to provide for the issuance and sale of its Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, 1982 (Series K-W Industries, Inc. Project) (the "Bonds"), in the maximum aggregate principal amount of \$3,000,000, and has adopted a resolution to that effect on November 30, 1982, such resolution being substantially in the form attached hereto as Exhibit "A" (the "Bond Resolution"); and

WHEREAS, the Act states that the Governing Body must, by written resolution adopted no more than sixty (60) days prior to the date of delivery of the Bonds, specifically approve the resolution of the Corporation providing for the issuance of the Bonds;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, THAT:

The Bond Resolution of the Corporation providing for the sale and issuance of the Bonds, substantially in the form attached hereto as Exhibit "A", is hereby approved.

PASSED AND APPROVED, this 6th day of December, 1982.

Exhibit A

RESOLUTION OF FORT BEND COUNTRY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION AUTHORIZING
ISSUANCE OF BONDS AND APPROVING DOCUMENTS

WHEREAS, the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, as amended, Texas Revised Civil Statutes Annotated (Vernon 1979) (the "Act"), authorizes and empowers the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Issuer") to issue revenue bonds on behalf of the County of Fort Bend, Texas (the "Unit"), to finance the cost of projects, comprising land, building, equipment, facilities and improvements, found by the Board of Directors of the Issuer (the "Board") to be required or suitable for the promotion of manufacturing development and expansion and for the industrial development and expansion of industrial facilities and in furtherance of the public purposes of the Act; and

WHEREAS, the Board adopted a resolution on August 26, 1982, pursuant to which a certain Agreement to Issue Bonds (the "Agreement to Issue Bonds") between the Issuer and K-W Industries, Inc., a Texas corporation (the "Company"), was executed and delivered August 26, 1982, whereby the Issuer agreed to issue its bonds to provide for the financing of the project (the "Project") which is described more fully in Exhibit "A" to the Agreement to Issue Bonds, and is more fully described in Exhibits "A" and "B" to the Loan Agreement (as hereinafter defined) between the Issuer and the Company, in accordance with the provisions of the Act; and

WHEREAS, on August 30, 1982, the Commissioners' Court (the "Governing Body") of the Unit adopted a written resolution specifically approving the Agreement to Issue Bonds between the Company and the Issuer; and

WHEREAS, the Act requires the Board to adopt a resolution specifically authorizing the issuance and sale of its Bonds (as hereinafter defined); and

WHEREAS, for purposes of financing the cost of the Project, the Issuer now desires to (i) authorize the issuance of its Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, 1982 Series (K-W Industries, Inc. Project) (the "Bonds"), in the maximum aggregate principal amount of \$3,000,000, pursuant to the terms and provisions of a trust agreement, (ii) to provide for the sale of the Bonds to Texas American Bank/Galleria, a national banking association (the "Purchaser"), (iii) to provide for the payment of the principal of and premium, if any, and interest on the Bonds with revenues derived from the loan of proceeds of the sale of the Bonds (except for any amount representing accrued interest on the

1013

Bonds) to the Company to finance the costs of the Project pursuant to the terms and provisions of a loan agreement and (iv) to take and authorize certain other actions in connection with the foregoing; and

WHEREAS, the Board has been presented with and examined proposed forms of a trust agreement, a loan agreement, a letter of representation and an investment letter and the Board finds that the form and substance of such documents are satisfactory and the recitals and findings contained therein are true, correct and complete and hereby adopts and incorporates by reference such recitals and findings as if set forth in full in this resolution, and finds that it is in the best interest of the public and the Issuer and assists in carrying out the public purpose of the Issuer and of the Act to authorize the execution and delivery of such documents; and

WHEREAS, the Board has also been presented with and has examined (i) the proposed form of a guaranty agreement pursuant to which E.A. Kostelnik, the majority stockholder of the Company (the "Guarantor"), will irrevocably and unconditionally guarantee the full and prompt payment of the principal of and premium, if any, and interest on the Bonds to the extent set forth in said guaranty agreement, and (ii) the proposed form of irrevocable letter of credit to be in favor of Texas American Bank/Fort Worth, N.A., as trustee for the holders of the Bonds, to be for the account of the User and to be issued by Texas American Bank/Galleria, in the amount equal to the principal amount of the Bonds from time to time outstanding, and the Board finds that the form and substance of such documents are satisfactory, and that the agreements of the Guarantor and Texas American Bank/Galleria, respectively contained therein constitute a material inducement to the Issuer to issue and sell the Bonds and in reliance upon such agreements of the Guarantor and Texas American Bank/Galleria, respectively, the Board is willing to adopt this resolution and authorize the actions to be taken hereby;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION THAT:

1. The Issuer hereby authorizes and directs the issuance of the Bonds in the maximum aggregate principal amount of \$3,000,000 in accordance with a trust agreement substantially in the form of the Trust Agreement dated as of December 1, 1982 (the "Trust Agreement"), by and between the Issuer and Texas American Bank/Fort Worth, N.A., Fort Worth, Texas, as trustee (the "Trustee"), which was presented to the Board, the form, terms and provisions of such Trust Agreement and the Bonds being hereby authorized and approved, and the President or any Vice President

- 2.

of the Issuer is hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver such Trust Agreement and the Bonds on behalf of the Issuer, and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Issuer is hereby authorized to attest and affix the Issuer's seal thereto, with such changes therein as the officers of the Issuer executing the same may approve, such approval to be conclusively evidenced by such execution thereof.

2. The loan of the proceeds of the sale of the Bonds by the Issuer to the Company in order to provide financing of the costs of constructing and equipping the Project shall be effected pursuant to the terms and provisions of a loan agreement substantially in the form of the Loan Agreement dated as of December 1, 1982 (the "Loan Agreement"), by and between the Issuer and the Company, which was presented to the Board, the form, terms and provisions of such Agreement being hereby authorized and approved, and the President or any Vice President of the Issuer are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver on behalf of the Issuer such Loan Agreement and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Issuer are hereby authorized to attest and affix the Issuer's seal thereto, with such changes therein as the officers of the Issuer executing the same may approve, such approval to be conclusively evidenced by such execution thereof.

3. As a condition to the actions authorized in Paragraphs 1 and 2 of this resolution, the Guarantor shall have executed and delivered to the Trustee a guaranty agreement substantially in the form of the Guaranty Agreement, dated as of December 1, 1982 (the "Guaranty Agreement") between the Trustee and the Guarantor, which was presented to the Board, and the Company shall have delivered to the Trustee an executed irrevocable letter of credit issued by Texas American Bank/Galleria substantially in the form of the Irrevocable Letter of Credit (the "Letter of Credit") issued by Texas American Bank/Galleria in favor of the Trustee for the benefit of the holders of the Bonds in an amount equal to the principal amount of the Bonds from time to time outstanding, which was presented to the Board, the form, terms and provisions thereof being hereby authorized and approved.

4. The sale and delivery of the Bonds by the Issuer to the Purchaser, at the par value thereof, are hereby authorized and approved.

5. The actions and obligations authorized in Paragraphs 1 through 4 of this resolution shall be subject to and conditioned upon the receipt by the Issuer, on the date of delivery and payment for the Bonds (the "Closing Date"), of (i) a letter of representation, dated the Closing Date, from the Guarantor and the Company, duly authorized and executed by the Guarantor

and the Company, substantially in the form of the Letter of Representation (the "Letter of Representation"), which was presented to the Board, the form, terms and provisions of such Letter of Representation being hereby authorized and approved and the President and the Vice President of the Issuer are hereby severally authorized to signify the Issuer's acceptance and confirmation of such Letter of Representation by executing the same on behalf of the Issuer in multiple counterparts; (ii) an investment letter, dated the Closing Date, duly authorized and executed by the Purchaser, substantially in the form of the Investment Letter (the "Investment Letter"), which was presented to the Board, the form, terms and provisions of such Investment Letter being hereby authorized and approved; (iii) a certificate from a representative of the Texas Industrial Commission (the "Commission"), acting on behalf of the Commission, evidencing final approval of the Loan Agreement; (iv) the purchase price for the Bonds; and (v) such opinions, evidences, certificates, instruments or other documents as shall be requested by the Issuer's Counsel or by Bond Counsel, to evidence due performance or satisfaction by the Company and the Guarantor at or prior to such time of all agreements then to be performed and all conditions then to be satisfied by them.

6. The officers, employees and agents of the Issuer, and each of them, shall be and each is expressly authorized, empowered and directed from time to time and at any time to do and perform all acts and things and to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and under the corporate seal and on behalf of the Issuer all certificates, financing statements, instruments and other papers, whether or not herein mentioned, as they may determine to be necessary or desirable in order to carry out the terms and provisions of this resolution and of the Bonds to be issued hereunder, as well as the terms and provisions of the Trust Agreement, the Loan Agreement and the Letter of Representation hereby authorized and approved, such determination to be conclusively evidenced by the performance of such acts and things and the execution of any such certificate, financing statement, instrument or other paper.

7. The Issuer hereby elects to have Section 103(b)(6)(D) of the Internal Revenue Code, of 1954, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder, apply to the Bonds and the President or any Vice President and the Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the Issuer are hereby severally authorized and directed to execute and deliver a statement to the Internal Revenue Service to the effect that the Issuer has so elected, and to deliver a copy of such statement to the Purchaser, the Company and the Guarantor.

8. The officers of the Issuer (with the assistance of the Company) shall prepare a final transcript of the proceedings

relating to the authorization, issuance, sale and delivery of the Bonds, which transcript shall be submitted to the Commission within sixty (60) days after the Closing Date.

9. Based upon representations made by the Company to the Board, the Board hereby affirmatively finds that:

(a) the Project will have the effect of creating and stabilizing employment within the Unit;

(b) the Project is required or suitable for the promotion of manufacturing development and expansion and for the industrial development and expansion of industrial facilities and is in furtherance of the public purposes of the Act; and

(c) the Project will contribute to the economic growth or stability of the Unit by:

(i) increasing or stabilizing employment opportunity;

(ii) significantly increasing or stabilizing the property tax base; and

(iii) promoting commerce within the Unit and the State of Texas.

10. This resolution shall take effect and be in full force and effect upon and after its passage.

PASSED AND APPROVED this 30th day of November, 1982.

RESOLUTION APPROVING RESOLUTION BY THE
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
PROVIDING FOR THE ISSUANCE OF FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE
BONDS (CASTONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION PROJECT) SERIES 1982

WHEREAS, the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Issuer") is a duly constituted nonprofit corporation and public instrumentality of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit") operating pursuant to the provisions of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"); and

WHEREAS, it is deemed necessary and advisable that this Resolution be adopted;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS THAT:

Section 1. The Resolution Authorizing Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (Castone Development Corporation Project) Series 1982; a Loan Agreement; an Indenture of Trust; a Bond Purchase Agreement; Acceptance of an Indemnity Letter; and Other Matters in Connection Therewith, adopted by the Issuer on November 30, 1982, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and made a part hereof for all purposes, is hereby specifically approved.

Section 2. The approval herein given is in accordance with the provisions of Section 25(f) of the Act and is not to be construed as any undertaking by the Unit, and such bonds shall never constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the Unit, or the State of Texas, within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory provision, and the holder of such bonds shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds raised or to be raised by taxation or any other revenues of the Issuer, the Unit, or the State of Texas except those revenues assigned and pledged by the Resolution.

Section 3. The programs and expenditures authorized and contemplated by the aforesaid documents are hereby in all respects approved.

029

Section 4. The County Judge and County Clerk of the Unit and the other officers of the Unit are hereby authorized, jointly and severally to execute and deliver such endorsements, instruments, certificates, documents, or papers necessary and advisable to carry out the intent and purposes of this Resolution.

PASSED AND APPROVED this December 6, 1982

James E. Thurnish
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

ATTEST:

Paul Elliott
County Clerk, Fort Bend County,
Texas

(Commissioners Court Seal)

RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS
(CASTONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION PROJECT) SERIES 1982;
A LOAN AGREEMENT; AN INDENTURE OF TRUST; A CORPORATE GUARANTEE
AGREEMENT; A PERSONAL GUARANTEE AGREEMENT; A BOND PURCHASE
AGREEMENT; ACCEPTANCE OF AN INDEMNITY LETTER;
AND OTHER MATTERS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH

WHEREAS, the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Issuer"), on behalf of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), is empowered to finance the cost of projects to promote and develop industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare by the issuance of obligations of the Issuer which projects will be inside the Unit's boundaries;

WHEREAS, Castone Development Corporation, a Texas corporation (the "User"), has requested the Issuer to finance the cost of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving, or expanding, as the case may be, an industrial project (the "Project");

WHEREAS, on October 28, 1982, the Issuer adopted a "Resolution Concerning Issuance of Bonds to Finance a Project for Castone Development Corporation" (the "Initial Resolution");

WHEREAS, in order to finance the Project, the Issuer proposes to issue bonds styled, "Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (Castone Development Corporation Project) Series 1982" (the "Bonds"); and

WHEREAS, there has been presented to the Issuer proposed forms of each of the following:

1. Loan Agreement, dated as of December 1, 1982, (the "Agreement"), between the Issuer and the User;
2. Indenture of Trust dated as of December 1, 1982, (the "Indenture"), between the Issuer and InterFirst Bank, Houston, N.A., Houston, Texas (the "Trustee");
3. Corporate Guarantee Agreement, dated as of December 1, 1982 (the "Corporate Guarantee Agreement"), among Castone Development Corporation, a Texas corporation (the "Corporate Guarantor"), the Trustee and the Issuer;

1
C19

4. Personal Guarantee Agreement, dated as of December 1, 1982 (the "Personal Guarantee Agreement"), among Douglas F. Prince and Beth O. Prince (the "Personal Guarantors"), the Trustee and the Issuer (the Corporate Guarantee Agreement and the Personal Guarantee Agreement, collectively, the "Guarantee Agreements");

5. Bond Purchase Agreement, of even date herewith (the Bond Purchase Agreement"), among the Issuer, the User, and InterFirst Bank SW Houston, N.A., Bellaire, Texas (the "Purchaser");

6. Indemnity Letter, of even date herewith (the "Indemnity Letter") to the Issuer and the Purchaser from the User, the Corporate Guarantor, and the Personal Guarantor (the Corporate Guarantor and the Personal Guarantors, collectively, the "Guarantors");

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION THAT:

Section 1. Based solely upon the representations made to the Board of Directors (the "Board") and to the Texas Industrial Commission by the User, it appears and the Board hereby finds that:

- A. The Project is required or suitable for the promotion of manufacturing development and expansion and the industrial development and expansion of industrial facilities and related facilities, irrespective of whether in existence or required to be acquired or constructed after the making of these findings by the Board; and
- B. Additionally:
 - (i) the Project will have an impact on the employment within the Unit in that jobs will be saved and new jobs will be created thereby stabilizing and increasing employment opportunity.
 - (ii) the Project sought to be financed pursuant to the Agreement is in furtherance of the public purpose of the Development Corporation Act of 1979 (Article 5190.6, Vernon Texas Civil Statutes, as amended), including the promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare.

Section 2. The Board hereby approves the Agreement in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President is hereby authorized and directed, for and on behalf of the Issuer, to date, sign, and otherwise execute the Agreement, and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Board is authorized and directed for and on behalf of the Issuer to attest the Agreement, and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Agreement. Upon execution by the parties thereto and delivery thereof, the Agreement shall be binding upon the Issuer in accordance with the terms and provisions thereof.

Section 3. The Bonds in the aggregate principal amount of \$2,000,000 are authorized to be issued for the purpose of paying the cost of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving, or expanding, as the case may be, the Project. The Board hereby approves the Indenture in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President is authorized and directed for and on behalf of the Issuer to date, sign, and otherwise execute the Indenture and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary is hereby authorized to attest the Indenture and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Indenture. The details of the Bonds shall be as set forth in the Indenture.

Section 4. The Board hereby approves the Guarantee Agreements in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President is authorized and directed, for and on behalf of the Issuer, to date, sign, or otherwise execute the Guarantee Agreements and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Board is hereby authorized to attest the Guarantee Agreements on behalf of the Issuer, and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Guarantee Agreements.

Section 5. The Board hereby approves the Bond Purchase Agreement among the Issuer, the Purchaser, and the User, in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice President of the Board is authorized and directed for and on behalf of the Board, to date, sign, or otherwise execute the Bond Purchase Agreement and the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Board is hereby authorized to attest the Bond Purchase Agreement on behalf of the Issuer and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Bond Purchase Agreement.

Section 6. The Board hereby accepts the Indemnity Letter from the User and the Guarantors, in substantially the form and substance presented to the Board and the President or any Vice

President is authorized and directed for and on behalf of the Board to date, sign, or otherwise execute the Indemnity Letter on behalf of the Issuer and such officers are hereby authorized to deliver the Indemnity Letter.

Section 7. The President and Secretary/Treasurer are hereby each authorized and directed to execute the Bonds, or have their facsimile signatures placed upon the Bonds, and each is hereby authorized and directed to deliver the Bonds, and the seal of the Issuer is hereby authorized and directed to be affixed or placed in facsimile on the Bonds.

Section 8. InterFirst Bank Houston, N.A., Houston, Texas, is hereby appointed as Trustee under the Indenture thereby serving as Registrar and Paying Agent under the terms of the Indenture.

Section 9. The President, any Vice President, or the Secretary or any Assistant Secretary of the Board is hereby authorized to execute and deliver to the Trustee the written order of the Issuer of the authentication and delivery of the Bonds by the Trustee in accordance with the Indenture.

Section 10. All action (not inconsistent with provisions of this Resolution) heretofore taken by the Board and officers of the Issuer directed toward the financing of the Project and the issuance of the Bonds be and the same hereby is ratified, approved, and confirmed.

Section 11. The officers of the Issuer shall take all action in conformity with the Act, if necessary, or reasonably required to effectuate the issuance of the Bonds and take all action necessary or desirable in conformity with the Act to finance the Project and for carrying out, giving effect to, and consummating the transactions contemplated by the Bonds, the Initial Resolution, this Resolution, the Agreement, the Indenture, the Guarantee Agreements, the Bond Purchase Agreement, and the Indemnity Letter, including without limitation, the execution and delivery of any closing documents in connection with the issuance of the Bonds.

Section 12. After any of the Bonds are issued, this Resolution shall be and remain irrevocable until the Bonds or interest thereon shall have been fully paid or provisions for payment made pursuant to the Indenture.

Section 13. If any section, paragraph, clause, or provisions of the Resolution shall be held to be invalid or enforceable the invalidity or unenforceability of such section,

paragraph, clause, provision shall not affect any of the remaining provisions of this Resolution. In case any obligation of the Issuer authorized or established by this Resolution or the Bonds or interest coupons appertaining thereto is held to be in violation of law as applied to any person or in any circumstance, such obligation shall be deemed to be the obligation of the Issuer to the fullest extent permitted by law.

Jedie E. Starnish, County Judge, announced the motion duly adopted.

[other business]

There being no further business to come before the Commissioners' Court, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

By

Pearl Edgett
County Clerk and Ex-officio
Clerk of the Commissioners'
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

RESOLUTION by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, ratifying and approving the appointment of the Directors of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation and approving a resolution of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation authorizing the issuance of its Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (W. W. Grainger, Inc. Project) Series 1982 and other matters.

WHEREAS on October 15, 1979, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Governing Body") did by resolution find and determine it to be advisable that the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Corporation") be authorized and created, and specifically authorized the Corporation to act on behalf of said County to further the public purpose or purposes of promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare; and

WHEREAS the Corporation has been duly incorporated and has appointed officers and adopted Bylaws which this body did approve by resolution on April 14, 1980; and

WHEREAS Section 2.01(b) of the By-laws of the Corporation provides that the Board of Directors of the Corporation shall consist of each Mayor, or his designated representative, of each of those duly incorporated cities, towns and villages lying totally or partially within Fort Bend County, Texas, the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas, and the Commissioner of each Precinct on the Governing Body; and

WHEREAS it is necessary and desirable that the Governing Body ratify and confirm the appointment as Directors on the Board of Directors of the Corporation of those individuals currently serving in the capacities set forth in Section 2.01(b) of the By-laws of the Corporation set forth above; and

WHEREAS the Board of Directors of the Corporation did on November 30, 1982 adopt a resolution (the "Corporation Resolution") pursuant to the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6 Texas Revised Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), a copy of which resolution is attached hereto as "Exhibit A" and made a part hereof, which resolution is entitled:

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING AND PROVIDING FOR THE
ISSUANCE UNDER THE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ACT
OF 1979 (AS AMENDED) BY THE FORT BEND COUNTY
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION OF ITS
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT REVENUE BONDS (W. W.
GRAINGER, INC. PROJECT) SERIES 1982, FOR THE
PURPOSE OF FINANCING CERTAIN INDUSTRIAL
DISTRIBUTION FACILITIES; AUTHORIZING THE EXECU-
TION AND DELIVERY OF AN INDENTURE OF TRUST

SECURING SAID BONDS; AUTHORIZING THE EXECUTION AND DELIVERY OF A LOAN AGREEMENT BETWEEN SAID INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION AND W. W. GRAINGER INC.; AUTHORIZING THE SALE OF SAID BONDS TO THE PURCHASER THEREOF; AUTHORIZING THE EXECUTION AND DELIVERY OF A BOND PURCHASE AGREEMENT IN CONNECTION THEREWITH; AUTHORIZING AND PRESCRIBING OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE ISSUANCE OF SAID BONDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

WHEREAS pursuant to Section 25(f) of the Act no issue of bonds may be delivered by the Corporation without a resolution of the Governing Body adopted no more than 60 days prior to the date of delivery of the bonds specifically approving the resolution of the Corporation providing for the issuance of the bonds; and

WHEREAS the Governing Body has reviewed the form and substance of the Corporation Resolution and all of the exhibits referred to therein and attached thereto and finds that the adoption by the Corporation of the Corporation Resolution furthers the public purposes for which the Corporation was created:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

Section 1. The appointment of the following Directors currently serving on the Board of Directors of the Corporation, being those Mayors, County Commissioners or the County Judge, or any of their designated representatives, as provided in Section 2.01(b) of the By-laws of the Corporation, is hereby ratified and confirmed:

Leonard Scarcella
Alton Pressley
John B. Knox
Maurice Berkman
Mike Saenz
Ervin Randermann
James W. Roberts
John G. Morrison
Ennis Humphrey, Sr.
James Graber

Eugene Demny
Willie Poncik
Keith Crawford
Elwood Raines
Walter McMeans
G. W. Longserre
Jodie E. Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Elton King

and any and all actions heretofore taken by the aforesaid individuals in their capacities as the Directors of the Corporation are hereby ratified and confirmed.

Section 2. The Corporation Resolution is hereby specifically approved in conformity with the provisions of Section 25(f) of the Act.

Section 3. The issuance by the Corporation of its Industrial Development Revenue Bonds (W. W. Grainger, Inc. Project) Series 1982 in the principal amount of \$1,110,000 and the loan of the proceeds therefrom to W. W. Grainger, Inc. to finance all or a portion of an industrial distribution facility in Fort Bend County, Texas is hereby specifically approved.

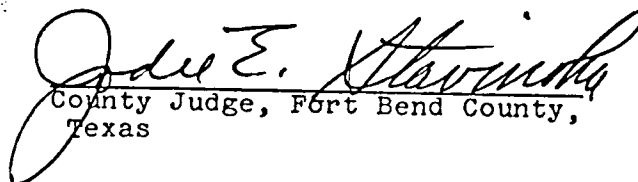
Section 4. The members of the Governing Body are hereby authorized, jointly and severally to execute and deliver such endorsements, instruments, certificates, documents, or papers necessary and advisable to carry out the intent and purposes of this Resolution.

Section 5. It is found and determined that all formal actions of this Commissioners' Court concerning and relating to the adoption of this Resolution were adopted in open meeting and that all deliberations of this Commissioners' Court that resulted in such formal action, were in meetings open to the public, in compliance with all legal requirements.

Section 6. This Resolution shall be effective from and after its passage, and it is so resolved.

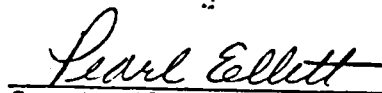
Passed and approved this 6 day of December, 1982.

Entered into the official record this 6 day of December, 1982.


County Judge, Fort Bend County,
Texas

(SEAL)

ATTEST:


County Clerk and Ex-officio
Clerk of the Commissioners'
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am the duly qualified and acting County Clerk and Ex-officio Clerk of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and as such official I am the keeper of the records and files of the Commissioners' Court of said County.

I do further certify that the attached and foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the minutes of the legally convened meeting of the Commissioners' Court of said County held on December 6, 1982, insofar as the same relates to the adoption of a resolution of said Commissioners' Court authorizing and approving a resolution of the Board of Directors of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation. I do further certify that a true, correct and complete copy of said resolution of the Commissioners' Court of said County appears in the foregoing transcript of the minutes of said meeting, which resolution was passed by said Commissioners' Court on the 6th day of December, 1982, at a Special meeting of said governing body.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that according to the records of my office, each member of the Commissioner's Court was given actual notice that the resolution would be considered at such meeting and that I did on December 4, 1982, cause to be posted written notice of the date, hour, place and subject of such meeting on a bulletin board located at a place convenient to the public in the county courthouse. I do hereby further certify that notice in such form was posted in a place readily accessible to the general public at all times for at least 72 hours preceding the scheduled time of the meeting therein referred to.

WITNESS my official signature and the seal of said Commissioners' Court this 6 day of December, 1982.

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk and Ex-officio
Clerk of the Commissioners'
Court of Fort Bend County,
Texas

[SEAL]

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 13th day of December, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of December 6, 1982 as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

ACCEPT LOW BID OF TEE KEY INDUSTRIES OF RICHMOND, TEXAS FOR ONE PORTABLE OFFICE BUILDING FOR PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of Tee Kay Industries of Richmond, Texas for one portable office building for Precinct 2, in the amount of \$8,869.00, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: DANIEL KOSLER, E.M.S. DIRECTOR - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR ONE OR MORE AMBULANCES, CARDIAC MONITORS & DEFIBRILATORS, PORTABLES (WALKIE-TALKIES) AND PAGER CHARGERS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for one or more ambulances, cardiac monitors & defibrilators, portables (Walkie-talkies) and pager-chargers for the Fort Bend County E. M. S. Department.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the following transfers of line items in 1982 budget, with no change in overall budget.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

VEHICLE MAINTENANCE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
SALARIES	0200	55,140.00	55,000.00	(140.00)
SOCIAL SECURITY	0300	3,694.00	3,669.00	(25.00)
INSURANCE	0500	2,520.00	2,685.00	165.00

DATE: 12-10-82

DEPT. HEAD Frank Dodson

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOINNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present,

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>JP3</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Retirement	<u>3005.00</u>	<u>2940.00</u>	<u>(65.00)</u>
Salaries	<u>42,929</u>	<u>42,994</u>	<u>65.00</u>

DATE: 11-3-82

DEPT. HEAD Elgin

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Veterans Service DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Social Security 0300	1387.00	1365.50	(-21.50)
Salaries 0200	20,700.00	20,720.00	20.00
Retirement 0400	1449.00	1450.50	1.50

DATE: 12/9/82

DEPT. HEAD Henry Haeberle, Sr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Fees & Services		4,500.00	3,550.00	(950.00)
Rentals		3,500.00	3,850.00	350.00
Office Supplies		10,300.00	10,900.00	600.00
Repairs		500.00	400.00	(100.00)
Law Books		1,000.00	1,100.00	100.00

DATE: 12-7-82

DEPT. HEAD Wam

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Fees & Services		4,500.00	3,550.00	(950.00)
Rentals		3,500.00	3,850.00	350.00
Office Supplies		10,300.00	10,900.00	600.00
Repairs		500.00	400.00	(100.00)
Law Books		1,000.00	1,100.00	100.00

DATE: 12-7-82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1980
On this the 13th day of December, 1980, at a Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1979, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1980 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1980, adopted November 1, 1979;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	55,500.00	51,733.42	(3,766.58)
PROPERTY EQUIPMENT	8,800.00	12,566.58	3,766.58

0.00*

DATE: 12-8-80

DEPT HEAD: Mrs. King, Manual Plant

55,500.00+

51,733.42-

3,766.58*

8,800.00+

12,566.58-

3,766.58*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1980

On this the 13th day of December, 1980², at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1979, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1980 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1980, adopted November 1, 1979;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES	55,500.00	63,500.00	8,000.00
SALARIES	399,440.00	391,440.00	(8,000.00)

55,500.00 +
63,500.00 -
8,000.00 +

DATE: 12-7-82

DEPT HEAD: Mr. Keith Norwell Black

399,440.00 +
391,440.00 -
8,000.00 +

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a regular Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Sanitary Landfill</u> DEPT.	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Fees and Services	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>9,800.00</u>	<u>(200.00)</u>
Shop Supplies	<u>7,000.00</u>	<u>7,200.00</u>	<u>200.00</u>
Fees and Services	<u>9,800.00</u>	<u>8,700.00</u>	<u>(1100.00)</u>
Repairs and Parts	<u>106,800.00</u>	<u>107,900.00</u>	<u>1100.00</u>
Office Supplies	<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>5,200.00</u>	<u>(800.00)</u>
Road Materials	<u>3,500.00</u>	<u>4,300.00</u>	<u>800.00</u>

DATE: Dec. 10, 1982

DEPT. HEAD [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Sanitary Landfill</u>	<u>DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
Fees and Services		<u>8,700.00</u>	<u>8,500.00</u>	<u>(200.00)</u>
Conferences		<u>500.00</u>	<u>700.00</u>	<u>200.00</u>
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

DATE: Dec. 10, 1982
DEPT. HEAD: J. Stavinoha
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
 approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
 necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
 by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
 the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
 seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
 following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

CHILD SUPPORT	DEPT. //	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Salary		43,243.00	43,257.00	14.00
Insurance		4672.00	4657.78	(14.22)
Retirement		2958.00	2958.22	.22

DATE: 12-9-82

DEPT. HEAD ELIZABETH LA VOIS

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley
seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Welfare 0029	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Insurance 0500		1,600.00	1,546.88	(53.12 decrease)
Salaries 0200		16,980.00	17,030.00	50.00 increase
Retire. 0400		1,189.00	1,192.00	3.12 increase

DATE: 12-9-82

DEPT. HEAD [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____ 4

NAYES: _____ 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

240TH DISTRICT COURT	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
INSURANCE	0500	3114.00	2785.48	(\$328.52)
0200	SALARIES	52728.00	53056.52	328.52

DATE: 12-17-82

DEPT. HEAD

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1980

On this the 13 day of December, 1980, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1979, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1980 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1980, adopted November 1, 1979;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
FEES & SERVICES	35,000.00	36,641.20	1641.20
SALARIES	399,440.00	397,798.80	(1641.20)
SOCIAL SECURITY	27,286.00	27,586.00	300.00
SALARIES	399,440.00	399,140.00	(300.00)
PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT	8,800.00	10,627.80	1,827.80
SALARIES	399,440.00	397,612.20	(1827.80)

DATE: 12-7-82

DEPT HEAD: Mr. Kathy Norwell Black

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

35000.00+
36641.20-
1641.20+
399440.00+
397798.80-
1641.20+
27286.00+
27586.00-
300.00+
399440.00+
399140.00-
300.00+
8800.00+
10627.80-
1827.80+
399440.00+
397612.20-
1827.80+

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 13 day of December, 1982, at a Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Feels #7. DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>Property & Equipment</u>	<u>251.98</u>	<u>0 -</u>	<u>(251.98)</u>
<u>(Misc) Gas & Oil</u>	<u>118.62</u>	<u>371.60</u>	<u>251.98</u>

DATE: 12/13/82

DEPT. HEAD Barry J. Ambrogio

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

RE: MRS. KATHY BLACK, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - CERTIFICATION OF 1980 ERROR ROLL AND DELINQUENT ROLL:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the 1980 Error Roll and Delinquent Roll as presented by the Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector.

RE: APPROVE RENEWAL OF DELINQUENT TAX ATTORNEY CONTRACT FOR LESTER VAN SLYKE, JR. AND STEVEN JOHN GILBERT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized that the Contract of Delinquent Tax Attorneys, Steven Gilbert and Lester Van Slyke, Jr. be approved and re-appointed for the Collection of delinquent taxes for the year 1983. Contract to be recorded in the minutes after it is approved by the Comptroller.

RE: CONSIDER ACCEPTANCE OF STEETS IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION, SECTION I, PRECINCT 4 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized the acceptance of streets in Pecan Grove Plantation Section 1, Precinct 4 into the county road maintenance system.

Take acceptance of driveway and sidewalks as set forth in the following letter and subject to written report from the Drainage District.

Letter as follows:

 **JONES & CARTER, INC.**
Consulting Engineers
6335 Gulfon, Suite 200 Houston, Texas 77081 713/777-5337

December 7, 1982

Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County
County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Pecan Grove Plantation Section 1

Gentlemen:

On behalf of Pecan Grove Associates, we respectfully submit the streets, sidewalks, and driveways within the street right-of-ways of Pecan Grove Plantation Section 1 for acceptance into the Fort Bend County Maintenance System. All of the repairs have been completed as required by the Fort Bend County Engineer's office and Precinct 4. This section also meets the County's requirements of one year past the initial acceptance and 60% housing completion.

Pecan Grove Plantation Section 1 includes the following streets:

1. <u>Plantation Drive (from FM 359 to 297 feet east of Austin Colony Drive)</u>	2,936 Linear Feet
2. <u>Morton League Road (from Plantation Drive to Pitts Road)</u>	2,635
3. <u>Pitts Road (from the intersection of Morton League Road south one lot)</u>	219
4. <u>Richmond Drive</u>	1,079
5. <u>Richmond Court</u>	76
6. <u>Carriage Drive</u>	793
7. <u>Carriage Court</u>	98
8. <u>Manor Drive</u>	863
9. <u>Manor Court</u>	76
10. <u>Lively Court</u>	375
11. <u>Morton League Court</u>	114
12. <u>Austin Colony Drive</u>	2,399
13. <u>Cotton Court</u>	205
14. <u>Colony Court</u>	186
15. <u>Bent Creek Court</u>	502
TOTAL	12,556 Linear Feet

We understand that exceptions to this acceptance stipulate that Pecan Grove Associates shall:

1. Continue to maintain the inlet in the driveway at 1202 Manor Court for a period of two (2) years after the date of this acceptance.
2. Guarantee that sidewalks will be built on both sides of 1814 and 1819 Cotton Court.

We thank you for your cooperation on this project, and we are looking forward to working with you on future projects in Pecan Grove Plantation.

Sincerely,

JONES & CARTER, INC.

Patrick S. Hogan, P.E.

PSH:mak

cc: Pecan Grove Associates

RE: ACCEPT AND REBUDGET FUNDS FOR PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to Accept and rebudget funds for Precinct 3, in the amount of \$5,431.55, as follows:

Release in full of all property damage claims against Pollie O. Williams arising out of an accident at or near Sugar Land, Texas on or about 10/1/82
CkS311608 from Employers Casualty Co. of Dallas, Texas Claim #82-02-01890-001
Dated November 29, 1982 ----- \$4,452.75

Repairs to Farmer Road resulting from usage by heavy equipment for the drilling and completion operations for Pecan Grove Gas Unit 5, Well No. 2 Draft No. 1828 Exxon Corporation, dated 11/16/82----- 950.00

Reimbursement to Fort Bend County for materials from the following:
National Mo.#1305394 from Marshall Washington----- 15.00
U.S. Postal MO#28573206535 from Jessie Merlou----- 10.00
Right-of-way rental on .76 acres, Ck#3805 from Brazos River Authority dated September 23, 1982----- 3.80

The above to be re-budged as follows: Road & Bridge
\$1913.54 into Lumber & Hardware and \$3518.01 into Property & Equipment

RE: CONSIDER A PROPOSAL FROM ERNST & WHINNEY TO CONDUCT AUDIT FOR 1982 FISCAL YEAR:

Commissioner Alton B. Pressley made the motion to hire Ernst & Whinney to conduct Audit for 1982 Fiscal Year. This motion dies for lack of second to motion.

RE: CONSIDER A PROPOSAL FROM DELOITTE, HASKINS & SELLS TO CONDUCT AUDIT FOR 1982 FISCAL YEAR:

Commissioner Johnnie Pustka made the motion to hire Deloitte, Haskins & Sells to conduct audit for 1982 fiscal year. This motion dies for lack of second to motion.

RE: JUDGE CARL BENTLEY, PRECINCT 4 JUSTICE OF PEACE - REQUESTING COURT TO APPOINT ADDITIONAL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

Judge Carl Bentley recommended to the court that Justice of Peace Precinct 4 be split in half and appoint him the Justice of Peace Place 1 or Place 2.

The recommendation was called premature by the court. This will be studied in the future.

RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF 1983 ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES, CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PROGRAM FOR THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT, REVENUE SHARING BUDGET AND THE FORT BEND BUDGET:

APPROVE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FROM THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the \$2,000,000.00 Capital Improvement Program for the Fort Bend County Drainage District, which to be added to the 1983 Drainage District budget. Monies to be used only for the major purposes as set forth;

Oyster Creek & Flatbank Creek	-----	\$650,000.00
Big Creek	-----	\$500,000.00
Dry Creek	-----	\$150,000.00
Ditch H	-----	\$200,000.00
Bridge Improvements	-----	\$500,000.00
Total	-----	\$2,000,000.00

APPROVE REVENUE SHARING BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the Revenue Sharing budget for 1983 as filed.

Initial Allocation of Revenue Sharing Trust Funds 1983--	\$645,561.00	
Fort Bend County Women's Refuge, Inc.	-----	\$ 20,000.00
Fort Bend Council on Alcoholism/Drug Abuse	-----	29,347.00
Youth Opportunities Unlimited	-----	21,000.00
Fort Bend County Childrens Protective Services	-----	10,000.00
School Crossing Guards (Sheriff)	-----	9,000.00
Fort Bend County Planning and Service Organization Inc.	-----	43,893.00
Office of Early Childhood Development	-----	25,041.00
Fort Bend County Association for Retarded Citizens	-----	20,000.00
Fort Bend County Library A. Books	-----	50,000.00
B. On Line Computer Terminal	-----	15,000.00
Capital Outlay	-----	402,280.00

	\$645,561.00	\$645,561.00
20 Channel recorder for Sheriffs' Department	-----	20,000.00
To be taken out of capital outlay		

APPROVE SALARIES OF ELECTED OFFICIAL FOR 1983 AS PUBLISHED IN THE NEWSPAPER:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the Salaries of Elected Officials/for 1983 as published in the newspaper. 10% increase in salary. Publication as follows:

LEGAL NOTICE

The Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court will consider raising the salaries of all elected county officials at a regular session of the Court which will meet at 9:00 a.m., Monday, December 13, 1982. The present elected officials and their present and proposed annual salaries and monthly travel allowances are listed as follows:

<u>ELECTED OFFICIALS</u>	<u>PRESENT 1982 ANNUAL SALARIES</u>	<u>PROPOSED 1983 ANNUAL SALARIES</u>
COUNTY JUDGE	\$ 33,000.00	\$ 36,300.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 1	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 2	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 3	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 4	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY CLERK	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR	31,400.00	34,540.00
DISTRICT CLERK	30,800.00	33,880.00
COUNTY TREASURER	30,800.00	33,880.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT. 1	25,000.00	27,500.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT. 2	25,000.00	27,500.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT. 3	25,000.00	27,500.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT. 4	25,000.00	27,500.00
CONSTABLE, PRCT. 1	19,800.00	21,780.00
CONSTABLE, PRCT. 2	19,800.00	21,780.00
CONSTABLE, PRCT. 3	19,800.00	21,780.00
CONSTABLE, PRCT. 4	19,800.00	21,780.00
SHERIFF	31,900.00	35,090.00
	<u>1982 MONTHLY TRAVEL ALLOWANCE</u>	<u>1983 MONTHLY TRAVEL ALLOWANCE</u>
COUNTY JUDGE	150.00	200.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 1	400.00	400.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 2	400.00	400.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 3	400.00	400.00
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PRCT. 4	400.00	400.00
COUNTY CLERK	25.00	25.00
TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR	250.00	250.00
DISTRICT CLERK	50.00	75.00
COUNTY TREASURER	150.00	150.00
CONSTABLE, PRCT. 3	400.00	400.00

ADDENDUM TO LEGAL NOTICE
OF DECEMBER 1ST, 1982

The Fort Bend County Commissioners' Court will consider travel allowances for 4 additional elected county officials at a regular session of the Court which will meet at 9:00 a.m., Monday, December 13, 1982.

	1982 MONTHLY TRAVEL ALLOWANCE	1983 MONTHLY TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT 1	\$150.00	\$150.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT 2	20¢ a mile	23¢ a mile
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT 3	20¢ a mile	23¢ a mile
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRCT 4	\$300.00	\$400.00

RE: APPROVE 1983 BUDGET FOR FORT BEND COUNTY AND FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the 1983 budget for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District as filed and corrected as of this date.

Salary increase of 10% across the board except in certain exceptions figured in the Proposed Budget.

The following are changed made in the proposed budget:

1. Vehicle Maintenance ----- \$23,391.00
2. Building Maintenance - 1 extra employee ----- \$15,840.00
Part time employee ----- 4,000.00
3. Another Switch Board Operator ----- 13,840.00
4. Justice of Peace #1 Secretary ----- 10,989.00
Radio ----- 2,000.00
5. Assistant Child Support Officer - Yolanda Olivarez
Salary change from \$16,500.00 to \$17,100.00 annually- \$50.00 per month
6. 328th District Judge Tom Stansbury- Conference ----- 1,000.00
7. Additional rent for Justice of Peace Precinct 3 ----- 1,190.00
Radio rental per year ----- 260.00
8. Ambulance Service- No change in budget, but approve creation of position of training officer.
9. Debt service shortage payment out of the contingency fund and re-budget same amount out of ending balance - General Fund.
- 10 Salary increase of 10% across the board, except in certain exceptions figures in proposed budget.

RE: OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) ONE OR MORE NEW VANS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY, (2) ONE OR MORE READY-TO-OPERATE HERBICIDE VEHICLE CONSISTING OF TRUCK AND SINGLE HERBICIDE APPLICATION, SYSTEM, (3) ONE OR MORE 4-6 TON IRON ROLLER AND TRAILER, (4) ONE OR MORE NEW CARS, AND (5) ONE OR MORE NEW TRACTOR MOWERS:

The court opened bids on the above. Bids to be studied and considered at another court meeting.

The Court recessed at 12:15 P.M. until 9:00 A.M. on Friday, December 17 to Canvass Special Election Returns, accept bids and approve bills.

The court re-convened on December 17, 1982 at 9:00 A.M. with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinocha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1 (Absent)
W. Lee Schmidt	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Elton King	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: CANVASS SPECIAL ELECTION RETURNS FOR STATE SENATE, DISTRICT 18:

The court canvassed the Special Election returns for State Senate, District 18, with the following results.

RETURNS FOR A SPECIAL ELECTION FOR
STATE SENATE, DISTRICT 18, DECEMBER 15, 1982

TO: THE SECRETARY OF STATE, AUSTIN, TEXAS

In compliance with Article 4.12, Subdivision 2, Vernon's Texas Election Code, I HEREBY CERTIFY that the following is a correct return of the vote of FORT BEND County, Texas, for State Senate, District 18, at the Special Election held on December 15, 1982.

John Sharp	903	Votes
Tim Von Dohlen	556	Votes
_____	_____	Votes
Write-In Votes (if any)	_____	Votes
_____	_____	Votes
Write-In Votes (if any)	_____	Votes

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this, the 17 day of December, 1982.

Jodie E. Stavinocha
COUNTY JUDGE

FORT BEND
COUNTY

(SEAL)

21

3 075

RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF LEBLANC & WALDROP CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH, INC. FOR 23 NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILES FOR THE SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler- Plymouth Inc. for 23 New Police Patrol Automobiles for the Fort Bend County Sheriffs' Department. 11 cars at a price of \$8,283.58 each and 12 cars at a price of \$8,283.58 with Spotlight of \$90.80, making a bid of \$8,374.38 for each car, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF LEBLANC & WALDROP CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH INC. FOR ONE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILE FOR CONSTABLE PRECINCT #2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler-Plymouth, Inc. for 1 new Police Patrol Automobile for Constable Precinct #2, in the amount of \$8,283.58 plus \$90.80 for spotlight, making a total bid of \$8,374.38, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

LOW

RE: ACCEPT/BID OF CHEM TAC, INC. FOR ONE READY-TO-OPERATE HERBICIDE VEHICLE CONSISTING OF TRUCK AND SINGLE HERBICIDE APPLICATION SYSTEM FOR PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of Chem Tac, Inc. for one ready-to-operate Herbicide vehicle, consisting of truck and single herbicide application system, for Precinct #3, in the amount of \$28,700.00, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: ACCEPT BID OF BRAZOS EQUIPMENT SALES OF RICHMOND, TEXAS FOR ONE NEW RUBBER TIRE TRACTOR WITH ROTARY MOWER FOR THE SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the bid of Brazos Equipment Sales for one new Rubber Tire tractor with rotary mower for the Fort Bend County Sheriffs' Department, in the amount of \$5320.00, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: REJECT ALL BIDS TAKEN ON VANS AND RE-ADVERTISE FOR SAME:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to reject all bids taken on Vans and re-advertise for same.

RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF LEBLANC & WALDROP CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH INC. FOR ONE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILE FOR FORT BEND COUNTY E.M.S. DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler-Plymouth, Inc. for 1 new Police Patrol Automobile for the Fort Bend County E.M. S. Department in the amount of \$8,283.58, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

All accounts shown in minutes of Accounts in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register, in the County Auditors' office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person in December (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as to the official action of the Commissioners' Court on Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed and approved.

There being no further business the court adjourned 2:45 o'clock A.M.

Jodie E. Starinaka
COUNTY JUDGE

ATTEST:

Leuel Elliott
COUNTY CLERK

RESOLUTION AND ORDER

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a Regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, there came on for consideration the making of a contract for the collection of delinquent taxes, and motion was made by Alton B. Pressley County Commissioner of Precinct No. 3, seconded by Johnnie Pustk County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1, that subject to approval by the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas said Commissioners' Court in behalf said County do make and enter into a contract with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert a licensed attorney, for the latter to collect delinquent taxes in said County for 15 % of the amount of taxes, penalty and interest collected, said contract to end on the 31st day of December, 1983, with six months thereafter to complete pending suits, and to be on forms currently promulgated and recommended by the State Property Tax Board.

Said motion being put to vote, it carried by a vote of 4 to 0. Those voting "Aye" were:

- Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct #1
- W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Precinct #2
- Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct #3
- Elton King, Commissioner Precinct #4

Those voting "No" were:

None

1015

It is therefore ordered that said contract be prepared and executed, submitted to the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas, and if approved by them, recorded in the minutes of this Court.

J. H. Stavinoha
County Judge

John B. Smith
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 1

W. L. Schmidt
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 2

Alb. B. Smith
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 3

E. J. Smith
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF Fort Bend §

I, the undersigned, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a certain Resolution and Order, of the Commissioners' Court, of record in Volume of the Original Minutes Page XXXXXX, of the Minutes of said Court.

Witness my official hand and seal this 15 day of December, 19 82.

Pearl Edgett
County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

510

CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF
DELINQUENT TAXES

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Fort Bend

THIS CONTRACT is made and entered into by and between Fort Bend
County
acting herein by and through its governing body, joined by the State Property
Tax Board, hereinafter called First Party, and Lester Van Slyke, Jr.
Steven Gilbert, hereinafter
Attorney
styled Second Party.

I.

First Party agrees to employ and does hereby employ Second Party to enforce by
suit or otherwise the collection of all delinquent state taxes, penalty and
interest within Fort Bend County owing to the State of Texas, pro-
vided current year taxes falling delinquent within the period of this contract
shall become subject to its terms on the first day of July of the year in which
the same shall become delinquent except that suits resolved before the first day
of July must include current year delinquent taxes.

II.

Second Party is to call to the attention of the collector or other officials any
errors, double assessments or other discrepancies coming under his observation
during the progress of the work, and is to intervene on behalf of First Party in
all suits for taxes hereafter filed by any taxing unit on property located
within its corporate limits.

III.

First Party agrees to furnish delinquent tax statements to Second Party on all
property within the taxing jurisdiction. Second Party will furnish forms for
said statements on request and will assume responsibility for having penalty and
interest computed on statements before such statements are mailed to property
owners.

IV.

Second Party agrees to file suit on and reduce to judgment and sale of any property located within the county against which a tax lien would prevail provided, First Party will furnish the necessary data and information as to the name, identity, and location of the necessary parties, and legal description of the property to be sold. Second Party agrees to sue for recovery of the costs as court costs as provided by Tex. Prop. Tax Code §33.48 (Vernon 1979).

V.

Second Party agrees to make progress reports to First Party on request, and to advise First Party of all cases where investigation reveals taxpayers to be financially unable to pay their delinquent taxes.

VI.

First Party agrees to pay to Second Party as compensation for services required hereunder 15% percent (not to exceed twenty (20) percent) of the amount collected of all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest of the years covered by this contract, actually collected and paid to the collector of taxes during the term of this contract as and when collected. All compensation above provided for shall become the property of the Second Party at the time payment of taxes, penalty and interest is made to the collector. The collector shall pay over said funds monthly by check.

VII.

This contract is drawn to cover a period of 1 years beginning December 13 1982 and ending Dec. 31, 1983, provided however that Second Party shall have an additional six months to reduce to judgment all suits filed prior to the date last mentioned, and provided further that Second Party shall handle to conclusion all suits in which trial court judgments are obtained during the period of this contract and which are appealed by any party. To remain effective, this contract must be ratified by any subsequent governing body of First Party within the contract period. In consideration of the terms and compensation herein stated, Second Party hereby accepts said employment and undertakes the performance of this contract as above written. First Party and the State Property Tax Board shall have the right to sooner terminate this contract for cause, giving thirty (30) days written notice of such intention, with a statement of the cause or reasons for such termination, after giving Second Party a reasonable opportunity of explaining or rectifying the same. In case of such termination, Second Party shall be entitled to receive and retain all compensation due up to the date of said termination.

VIII.

This contract is executed on behalf of First Party by the presiding officer of its governing body who is authorized to execute this instrument by order heretofore passed and duly recorded in its minutes.

WITNESS the signatures of all parties hereto in triplicate originals this the _____ day of _____ A.D. 19____, _____ County, Texas.

THE _____

BY _____

Licensed Attorney at Law _____

670

THE STATE OF TEXAS
STATE PROPERTY TAX BOARD

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the _____ day of _____ A.D., 19____.

Executive Director
State Property Tax Board

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the _____ day of _____ A.D., 19____.

Attorney General

BY: Assistant Attorney General

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF _____ §

I _____, a duly licensed attorney, do certify that I have no business connection with any county office or any officer within _____ County; and that I am not related within the second degree of affinity or within the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the Commissioners' Court now holding office in _____ County.

Attorney

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of _____, 19____, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Notary Public in and for _____
County, Texas.
"My commission expires the _____
day of _____, 19____."

670

6.028

FIGURE 2 12' x 48' (APPROXIMATELY) OFFICE BUILDING

COMPANY	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS	DELIVERY DATE	TOTAL BID
Tee Kay Industries 1000 Austin Richmond, TX 77469 342-9655 Gilbert James	Int. wall paneling to be 1/2" wood-grain "Pecan" hardboard or 5/32" prefinished woodgrain Ipana 8' high. Ceiling to be 1/2" gypsum, taped, bedded and textures has no visible fasteners. Roofing to be 30 gauge galvanized. Doors to be steel clad "Benchmark" or "Peachtree" insulated entry doors set in a wood frame.	2-4 wks depending on current backlog at time of award	TOTAL BID \$8,869.00 MAY 31
Modular Structures Box 18196 Houston, TX 77023 928-5168 Jerry Kinzel	Bldg to be built to city code of Hstn, TX. To include underpinning baked on enamel. Meets Southern builders code, Nat'l elec. code, Amer. wood preserv Assoc. specs, P5-78 & Fed. specs TP-W-550. Engineering design. Restroom contains comm-lava-vanity, exhaust fan, 6 gallon hot water heater under vanity, 2 ea. porch lamps ea. door. Ext. doors 3-0x6-8 alum., foam filled w/20"x24" glass inserts. Clothes closet contains shelf w/ clothes bar under shelf.	Approx. 3 wks from order date	\$13,766.00 plus tax
Morgan Bldg Systems Box 18524 Houston, TX 77223 Bob Moody	Partition wall for restroom and closet can be moved to make room larger if necessary at no extra cost. One year builders warranty.	4 wks from order	\$12,998.00

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON, DEC. 6, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW PORTABLE 12' x 48' (APPROXIMATELY) OFFICE BUILDING

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL FORMS AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. 12' x 48' (approximately) - Building should contain 3 office areas, 1 restroom and 1 closet. (Contact Mark Vogler, County Engineer's Office, on location of restroom). The 3 office areas should have interconnecting doorways (3'-6").
2. Building should have 2 outside doors.
3. Building should be completely insulated. Specify R-ratings: R-11 floor, R-11 Walls, R-19 Roofs
4. Building should include 1 window in each office area and 1 window in restroom. Specify type and size: Office windows to be 3'0" single hung and the bath window to be 1'2" single hung
5. Entire building is to be completely air conditioned and heated with portable units. Specify type (including brand name) and size: General Electric wall mount air conditioners 3-10,000 BTU Air conditioners with 3.4 KW electric heat strips in each unit
6. Permanent electrical service is to be supplied. Specify type wiring (copper is required), number of outlets (18 minimum) and number of switches. Specify type and number of light fixtures. Two exterior light fixtures are to be included. copper conductor romex wiring (#12 minimum) Devices include 18 duplex recepts and 4 switches. Load center will be 100 amp capacity with EMT service entry thru the floor. Lighting to consist of 6-2 tube 4' fluorescent fixtures and 2 incandescent porch lights
7. Plumbing is to be stubbed out to provide for connection by Fort Bend County.
8. Specify size and spacing of wall studdings and floor joists: Floor joists to be 2 x 8, 24" OC with 3/4" T&G plywood decking (not particleboard) and studs to be 2x4, 16" OC and resulting in an 8' ceiling height
9. Entire building is to be carpeted. Specify type: 14 oz level loop, light commercial grade, nylon, continuous filament, Jate back and direct glue down installation
10. Does building contain wind-bracing? Yes
11. Building is to be delivered, blocked and leveled. Tee Kay Industries
12. Type exterior. If metal, specify gauge and strength: 7/16" hardboard siding, painted a neutral light color with accenting doors

679

ONE OR MORE NEW PORTABLE 12' x 48' (APPROXIMATELY) OFFICE BUILDING
PAGE 2

12. GIVE COMPLETE ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS: Interior wall paneling to be 1/4" woodgrain "Pecan" hardboard or 5/32" prefinished woodgrain lauan 8'high. Ceiling to be 1/2" gypsum, taped, bedded and textured has no visible fasteners. Roofing to be 30 gauge galvanized. Doors to be steel clad "Benchmark" or Peachtree" insulated entry doors set in a wood frame

13. DELIVERY DATE

2 to 4 weeks-depending on
current backlog at time of
\$8869.00 award

14. TOTAL BID

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Tee Kay Industries

BY Gilbert Lemos

ADDRESS 1000 Austin,

Richmond, Texas 77469

PHONE 342-9655

DATE 12/3/82

670

FORT BEND COUNTY

David
1-21-88

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILES

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE
Lechman & Coldrop Chry-Ply 4860 Ave. H Houston, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	BL-41 Ply Gran Fury - 1983 OR/GL-41 Dodge Diplomat - 1983 With A38 Police Package	Semi-auto. a/c. Engine - Chrysler E48-5.2 liter (318 C.I.D.) 4 bbl., V-8. 114 amp alternator. 500 amp battery. H.D. seats std w/A38. Option would be F-4 vinyl bench w/center arm rest. Add \$51.00/unit if F-4 seats are desired. If color of units are to be other than any choice of std sold 83 year model color, add \$95.00.	\$8,283.58 90.50 <i>8374.58-12</i>	60-90 days
Dub Miller Ford, Inc. Box 912 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611	1983 Ford Crown Victoria S 4dr	---	\$9,527.00	30-45 days
G.O. Pharis Chev., Inc. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 491-9000 John Kennedy	---	---	\$9,662.93	---
Helfman Ford 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford LMD-S 4 dr	---	\$9,475.82	approx. 45-60 days
<i>8883.58</i>				

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILES

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL FORMS AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME PLACES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

MAKE AND MODEL (Must be new with factory police package) *BL-41 GRAN FURY-198- OR BL-41 Dodge-Diplomat 11 WITH A38 POLICE PKG.*

SPECIFICATIONS:

- ✓1. State Safety Inspection Certificate.
- ✓2. Wheelbase to be minimum 112 inches.
- ✓3. Factory installed fresh air type heater, defroster and air conditioning (standard non-automatic temperature control model)
- ✓4. Windshield washer with multi-speed intermittent electric windshield wipers.
- ✓5. Left and right door arm rests.
- ✓6. Cigarette lighter and ash receiver.
- ✓7. Standard production vinyl trim with heavy duty seats. ** SE2 OPTION LIST ADDED*
- ✓8. Tires to be minimum P-215-70R15, radial with spare wheel, tire and jack included. B.F. Goodrich Life Saver Radial, or equal.
- ✓9. Dry type air cleaner.
- ✓10. Engine oil filter with replaceable spin-on type element.
- ✓11. Factory-installed tinted glass.
- ✓12. Brake system to be latest production heavy duty, largest available, disc front, drum rear, semi-metallic lining, power assisted.
13. Largest C.I.D. high performance engine available.

ACCEPTABLE ENGINES:

Chrysler E48 - 5.2 Liter (318 C.I.D.) 4 bbl., V-8
Chevrolet LMI - 5.7 Liter (350 C.I.D.) 4 bbl., V-8

Ford VV - 5.8 Liter (351 C.I.D.) high output package

Or proven equal.

- ✓14. Maximum duty radiator system including radiator shroud and a maximum heavy duty fan with clutch and coolant recovery system.
- ✓15. Vehicle to be equipped with power steering with external oil cooler.
- ✓16. Heavy duty floor mats, front and rear.
- ✓17. Suspension system to include heavy duty springs, front and rear, in combination with heavy duty shock absorbers and front and rear heavy duty stabilizer bars. Heavy duty upper and lower control arm bushings and ball joint suspension to be equipped with lubrication fittings.
- ✓18. Speedometer and odometer to be calibrated before delivery within plus or minus 3% accuracy.
19. Vehicle to be equipped with minimum of *60 amp* alternator and transistorized regulator and electronic ignition system. *WILL HAVE 114 AMP*
- ✓20. Vehicle to be equipped with heavy duty largest available battery on production police cars. *- 550 AMP*
- ✓21. Vehicle to be painted as specified by Sheriff Department.
- ✓22. Safety package to include: Padded dash, day-night rear view mirror and remote controlled left and right outside mirrors, largest available on production cars. Metal to metal (SAE) approved seat belts for driver and passenger. (Outside belts to be protected from hanging outside of car when not in use. Deluxe belts with retractor on outside front belts.)

SE2 OPTION

STO 4

OR MORE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILES
PAGE 2

123. Heaviest duty automatic transmission with external oil cooler in addition to radiator cooling. Transmission to have first gear lockout.
124. Vehicle to be equipped with dome and map lights.
125. Instrument package to include water temperature, oil pressure and volt or ampmeter gauges.
126. Rear axle to be Positraction, Limited Slip or Sure Grip.
27. Each car(s) delivery will be checked for completeness at the point of specified delivery by Fort Bend County designated representative before acceptance. All bidders will specify on bid all part numbers or code identifications or color code of all high performance heavy duty components, i.e., engine transmission, brakes, radiators, suspension system, oil coolers, etc.
28. Vehicles to have single key locking system (same key for all locks except gas), different key for each vehicle, minimum three (3) keys for each vehicle.

OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

H.D. SEATS STD. W/ A38 - OPTION WOULD BE F-14
VINYL BEACH WITH CENTER ARM REST. ADD \$1.00 PER
UNIT IF F-14 SEATS ARE DESIRED.

PAINT - IF COLOR OF UNITS ARE TO BE OTHER THAN
ANY CHOICE OF STANDARD SOLID 83 YEAR MODEL COLOR, ADD \$95.00
BID PER UNIT 8,283.58

DELIVERY DATE

60-90 DAYS FROM ORD

NOTE: APPROXIMATELY 23 TOTAL UNITS WILL BE PURCHASED.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM LEBIANC & WALDROP CHRYSLER-Ply. & Dodge

BY Terry S. Brown

ADDRESS 4800 AVE. A. P.O. Box 1387

ROSENBERG, TEX. 77471

PHONE 342-2841 DATE 12-10-82

A-38 Police Pkg. - (SEE ATTACHED LIST)

E-48 318 H.B.B.H.D.

C-95 H.D. VINYL FLOOR MATS

H53 - A/C

G-73 - Dual mirrors (Bumper)

J-25 Deluxe Wipers.

D-91 - Sure Grip - Axle.

F-72 Single Key Pkg.

F-95 Certified Spd.ometer.

F-42 Additional Dome Light.

F-49 gauges - Oil Pressure, Temp. Charge - Discharge

(VOLTmeter N/A)

S-16 Special Police Handling Pkg.

S-75 Special Police Power Steering

F-52 Low Gear Block-Out

F-94 Power Steering Pump Oil Cooler.

F-17 114 AMP ALT.

F-28 500 AMP BATTERY.

B-42 H.D. POWER DISC. BRAKE

N-51 Eng. COOLING PACKAGE

S-23 H.D. SHOCK ABSORBERS

F-52 MANUL LOW GEAR

BLOCK-OUT.

F-57 H.D. SERVICE PKG.

L-62 HIGH PRESSURE CUT-OFF

SWITCH - A/C.

N-55 CATALYTIC CONVERTER HEAT-

D-34 AUTOMATIC TRANS. /-SHIEL

W-96 H.D. 15710 WHEELS

U-63 HIGH PERFORMANCE

POLICE TYPE TIRES

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

015

ONE OR MORE READY-TO-OPERATE HERBICIDE VEHICLE
CONSISTING OF TRUCK AND SINGLE HERBICIDE APPLICATION SYSTEM

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMPANY	SPRAY UNIT SPECIFICATIONS	TRUCK SPECIFICATIONS	BID/UNIT	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE	DELIVERY
Chem Tac, Inc. P.O. Drawer A Fredericksburg, TX 78624 (512) 997-4371 James Welgemoen	DEMONSTRATOR Swinglok Model BS w/inside cab control panel. Tank capacity-1 800 F/G gal & 1 300 F/G gal. (New tanks)	New 1983 Ford F600. Net 154 HP @ 3600 RPM. 370 CID. Aut. 4 speed Allison #AT 545. Single Hyd. In dash factory A/C. 141 W/B 72" CA, 5500 front axle, 15000 rear axle, pwr steering, aux. rear springs, 3425 front spring, 10,400 rear springs, spare tire & wheel, 60 amp alt, 63 amp battery, 50 gal R.H. fuel tank, hand throttle, Eaton Fan clutch, extra cool ra- diator, 10.5' steel bed w/headache rack.	\$28,700.00		April 1-15, 1983
Cibola Manufacturing Box 156 Jourdanton, TX 78026 (512) 769-2717 Johnny Kubacak	Model "Swinglok" A Tanks - 60"x96".	Ford F-600, 370 2V V8, Std 5 speed, Hydraulic vacuum booster, factory air.	\$39,972.00	John Bean high pressure sprayer Model 1010 w/7 HP elec. start Kuhler engine. - \$3,076.00	Before April 15

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE READY-TO-OPERATE HERBICIDE VEHICLE
CONSISTING OF TRUCK AND SINGLE HERBICIDE APPLICATION SYSTEM

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

HERBICIDE SPRAY UNIT SPECIFICATIONS

ALTERNATE BID

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Complete with nozzles, solenoids, pressure relief valve, hoses, booms and mounting brackets | Demonstrator
Swinglok Model BS |
| 2. Inside cab control panel | YES |
| 3. Herbicide tank(s) - Min. capacity=1000 gal. | 1 800 F/G gal. & 1 300F/G |
| 4. Other information and specifications: | BIDDING ON NEW TANKS |
| Complete specification sheet attached | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

TRUCK SPECIFICATIONS

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1. Make and model | New 1983 Ford F600 |
| 2. Engine horsepower (HP @ RPM) | Net 154HP @ 3600 RPM |
| 3. Cubic inch displacement | 370 CID |
| 4. Type transmission | Aut. 4 Speed Allison # AT 545 |
| 5. Type brakes | Single Hyd. |
| 6. Must be equipped with air conditioning | In Dash Factory |
| 7. Other information and specifications: | |
| 141 W/B 72" CA, 5500 Front Axle, 15,000 Rear Axle, Power Steering, Aux. Rear Springs, 3425 Front Spring, 10,400 Rear Springs, Spare Tire & Wheel, 60 Amp. Alt., 63 Amp. Battery, 50 gal. R.H. Fuel Tank, Hand Throttle, Eaton Fan Clutch, Extra Cool Radiator, 10.5' steel bed with headache rack | |

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 8. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas) | \$ 28,700.00 |
|---|--------------|

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| 9. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE | COST |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 10. DELIVERY DATE | April 1 - 15, 1983 |
|-------------------|--------------------|

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Chem Tac, Inc.
BY James A. Welgehausen
ADDRESS P.O. Dr A
Fredericksburg, Texas 78624
PHONE (512) 997-4371 DATE 12-8-82

CIBOLO MANUFACTURING, INC.
P. O. Box 156
Jourdanton, Texas 78026
512-769-2717

" SWINGLOK" SPECIFICATIONS

" SWINGLOK" MODEL B-S Patented

One man operated herbicide application system capable of applying two separate herbicide solutions in two independent systems with capabilities of both solutions being sprayed simultaneously or independently in one operation. Front bumper mounted frame consisting of stainless steel nozzles, solenoids, pressure relief valve, $\frac{1}{2}$ " hoses, booms and two bumper mounted brackets with quick disconnect pins.

Control panel - Consisting of two master nozzle control switches, independent nozzle control switches, pump switches, fifth wheel switch (on-off-on), with 14 indicator lights.

Frame length - 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

Frame height - 28"

Frame weight - 217 lbs.

Mirror - Detector mounted to frame

Solenoids - Ten $\frac{3}{4}$ x $\frac{3}{4}$ x $\frac{1}{2}$ " PSI max. op.

Booms - Two individually adjustable, of 2" telescopic tubular steel with coil springs and outside nozzle protective guard and a third boom to cover the center section of the spray truck.

Nozzles - Stainless steel nozzles with brass body and caps at ten locations and capable of delivering residual herbicides at 80 GPA at 30 PSI at 5 MPH and selective herbicides at low volumes (as per 12" boom as listed below)

Pressure relief valve - Two $\frac{3}{4}$ IPS, 0-75, brass body with diaphragm.

Pump - Two self-priming centrifugal pumps with 12 volt electromagnetic clutch and delivering 62 GPM at 1750 RPM 10 ft. head, H₂O with two $\frac{1}{2}$ " thick universal mounting plates and support brackets.

Tachometer and 5th wheel assembly for indicating speeds to 1500 RPM with 156" cable & raised by 12 volt electric system and switch.

Two handguns each equipped with 2' stainless steel extensions & 100 ft. of $\frac{3}{8}$ " ID 600 PSI hose and stainless steel nozzles.

Two hose reels which will hold a maximum of 125' $\frac{3}{4}$ OD hose with 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter wheel with 6" width. Direct crank rewind.

Two "Nalcotrol" injectors with brass ball valves with clear plastic containers.

Set of following hoses: Minimum 150 PSI single braid

Red Hose

$\frac{1}{4}$ " - 45'

1" - 8'

$\frac{3}{4}$ " - 60'

Black Hose

$\frac{1}{4}$ " - 35'

1" - 8'

$\frac{3}{4}$ " - 60'

Filter screens - Two sets of $\frac{1}{4}$ " Al. and $\frac{3}{4}$ " Al. with 50 mesh screen.

Pressure gauge - Two 0-60 PSI liquid filled.

12" boom for spraying in minimum of 4 separate sections for a total swath of 36 feet and vertically controlled with a 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " hydraulic cylinder and a 12 volt DC hydraulic pump and reservoir tank and operated by a toggle switch from inside the cab of the vehicle.

FILE OR MORE NEW RUBBER TIRE TRACTOR WITH ROTARY MOWER
(PAGE 3 (CONTINUED))

COMPANY	BLADE OVERLAP	BLADE SPEED	WEIGHT	OTHER INFORMATION	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT
Bennett Int'l, Inc. 2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8657 M. Bennett	Yes	12,769 ft. min.	280	540 PTO speed, drive over design, 7 gauge (3/16) steel deck, anti-scalp roller, adj. caster wheels, H.D. rotor spindles	1 yr limited	\$5345.00	in stock	Turf Tires - Add \$50.00
Rice Belt Imple. Co. Box 989 Katy, TX 77449 391-2165 Robert Ripple	Spec. not given	Spec. not given	440	Matched to JD 750 tractor	John Deere's limited 1 year	\$6500.00	30 days	---
Brazos Equip. Sales Box 299 Richmond, TX 77469 342-6127	1"	540 RPM	300	PTO driven-hydraulic lift.	1 yr on parts & workmanship. 2 yrs on power train as specified in owners manual	<u>\$5320.00</u>	5 working days AFO	ROPS Frame (Roll-over protection svc) - \$445.00 Front end loader w/ 48" bucket-\$1775.00
Lamar Tractor Co. 2810 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2472 Adolph Sebesta	yes	n/a	w/gauge wheels 276#	---	Tractor-6 mos Mower-6 mos	\$6991.00	10 days or less	60" mower-\$1093.00

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW RUBBER TIRE TRACTOR WITH ROTARY MOWER

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

Tractor should be in the 18-22 horsepower range with an undermount mower. Tractor and mower must be delivered as one unit and must be completely compatible.

TRACTOR

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL | ALLIS CHALMERS 5015 |
| 2. HORSEPOWER | 18 HP |
| 3. POWER TAKEOFF (Yes or No) | / yes / |
| 4. REAR TIRE SIZE | 29x12-15 Turf Tires |
| 5. FRONT TIRE SIZE | 20.5x8-10 Turf tires |
| 6. TYPE TRANSMISSION | 9 speed syncromesh |
| 7. ENGINE TYPE | Liquid cooled diesel |
| 8. NO. CYLINDERS & CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT | 3 cyl. - 61.27 cu. inch |
| 9. TYPE FUEL | diesel |
| 10. WEIGHT | 1278 lbs. |
| 11. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: | |
| Wheelbase 50.8 inches. | Minimum width 40.9 inches. |
| Turning radius 78.0 inches. | Overall length 82.7 inches. |

MOWER

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL (Must be undermount) | ALLIS CHALMERS |
| 2. CUTTING WIDTH (48" Min.) | 48 inch |
| 3. CUTTING HEIGHT RANGE | 1 to 6 inches |
| 4. NUMBER OF BLADES | 3 |
| 5. BLADE OVERLAP | 1 inch |
| 6. BLADE SPEED | 540 RPM |
| 7. WEIGHT | 300 lbs. |
| 8. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: | |
| PTO driven - Hydraulic lift | |
| Unit illustrated on page 5 of attached literature | |

WARRANTY INFORMATION (Tractor and Mower):

One year warranty on parts and workmanship. Two year warranty on power train as specified in owners manual.

BID PER UNIT (F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas)

\$5320.00

DELIVERY DATE

5 working days after receipt of order

ONE OR MORE NEW RUBBER TIRE TRACTOR WITH ROTARY MOWER
PAGE 2

OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

ROPS Frame (Roll-over Protection Service)

Front end loader with 48 inch bucket

COST:

\$ 445.00

\$1775.00

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to
waive all technicalities.

FIRM BRAZOS EQUIPMENT SALES CO.

BY Robert L. Lippert

ADDRESS 414 Hwy. 90-A (P.O. Box 299)

Richmond, Texas 77469

PHONE 342-6127

DATE Dec. 13, 1982

870 3

State Property Tax Board

180-A

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Kenneth E. Graeber
DEPUTY DIRECTOR
Bill Carnes, Ed.D.
GENERAL COUNSEL
H. Jack Woods
ASSOCIATE DIRECTORS
Larry Luedtke, Valuation
Jim Robinson, Education
and Standards



9501 North IH 35
P.O. Box 15900, Austin, Texas 78761
Telephone 512-837-8622 or 800-252-9121

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
Ben Munson, Chairman
William J. (Bill) Burnette
Dr. John E. Codwell, Sr.
Marvin L. Jones
Stephen T. Jordan
Joseph A. VanDeWalle, Sr.

5 January 1983

The Honorable Pearl Ellett
County Clerk
Fort Bend County
County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Ellett:

We have approved and are enclosing your copy of the Delinquent Tax Contract with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert of Richmond, Texas, covering the period December 13, 1982 to December 31, 1983. Please record the contract in the minutes of the Commissioners' Court. One copy of the contract has been retained for our files and the third copy of the contract has been returned to the attorneys with whom the contract is made.

If you have any questions, please call our toll free number 1-800-252-9121 or 512-837-8622 and ask for Jo Price or me.

Yours very truly,

Helen Mize
Helen Mize, CTA
Ad Valorem Tax Accounts

HM/fgh

Enclosure

180-B

CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF
DELINQUENT TAXES

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Fort Bend

THIS CONTRACT is made and entered into by and between Fort Bend
County,
acting herein by and through its governing body, joined by the State Property
Tax Board, hereinafter called First Party, and Lester Van Slyke, Jr.
Steven Gilbert, hereinafter
Attorney
styled Second Party.

I.

First Party agrees to employ and does hereby employ Second Party to enforce by
suit or otherwise the collection of all delinquent state taxes, penalty and
interest within Fort Bend County owing to the State of Texas, pro-
vided current year taxes falling delinquent within the period of this contract
shall become subject to its terms on the first day of July of the year in which
the same shall become delinquent except that suits resolved before the first day
of July must include current year delinquent taxes.

II.

Second Party is to call to the attention of the collector or other officials any
errors, double assessments or other discrepancies coming under his observation
during the progress of the work, and is to intervene on behalf of First Party in
all suits for taxes hereafter filed by any taxing unit on property located
within its corporate limits.

III.

First Party agrees to furnish delinquent tax statements to Second Party on all
property within the taxing jurisdiction. Second Party will furnish forms for
said statements on request and will assume responsibility for having penalty and
interest computed on statements before such statements are mailed to property
owners.

IV.

Second Party agrees to file suit on and reduce to judgment and sale of any property located within the county against which a tax lien would prevail provided, First Party will furnish the necessary data and information as to the name, identity, and location of the necessary parties, and legal description of the property to be sold. Second Party agrees to sue for recovery of the costs as court costs as provided by Tex. Prop. Tax Code §33.48 (Vernon 1979).

V.

Second Party agrees to make progress reports to First Party on request, and to advise First Party of all cases where investigation reveals taxpayers to be financially unable to pay their delinquent taxes.

VI.

First Party agrees to pay to Second Party as compensation for services required hereunder 15% percent (not to exceed twenty (20) percent) of the amount collected of all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest of the years covered by this contract, actually collected and paid to the collector of taxes during the term of this contract as and when collected. All compensation above provided for shall become the property of the Second Party at the time payment of taxes, penalty and interest is made to the collector. The collector shall pay over said funds monthly by check.

VII.

This contract is drawn to cover a period of 1 years beginning December 13 1982 and ending Dec. 31, 1983, provided however that Second Party shall have an additional six months to reduce to judgment all suits filed prior to the date last mentioned, and provided further that Second Party shall handle to conclusion all suits in which trial court judgments are obtained during the period of this contract and which are appealed by any party. To remain effective, this contract must be ratified by any subsequent governing body of First Party within the contract period. In consideration of the terms and compensation herein stated, Second Party hereby accepts said employment and undertakes the performance of this contract as above written. First Party and the State Property Tax Board shall have the right to sooner terminate this contract for cause, giving thirty (30) days written notice of such intention, with a statement of the cause or reasons for such termination, after giving Second Party a reasonable opportunity of explaining or rectifying the same. In case of such termination, Second Party shall be entitled to receive and retain all compensation due up to the date of said termination.

180-D

VIII.

This contract is executed on behalf of First Party by the presiding officer of its governing body who is authorized to execute this instrument by order heretofore passed and duly recorded in its minutes.

WITNESS the signatures of all parties hereto in triplicate originals this the 13th day of December A.D. 1982, FORT BEND County, Texas.

THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

John E. Starnobin

Steven John Sullito
Licenced Attorney at Law

RS

180-E

THE STATE OF TEXAS
STATE PROPERTY TAX BOARD

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the 5th day of January A.D., 1987.

Larry Luedtke by Kenneth Luedtke
Executive Director
State Property Tax Board

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the 3rd day of January A.D., 1983.

Jim Miller
Attorney General

BY: William J. Bannell
Assistant Attorney General

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF Fort Bend §

Mr. Steven Gilbert & Lester Van Slyke Jr, duly licensed attorneys do certify that we have no business connection with any county office or any officer within Fort Bend County; and that we are ~~I am~~ not related within the second degree of affinity or within the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the Commissioners' Court now holding office in Fort Bend County.

Steven Gilbert
Attorney

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the said Steven Gilbert & Lester Van Slyke Jr this the 22 day of December, 1982, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Lora Faltysch
Notary Public in and for State
of Texas.
"My commission expires the 18th
day of September, 1984."

180-F

RESOLUTION AND ORDER

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a Regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, there came on for consideration the making of a contract for the collection of delinquent taxes, and motion was made by Alton B. Pressley County Commissioner of Precinct No. 3, seconded by Johnnie Pustka County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1, that subject to approval by the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas said Commissioners' Court in behalf said County do make and enter into a contract with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert a licensed attorney, for the latter to collect delinquent taxes in said County for 15 % of the amount of taxes, penalty and interest collected, said contract to end on the 31st day of December, 1983, with six months thereafter to complete pending suits, and to be on forms currently promulgated and recommended by the State Property Tax Board.

Said motion being put to vote, it carried by a vote of 4 to 0.
Those voting "Aye" were:

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct #1
W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct #3
Elton King, Commissioner Precinct #4

Those voting "No" were:

None

180-G

It is therefore ordered that said contract be prepared and executed, submitted to the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas, and if approved by them, recorded in the minutes of this Court.

J. J. Starnick
County Judge

John B. Smith
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 1

W. Lee Schmidt
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 2

Alvin B. Smith
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 3

Everett King
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 4

180-H

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Fort Bend

SS
SS
SS

I, the undersigned, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify
that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a certain Resolution and Order, of the Commissioners'
Court, of record in Volume Page of the Original Minutes, of the Minutes of said Court.

Witness my official hand and seal this 15 day of December, 19 82.

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 20th day of December, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

The following Resolution of the Board of Directors of Meadowcreek Municipal Utility District requesting the immediate construction of Drainage Improvments to serve Section 5 of the District was placed in the minutes as an Information Item only.

A RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF MEADOWCREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT
REQUESTING THE IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION OF DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS
TO SERVE SECTION 5 of the DISTRICT

WHEREAS, by bond order dated July 11, 1979 the Board of Directors of Meadowcreek Municipal Utility District issued its third series of bonds in the amount of \$600,000.00 for the construction of water, sewer and drainage utilities to serve Meadowcreek, Section 5;

WHEREAS, an integral part of said utility construction involves the installation and maintenance of certain drainage facilities within and without the District to provide for storm water runoff within said Section 5;

WHEREAS, the District had received certain assurances through its engineer and the developer for Section 5 that the County of Fort Bend would provide its assistance in complementing the proposed drainage improvements such that certain drainage channel along Court Road from the District to Stafford Run would be sufficiently improved to adequately transport storm waters from Section 5 and other lands within the drainage facilities service area;

WHEREAS, the Board finds that as a matter of urgency and as a threat to both the public health and the economic health of the District, it is imperative that drainage improvements be finalized for the proper and orderly development of Meadowcreek, Section 5;

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The Board of Directors of Meadowcreek Municipal Utility District call upon the City of Missouri City, Texas and Fort Bend County, Texas to assist the District in securing adequate drainage facilities to serve Meadowcreek, Section 5.

2. The City and the County consider the above request as a matter of urgency and public necessity.

3. The general manager send copies of this resolution to all appropriate parties.

4. PASSED AND APPROVED ON THIS THE 16th DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1982.

MEADOWCREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT

BY: Thomas W. DeBor
President, Board of Directors

ATTEST: John Crisler
Secretary, Board of Directors

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Regular Session of December 13, 1982 as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS::

There were no changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

There were no bids to be considered from a previous meeting.

RE: HOLLIE STANLEY - ACCEPTANCE OF STAFFORD RUN ROAD BETWEEN CITY LIMITS OF STAFFORD AND FM-1092 IN PRECINCT 3:

Postponed until 1st meeting in January 1983.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the following transfers of line items in 1982 budget, with no overall change in the budget.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Original Budget</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Property & Equipment	\$11,300.00	\$11,200.00	(100.00)
Office Supplies	\$850.00	\$900.00	50.00
Utilities	\$2,500.00	\$2,550.00	50.00

DATE: 12/17/82

DEPT. HEAD Shirley Rochester

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>2030 Groceries</u>	<u>85,000.00</u>	<u>90,000.00</u>	<u>5,000.00</u>
<u>0400 Retirement</u>	<u>112,000.00</u>	<u>117,000.00</u>	<u>5,000.00</u>
<u>6038 Machinery & Equipment</u>	<u>12,495.00</u>	<u>17,495.00</u>	<u>5,000.00</u>
<u>7000 Gas & Oil</u>	<u>182,457.55</u>	<u>177,457.55</u>	<u>(5,000.00)</u>

DATE: Dec. 14, 1982

DEPT. HEAD Johnnie Pustka, Sheriff

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

185

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Eliett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Office Supplies	55,500.00	54,789.44	(710.56)
Property & Equipment	8,800.00	9,510.56	710.56

DATE: 12-15-82

DEPT. HEAD Mr. Kelly Norman Luck

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY

59,700.00

538.20

59,161.80

On this the 20 day of November, 1982, at a Spec of the Commissioners' Court the following members being p

285,132.67

344,294.47

59,161.80

JODIE STAVINOKA-----COUNTY JUDGE
JOHNNIE PUSTKA-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #2
W. LEE SCHMIDT-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #3
ALTON PRESSLEY-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #4
ELTON KING-----COUNTY CLERK
PEARL ELLETT-----

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and,

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Drainage District	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
34 50 0051 3020	Rentals	59,700.00	538.20	(59,161.80)
34 50 0051 1010	Property & Equipment	285,132.67	344,294.47	59,161.80

DATE: 12-17-82

DEPT. HEAD: Henry L. Kuehn

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Pct 2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct 3

Elton King, Commissioner Pct 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec., 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Maintenance of Road		9,000.00	9,400.00	400.00
Animal Supplies		7,165.00	6,765.00	< 400.00
Property & equipment				

DATE: 12-16-82
DEPT. HEAD JOE M. [Signature]
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
BY: [Signature]
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>County Court Pct. Law DEPT. 0015</u>	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Insurance	<u>4672.00</u>	<u>2491.23</u>	<u>(2180.78)</u>
Extra Help	<u>2150.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>(2150.00)</u>
Social Security	<u>5307.00</u>	<u>4532.17</u>	<u>(754.83)</u>
Fees & Services	<u>42,040.00</u>	<u>42,135.61</u>	<u>5085.61</u>

DATE: 12-20-82

DEPT. HEAD Thomas R. Culver, Jr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec., 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Constable Precinct #1</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>utilities</u>	<u>1600.00</u>	<u>1681.46</u>	<u>81.46</u>
<u>Officer Uniforms</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>418.54</u>	<u>(81.46)</u>

DATE: 12-16-82

DEPT. HEAD [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: [Signature]
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 26 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinocha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Fearl Elliott-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Office Supplies		10,300.00	9,340.00	(960.00)
Property&Equipment		1,500.00	2,460.00	960.00

DATE: 12-15-82

DEPT. HEAD WAM

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinocha
 JODIE STAVINOCHE, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Elliott----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Available Pct. #2</u>	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Officer uniforms	<u>585.65</u>	<u>584.60</u>	<u>(+1.05)</u>
	Office supplies	<u>506.67</u>	<u>507.72</u>	<u>+1.05</u>

DATE: 12/17/82

DEPT. HEAD Healy F. Chubb Jr.

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 20 day of Dec, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

JODIE STAVINOA-----COUNTY JUDGE
 JOHNNIE PUSTKA-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #1
 W. LEE SCHMIDT-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #2
 ALTON PRESSLEY-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #3
 ELTON KING-----COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #4
 PEARL ELLETT-----COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and,

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Drainage District	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
3450 0051 9000 Cost-Sharing on Major Crossing		360,000.00	317,746.26	(42,253.74)
3450 0051 1010 Property & Equipment		344,294.47	386,548.21	42,253.74

DATE: 12-21-82

DEPT. HEAD: Andy I. Ricks

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Pct 2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct 3

Elton King, Commissioner Pct 4

RE: ACCEPT ALL STREETS IN SUGAR CREEK SUBDIVISION, SECTIONS 21, 23, 24 & 26 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court accepted all streets in Sugar Creek Subdivision, Sections, 21, 23, 24 & 26 into the County Road Maintenance system in Precinct 3. 3.059 miles.

A new dimension in country-side living



on the Southwest Freeway at South Main St.

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Pearl Elliott
County Clerk, Ft. Bend County
Ft. Bend County Courthouse
Post Office Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Elliott:

This is to follow up on your request for the names of the streets in Sections 21, 23, 24, and 26.

SECTION 21:

Sugar Creek Boulevard
Creekford Circle
Wedgewood Circle
Mayfair Court
Pebblebrook
Blancroft

SECTION 24:

Country Club Drive
Searls Drive

SECTION 26:

Locke Lane
Sugar Creek Boulevard
Country Club Drive

SECTION 23:

Searls Drive
Sugar Creek Boulevard
Creekford Circle
Creekford Court
Turnabout Court
Wedgewood Court
Arrowhead Court

Hope you have a great Holiday Season.

Sincerely,

SUGAR CREEK CORPORATION

Rowan Claypool
Rowan Claypool

RC:m

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING PETITION FOR DETACHMENT AND ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY BY FORT BEND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the Petition for detachment and annexation of territory by Fort Bend Bend Independent School District. Petition as follows:

TO THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS,
ACTING AS THE COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION

PETITION FOR DETACHMENT AND ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY BY
FORT BEND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

TO THE HONORABLE COURT:

Now Come Fort Bend Independent School District (FBISD) and Stafford Municipal School District (SMSD) and hereby petition the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, acting as the County Board of Education, for approval of the detachment from SMSD and annexation of certain territory by FBISD. In support hereof petitioners would respectfully show unto the Court the following:

I.

FBISD is the owner of a 42.460 acre tract of land which is situated within SMSD and is contiguous to the common boundary line of FBISD and SMSD. This tract of land constitutes a part of the FBISD Dulles Campus whereon FBISD operates and maintains school and administration facilities. The 42.460 acre tract of land is more particularly described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes. Petitioners respectfully request that this 42.460 acre tract of land be detached from SMSD and annexed to FBISD.

II.

The tract of land described in Exhibit A is owned by FBISD, a governmental unit; therefore, the land and any improvements thereon are fully tax exempt and there is no effect on either school district's assessed valuation. There are no persons residing on any of the three tracts of land; therefore, there is no impact of the number of scholastics attending either school district. The change of boundaries between FBISD and SMSD requested by this petition will not affect, nor require any adjustment to, the outstanding indebtedness of either school district.

III.

The change of boundaries between FBISD and SMSD requested hereby are not designed to, nor do they in fact, create, maintain, reinforce, renew, or encourage a dual school system based on race, color, or national origin.

Wherefore, premises considered, Petitioners pray that an Order be entered transferring the territory and redefining the boundaries of FBISD and SMSD as requested herein.



Respectfully submitted,

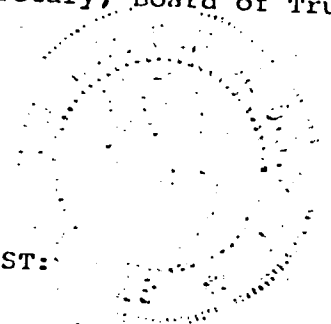
FORT BEND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Quinn Hurrell

President, Board of Trustees

ATTEST:

Maria M. M...
Secretary, Board of Trustees



STAFFORD MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Martin Saldua

President, Board of Trustees

ATTEST:

Carolyn R. Thomas
Secretary, Board of Trustees

A FIELD NOTE DESCRIPTION OF A 42.460 ACRE TRACT
OUT OF AN ORIGINAL 80 ACRE TRACT OF THE
FORT BEND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL PROPERTY FOR
DETACHMENT FROM THE STAFFORD MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
AND ANNEXATION BY THE FORT BEND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
AND BEING A PART OF ABSTRACT 89, WILLIAM STAFFORD LEAGUE,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

42.460 acres of land more or less, being out of an original 80.0 acre tract in the William Stafford League, Abstract No. 89, Fort Bend County, Texas, described in a deed dated December 15, 1959, from Sugarland Industries, Inc. to Fort Bend Independent School District recorded in Volume 399, Page 433 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas. This 42.460 acre tract is for detachment from the Stafford Municipal School District and annexation to the Fort Bend Independent School District, said 42.460 acres, more or less, is more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows:


Beginning at the northwest corner of said 80-acre tract, said corner being the northwest corner and PLACE OF BEGINNING of this 42.460 acre tract;

THENCE, S $89^{\circ}41'00''$ E, along the north line of said 80-acre tract, at 1,011.36 feet pass the northwest corner of a 1.157 acre tract conveyed by Fort Bend Independent School District to Fort Bend County (recorded in Volume 593, page 608, FBCDR), for a total distance of 1,194.16 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ " iron rod set for the northeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, S $00^{\circ}19'00''$ W, along the proposed west right-of-way line of Metropolitan Highway 360 (called S $00^{\circ}14'20''$ W), at 180.0 feet pass the south line of said 1.157 acre tract and the northwest corner of a 5.536 acre tract conveyed by the Fort Bend Independent School District to the City of Stafford, Texas, for roadway purposes, dated April 10, 1978, all for a total distance of 2,344.94 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ " iron rod set for the southeast corner of this tract;

THENCE, N $36^{\circ}33'12''$ W for a distance of 1990.26 feet to a $\frac{1}{2}$ " iron rod set for the southwest corner of this tract;

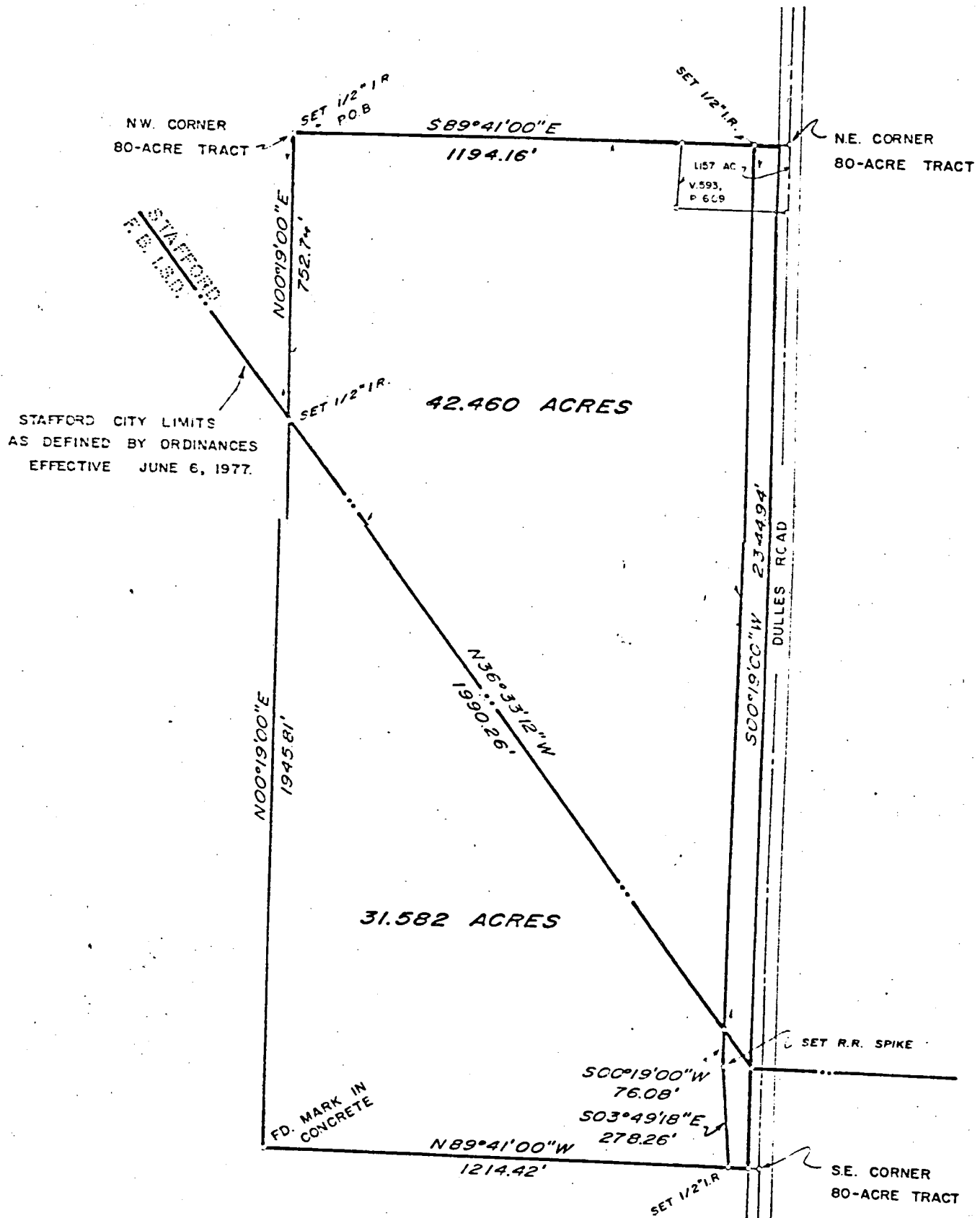
THENCE, N $00^{\circ}19'00''$ E, along the west line of said 80-acre tract, for a distance of 752.74 feet to the PLACE OF BEGINNING and containing 42.460 acres, more


David R. Sivertsen, Attorney at Law
(Registered Public Surveyor, No. 3979)
P.O. Box 36893
Houston, Texas 77236
(713) 995-7081

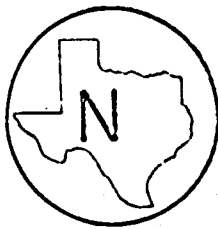
(The above field note description prepared from a survey made on October 17, 1982, on the ground by Houseman & Associates, for David R. Sivertsen, Attorney at Law)

LAND TITLE SURVEY

OF TRACT FOR
DETACHMENT & ANNEXATION
(42.460 ACRES)



L. 015



BASIS OF BEARINGS IS THE NORTH
LINE OF THE TRACT DESCRIBED IN
VOL. 593, P. 609, FT. BEND CO. D.R.
BEING CALLED S89°41'E.

OWNER: FT. BEND I.S.D. VOL. 399, P. 433

IMPROVEMENTS NOT SHOWN.

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THIS SURVEY WAS MADE
ON THE GROUND, THAT THIS PLAT CORRECTLY
REPRESENTS THE FACTS FOUND AT THE TIME
OF SURVEY AND THAT THIS PROFESSIONAL
SERVICE CONFORMS TO THE CURRENT TEXAS
SURVEYORS ASSOCIATION STANDARDS AND
SPECIFICATIONS FOR A CATEGORY IB, CONDITION 2.

10-18-82
DATE

Keith Houseman
KEITH HOUSEMAN RPS 2503

80.00 ACRES OUT
OF THE WILLIAM
STAFFORD LEAGUE,
A-89, FT BEND
COUNTY, TEXAS



HOUSEMAN & ASSOCIATES
12337 JONES ROAD
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77070
PHONE: (713) 890-5160

DATE: 10-18-82

PLAT: 81079

JOB: 227

SCALE: 1" = 200'

100

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING AN AUDITING FIRM TO CONDUCT AUDIT FOR 1982 FISCAL YEAR:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Alton B. Pressley abstained and Commissioner Elton King opposed, and duly passed, the court approved the Auditing firm of Deloitte, Haskins & Sells to conduct the County Audit for 1982 Fiscal Year.

RE: CONSIDER ABANDONMENT OF A PORTION OF BISSONNET ROAD IN PRECINCT 3:

Cancelled for this court meeting.

RE: CONSIDER ABANDONMENT OF 0.146 ACRE DRAINAGE EASEMENT AND RE-ALIGNMENT OF A 130 FOOT WIDE DRAINAGE DISTRICT EASEMENT IN THE ELIZAH ALCORN LEAGUE, A-1 AND THE S. M. WILLIAMS LEAGUE, A-97, IN FIRST COLONY IN PRECINCT 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the abandonment of 0.146 acre drainage easement and re-alignment of a 130 foot wide Drainage District easement in the Elizah Alcorn League, A-1 and the S. M. Williams League, A-97, in First Colony in Precinct 4. Land description as follows:

Job No. 175-0201-02

DESCRIPTION OF
A PORTION OF THAT CERTAIN
130.00 WIDE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE EASEMENT
(FIRST TRACT)
TO BE ABANDONED
(0.146 ACRE)

Being 0.146 acre of land located in the S. M. Williams League, Abstract 97 and the Elijah Alcorn League, Abstract 1, Fort Bend County, Texas and more particularly being (1) a portion of that certain 5928.817 acres of land conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 607, Page 101, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, and (2) a portion of that certain 130.00 foot wide drainage easement ("First Tract") granted to Fort Bend County Drainage District by instrument of record in Volume 333, Page 170, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, said 0.146 acre tract being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone);

BEGINNING at the southwesterly corner of that certain 1.500 acre tract of land conveyed to Sugar Land Telephone Company by instrument of record in Volume 803, Page 484, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, 93.71 feet along the arc of a curve to the right whose radius bears North 07° 56' 55" East, said curve having a central angle of 09° 06' 02" and a radius of 590.00 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, North 72° 57' 03" West, 187.27 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South $82^{\circ} 27' 08''$ East, 285.44 feet to a point for corner in the west line of the aforementioned 1.500 acre Sugar Land Telephone Company tract;

Thence, along said west line, South $18^{\circ} 23' 55''$ West, 39.70 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 0.146 acre of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

December 3, 1982

Job No. 175-0201-07

DESCRIPTION OF
(0.9390 ACRE)
REALIGNMENT OF 130 FOOT WIDE
DRAINAGE DISTRICT EASEMENT IN THE
ELIJAH ALCORN LEAGUE, A-1 AND THE
S. M. WILLIAMS LEAGUE, A-97

Being 0.9390 acre located in the Elijah Alcorn League, Abstract 1 and the S. M. Williams League, Abstract 97, Fort Bend County, Texas, more particularly being a portion of that certain 5928.817 acres conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 607, Page 101, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, said 0.9390 acre being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone);

BEGINNING at the southeast corner of that certain 1.5000 acres conveyed to Sugar Land Telephone Company by instrument of record in Volume 803, Page 484, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, same being in a westerly line of that certain 32.7810 acres described as "Ditch E" and conveyed to Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 2 by instrument of record in Volume 841, Page 90, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, with said westerly line of "Ditch E", South $05^{\circ} 54' 33''$ West, 21.48 feet to a point for corner in a northerly line of that certain 106.4606 acres described as "Ditch A" and conveyed to Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 2 by instrument of record in Volume 841, Page 90, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas;

Thence, with said northerly line of "Ditch A", North $84^{\circ} 05' 27''$ West, 148.06 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, with a westerly line of said "Ditch A", South $05^{\circ} 54' 33''$ West, 108.52 feet to a point for corner;

201

Thence, leaving said westerly line, along the arc of a non-tangent curve to the right whose radius bears North $05^{\circ} 54' 24''$ East, said curve being subtended by a central angle of $11^{\circ} 08' 33''$, having a radius of 720.00 feet and an arc length of 140.02 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, North $72^{\circ} 57' 03''$ West, 187.27 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, North $17^{\circ} 02' 57''$ East, 130.00 feet to a point for corner;

Thence, South $72^{\circ} 57' 03''$ East, 187.27 feet to the beginning of a curve;

Thence, along the arc of a tangent curve to the left, said curve being subtended by a central angle of $11^{\circ} 08' 24''$, having a radius of 590.00 feet, at 93.71 feet pass the southwest corner of the aforementioned 1.5000 acre tract, and continue a total arc length of 114.71 feet to a point of tangency;

Thence, with the southerly line of said 1.5000 acre tract, South $84^{\circ} 05' 27''$ East, 148.09 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and containing 0.9390 acre of land.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

RE: APPROVE LEASE AGREEMENT FOR RENTAL OF OFFICE SPACE FOR PRECINCT 4 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the following lease agreement for rental of office space for Precinct 4, Justice of the Peace for the year 1983, as proposed by Don Hughes, as follows:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, } KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:
COUNTY OF :

THIS AGREEMENT OF LEASE, Made this 1st day of January A. D. 19 83
by and between Don Hughes, known herein as LESSOR,
and Ft. Bend County, known herein as LESSEE.

(The terms "Lessor" and "Lessee" shall be construed in the singular or plural number according as they respectively represent one or more than one person.)

WITNESSETH, That the said Lessor does by these presents lease and demise unto the said Lessee the following described property, to-wit: Lying and being situated in Ft. Bend County of Texas, State of Texas, and being an office space 20 x 40 feet consisting of 800 sq. feet (see exhibit A) otherwise known as 13414 Greenway Dr., Sugar Land Tx. 77478

for the term of one year beginning the 1st day of January A. D. 19 82 and ending the 1st day of January A. D. 19 83
paying therefor the sum of Seven Thousand Two Hundred DOLLARS,
payable in monthly payments of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) due by the 20th day of each month,

upon the conditions and covenants following:

First. That Lessee will well and PUNCTUALLY pay said rents in manner and form as hereinbefore specified, and quietly deliver up said premises on the day of the expiration of this lease, in as good condition as the same were in when received, reasonable wear and tear thereof excepted.

Second. That the said premises shall be used for Ft. Bend County Justice Of The Peace Office And Court.

Third. That Lessee will not sub-let said premises, or any part thereof, to any person or persons whatsoever, without the consent of said Lessor, IN WRITING, thereto first obtained.

Fourth. That on failure to pay the rent on time when due, or comply with any of the foregoing obligations, or in violation of any of the foregoing covenants, the Lessor may declare this lease forfeited at his discretion and his agent or attorney shall have the power to enter and hold, occupy and repossess the entire premises hereinbefore described, as before the execution of these presents.

Lessor to maintain the exterior of the property, including the parking lot, exterior lights and paint.

~~Lessee to maintain the interior of the property including the air conditioning and heating system. Any Structural changes must be approved by lessor,~~

Lessor to provide lessee with approved inspection report on the air conditioning and heating units.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, The said parties have hereunto set their hands, in duplicate, the day and year above written.

Executed and delivered in the presence of:

Don Hughes
John E. Starinsky

204

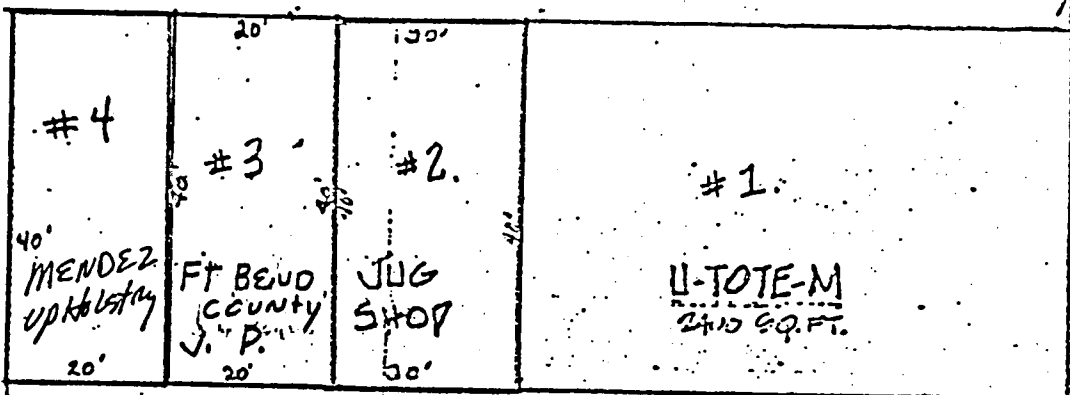
EXHIBIT "A"

115'-0"

15'-0"

FENCE

4" CONC. SLAB



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

STRIKING

SHADE AREA INDICATES
CONCRETE SLAB TOPPING

GAS PUMPS

SIGN POLE

CONC. APPROACH

6'-31" CONC.

25'-0"

25'-0"

DAY DR.

GOLDEN ARCH

PLAN

1" = 20'



NORTH

RE: CONSIDER AN INCREASE IN MONTHLY ELEVATOR MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS FOR COURTHOUSE ANNEX:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the maintenance contract with Dover Elevator Company, for an increase in monthly elevator maintenance payments for courthouse annex, to \$120.59 per month for 1983. Agreement as follows:



DOVER ELEVATOR COMPANY/SUBSIDIARY OF DOVER CORPORATION
P. O. BOX 2177 • MEMPHIS, TN 38101
601-393-2110

December 3, 1982

Fort Bend County Courthouse
P O Box 549
Richmond, TX 77469

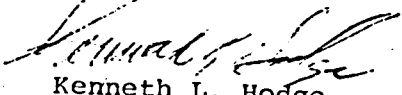
Re: 075IF0230
Ft Bend County Courthouse

Gentlemen:

Under the terms of our agreement, we are increasing the monthly service billing by 9.8 % making the new price \$ 120.59 effective with the next invoice you receive. Since the last anniversary date of the agreement, the straight time hourly labor cost for elevator examiners in your area has increased from \$ 18.685 to \$ 20.525 or 9.8 %.

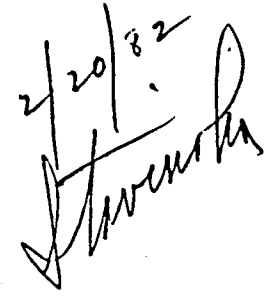

You can be certain our service organization will continue to make every effort to serve you better and to assure you of the maximum return from your investment in quality Dover Service.

Sincerely,


Kenneth L. Hodge
Assistant Treasurer

KLH/dvh

cc: Bill Gammon

cc 12/20/82



RE: APPROVE OFFICIAL BONDS FOR CHILD SUPPORT ADMINISTRATOR AND ASSISTANT CHILD SUPPORT ADMINISTRATOR:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the bond of Elizabeth J. LaVois, Child Support Administrator in the amount of \$5,000.00 and Yolanda Olivares, Assistant Child Support Administrator in the amount of \$5,000.00.

RE: APPROVE APPLICATION FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS BAND ROAD IN PRECINCT 1:

ON Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. to lay cable under or across Band Road in Precinct 1, as follows:

(application recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND TELEPHONE COMPANY TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS RYCADE SCHOOL ROAD IN PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay cable under or across Rycade School Road in Precinct 2, as follows:

(Application recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: ACCEPT FRITZELLA ROAD INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized to accept Fritzella Road into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 2. Field notes of less than 1 miles of road is as follows:

(Recorded in the minutes in full)

RE: OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: (1) OFFICE SUPPLIES, (2) CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS, (3) BRIDGE MATERIALS, (4) ROAD MATERIALS, (5) WEED & BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS, (6) CULVERTS, (7) OTHER MATERIALS & SUPPLIES (8) ONE OR MORE NEW BULLDOZERS, and (9) ONE OR MORE NEW DRAGLINES, ALL FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

Bids on the above were opened. Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting except bid on dragline was accepted as follows:

LOW
ACCEPT/BID OF BADO EQUIPMENT COMPANY, INC. FOR ONE NEW DRAGLINE FOR THE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court accepted the/bid of Bado Equipment Company, Inc. for one new dragline for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of \$197,200.00, as follows:

(Bid recorded in the minutes in full)

There being no further business the court adjourend at 2:55 o'clock P.M.

ATTEST:

Paul Elliott
COUNTY CLERK

Jodie E. Stavinoh
COUNTY JUDGE

207

NAMING OF RIGHT-OF-WAY GRANT

DOLORES WITTNEBEN, ET AL

TO

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF FORT BEND :

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

WHEREAS, DOLORES WITTNEBEN, EDMUND W. WITTNEBEN and JUDY SUE WITTNEBEN, now JUDY SUE WITTNEBEN PRIDDY, by instrument dated June 13, 1980, and recorded at Volume 906, Page 548, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, have granted Right-of-Way as therein stipulated; and,

WHEREAS, the conditions of said Right-of-Way Grant have been satisfied; and,

WHEREAS, NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT, by instrument dated August 27, 1982, and recorded in Volume 1103, Page 586, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, has granted a Right-of-Way as therein stipulated and said Right-of-Way is contiguous and adjacent to the Wittneben Right-of-Way Grant; and,

WHEREAS, the undersigned wish to name said Right-of-Way Grants FRITZELLA ROAD for acceptance and inclusion in the Fort Bend County, Texas road system;

NOW, WITNESSETH, the undersigned hereby agree among themselves and to the COUNTY OF FORT BEND, STATE OF TEXAS, that the roadway described in the aforementioned Grants of Right-of-Way shall bear the name of FRITZELLA ROAD.

EXECUTED this 14 day of December, 1982.

Dolores Wittneben
DOLORES WITTNEBEN

Edmund W. Wittneben
EDMUND W. WITTNEBEN

Judy Sue Wittneben Priddy
JUDY SUE WITTNEBEN PRIDDY

Calvin Schultz
CALVIN SCHULTZ, President,
Board of Trustees,
NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

ATTEST:

David A. North
DAVID A. NORTH, Secretary,
Board of Trustees,
NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

238

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF FORT BEND :

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, on this day personally appeared DOLORES WITTNEBEN, EDMUND W. WITTNEBEN and JUDY SUE WITTNEBEN PRIDY, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 14 day of December, 1982.

Allene Zuahr
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS.

My Commission Expires: 5-25-85

THE STATE OF TEXAS :

COUNTY OF FORT BEND :

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, on this day personally appeared CALVIN SCHULTZ and DAVID A. NORTH, known to me to be the persons and officers whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that the same was the act of the said NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT, and that they executed the same as the act of such NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 15 day of December, 1982.

Allene Zuahr
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS.

My Commission Expires: 5-25-85

COMPARED

DEED

906 PAGE 548

11/2/61
19961

RIGHT-OF-WAY GRANT

DOLORS WITTNEBEN, ET AL
TO
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

THE STATE OF TEXAS

*

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

*

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

That we, Dolores Wittneben, joined pro forma by her husband _____

Edmund W. Wittneben, and Judy Sue Wittneben, of the County of Brazoria,

State of Texas, for and in consideration of establishing and maintaining a Public

Road or road ditch over and across the land hereinafter described, have REMISED,

RELEASED and QUIT CLAIMED, and by these presents do REMISE, RELEASE and QUIT

CLAIM unto the said County of Fort Bend, the right-of-way over and across the

following described land, situated in said County of Fort Bend, and State of

Texas, and described as follows, to-wit:

A Field Note Description of a proposed 60 foot road easement 4.5 Acre Tract of Land across a Call Tract #3, 157.253 Acre Tract out of the division of the original F. Hackstedt Call 540 Acre Tract (Vol. 91, Pg. 252, Deed Records) Section #47, H. & T. C. Railroad Company Survey, Certificate #264, Abstract #228, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at a point on the centerline of Padon Road marking the East corner of said Section #47 and the East corner of original 540 Acre Tract; THENCE, South 45° West, 5226.03 feet to an iron pipe; THENCE, North 45° 03' 40" West, along the Northeast line of State Highway #36, 150.4 feet to an iron pipe set marking the most Southerly South corner of and Place of Beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, North 45° 03' 40" West, along said highway, 60 feet to an iron pipe set marking the most Southerly West corner of this Tract;

THENCE, North 45° East, 1270 feet to an iron pipe for re-entrant corner;

THENCE, North 45° 03' 40" West, 60 feet to an iron pipe set for corner; said point also marks the South corner of a 20.0 Acre Tract;

THENCE, North 45° East, 839.63 feet to an iron pipe set for re-entrant corner; said point also marks the East corner of said 20 Acre Tract;

THENCE, North 45° 03' 40" West, 1037.6 feet to an iron pipe set marking the most Northerly West corner of this Tract; said point also marks the North corner of said 20 Acre Tract;

THENCE, North 45° East, 60 feet to an iron pipe set marking the North corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 45° 03' 40" East, 1097.6 feet to an iron pipe set marking the most Easterly East corner of this Tract;

THENCE, South 45° West, 839.63 feet to an iron pipe for re-entrant corner;

THENCE, South 45° 03' 40" East, 60 feet to an iron pipe for corner;

THENCE, South 45° West, 1330 feet to the Place of Beginning and containing 4.5 Acres of Land.

DEED

908 LME 549

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid right-of-way unto the said County of Fort Bend, to be used as a Public Road forever; provided, however, it is expressly agreed that said right-of-way grant shall automatically revert to Grantor whenever the same shall be abandoned or discontinued as a public road or road ditch; and provided further however, that it is expressly agreed that said right-of-way grant shall automatically revert to Grantor unless the Needville Independent School District constructs said roadway according to the terms, conditions and specifications of Fort Bend County and those contained on the attached "Exhibit A" with said construction to be completed on or before two years from date hereof; and provided further that subject to said right-of-way use, in the meanwhile, Grantor reserves and retains from the operation of this grant, all oil, gas, sulphur and other minerals in and under said right-of-way grant.

WITNESS OUR HANDS, this 13th day of June, A. D., 1980.

Dolores Wittneben
Dolores Wittneben

Edmund W. Wittneben
Edmund W. Wittneben

Judy Sue Wittneben
Judy Sue Wittneben

ACCEPTED AND APPROVED:

NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DIST.,

By: Calvin Schultz
Calvin Schultz, President
of the Board of Trustees

THE STATE OF TEXAS *

COUNTY OF FORT BEND *

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, in and for said County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Edmund W. Wittneben and wife, Dolores Wittneben, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 24th day of JUNE, 1980.



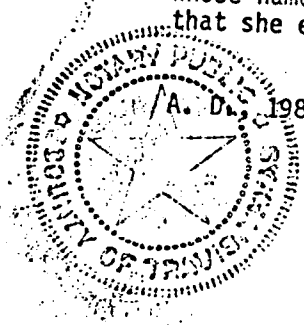
Neal Kalinowski
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

1. 619

DEED
906 PAGE 550

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Travis

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, in and for said County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Judy Sue Wittneben, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.



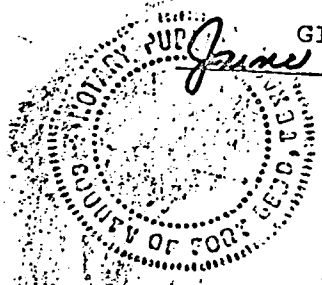
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 13 day of June, 1980.

Jane Hoke
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
Travis COUNTY, TEXAS.

My Commission expires
Oct. 20, 1981.

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, in and for said County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Calvin Schultz, President of the Board of Trustees of the Needville Independent School District, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed and in the capacity herein stated.



GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this 25th day of June, A.D., 1980.

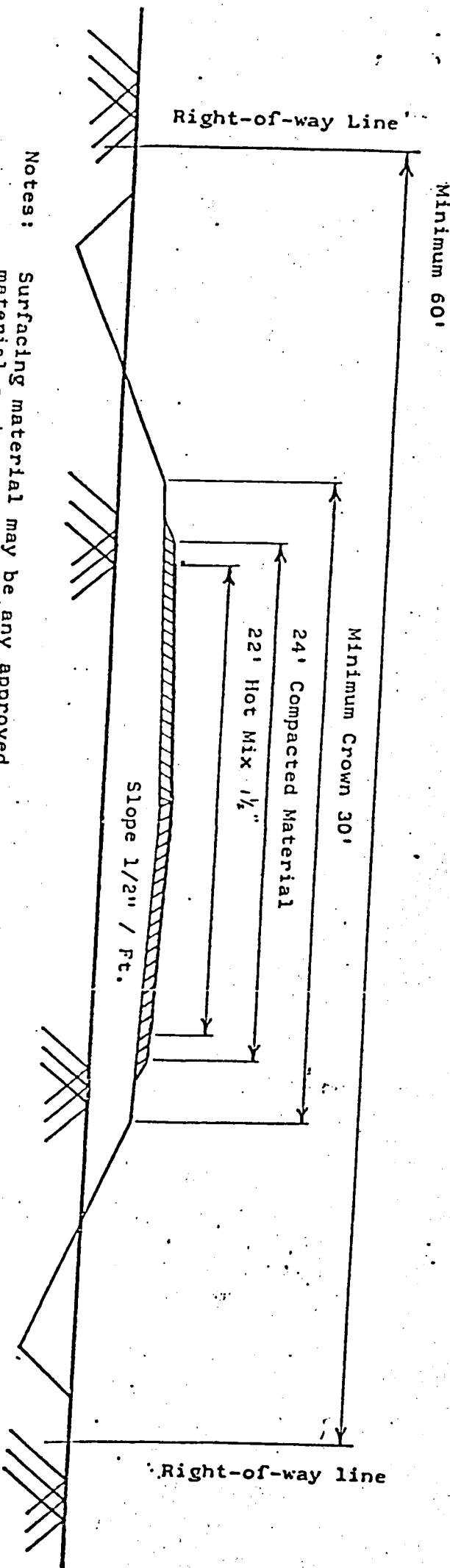
Barbara Gibson
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

My Commission expires:
9-30-80

619

DEED
906 DE 551

MINIMUM SPECIFICATIONS FOR SUBDIVISION
ROADS & STREETS IN FORT BEND COUNTY.



Notes:

Surfacing material may be any approved material such as crushed limestone, gravel, etc. Approximately 9" of loose base material is required for weather & traffic compacted. Ditches to be excavated to neat lines and grades. Outfall ditches to be provided where required to adequately drain road-way & road ditches. Suitable and adequate drainage structures must be provided under road where required.

FOR IDENTIFICATION:

Charles A. Wittchen
Edmund W. Wittchen
Judy Sue Wittchen

"One and one half (1 1/2) inches of hot mixed hot laid Asphaltic concrete twenty two (22) feet wide on a twenty four (24) foot wide flexible base of six (6) inches of compacted gravel, crushed limestone or other approved material."

"EXHIBIT A"

212

DEED
906 PAGE 552FILED FOR RECORD
AT 1:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

JUL 1 - 1980

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.STATE OF TEXAS
I hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the
date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded
in the volume and page of the named records of Fort Bend
County, Texas as stamped hereon by me on

COUNTY OF FORT BEND



JUL 2 1980

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

53503

COMPARED

RIGHT-OF-WAY GRANT

DEED

1103 PAGE 586

NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT
SCHOOL DISTRICT

X

TO

X

FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

X

THE STATE OF TEXAS

X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

X

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT, of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, pursuant to Resolution 72182 of the Board of Trustees, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit "A" to which refer in aid hereof, for and in consideration of establishing and maintaining a Public Road or road ditch over and across the land hereinafter described, have REMISED, RELEASED and QUIT CLAIMED, and by these presents do REMISE, RELEASE and QUIT CLAIM unto the said County of Fort Bend, right-of-way over and across the following described land, situated in said County of Fort Bend, and State of Texas, and described as follows, to-wit:

A 0.067 Acre Tract of Land for additional road purposes adjoining the Northerly end of an existing 4.5 Acre Road Easement Tract (Vol. 906, Page 548; Deed Records) said 0.067 Acre out of the North corner of the Needville Independent School District Call 20 Acre Tract (Vol. 905, Pg. 328; Deed Records), Section 47, H. & T.C. Railroad Company Survey, Abstract 228, Fort Bend County, Texas, and being more fully described on Exhibit "B" attached hereto and made a part hereof.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid right-of-way unto the said County of Fort Bend, to be used as a Public Road forever; provided however, it is expressly agreed that said right-of-way grant shall automatically revert to Grantor whenever the same shall be abandoned or discontinued as a public road or road ditch; and provided further that, subject to said right-of-way use, in the meanwhile, there has previously been reserved by DOLORES WITTNEBEN, ET AL all oil, gas, sulphur and other minerals in and under said right-of-way grant in

DEED

VOL 1103 PAGE 587

deed filed June 24, 1980 at Volume 905, Page 328, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas to which refer hereof, and to which this said right-of-way grant is made subject to.

WITNESS OUR HANDS this the 27 day of August, 1982.



CALVIN SCHULTZ, President
Board of Trustees
Needville Independent School Dist.

ATTESTED:



DAVID A. NORTH, Secretary
Board of Trustees
Needville Independent School Dist.

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, in and for the State of Texas, on this day personally appeared CALVIN SCHULTZ and DAVID A. NORTH, known to me to be the persons and officers whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that the same was the act of the said NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT, and that they executed the same as the act of such NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and in the capacity therein stated.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this the 27 day of August, A. D., 1982.





NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS
My commission expires: 5-25-85

WHEREAS, additional property was needed to construct a cul-de-sac at the north end of the road to be named Fritzella Road which gives entrance to the Needville Middle School from Highway 36, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NEEDVILLE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT to dedicate the following property for said purpose:

A Field Note Description of a 0.067 Acre Tract of Land for additional road purposes adjoining the Northerly end of an existing 4.5 Acre Road Easement Tract (Vol. 906, Pg. 548; Deed Records) said 0.067 Acre out of the North corner of the Needville Independent School Dist. Call 20 Acre Tract (Vol. 905, Pg. 328; Deed Records), Section 47, H. & T.C. Railroad Company Survey, Abstract 228, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at an iron pipe found marking the North corner of said 20.0 Acre Tract and the Northerly Northwest corner of said 4.5 Acre Tract; THENCE, South $45^{\circ} 03' 40''$ East, 1.02 feet to a point for the North corner of and Place of Beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, South $45^{\circ} 03' 40''$ East, 97.98 feet to a point for the South corner of this Tract;

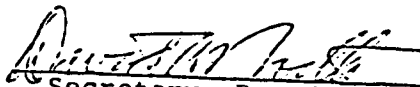
THENCE, along a curve to the right with the following data:

Delta = $156^{\circ} 55' 34''$

Radius = 50 feet;

Length = 136.94 feet to the Place of Beginning and containing 0.067 Acre of Land.

PASSED AND ADOPTED THE 21 DAY OF July, 1982


Secretary, Board of Trustees


President, Board of Trustees

EXHIBIT "A"

1629

DEED

Vol 1103 PAGE 589

A Field Note Description of a 0.067 Acre Tract of Land for additional road purposes adjoining the Northerly end of an existing 4.5 Acre Road Easement Tract (Vol. 906, Pg. 548; Deed Records) said 0.067 Acre out of the North corner of the Needville Independent School Dist. Call 20.0 Acre Tract (Vol. 905, Pg. 328; Deed Records), Section 47, H. & T.C. Railroad Company Survey, Abstract 228, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at an iron pipe found marking the North corner of said 20.0 Acre Tract and the Northerly Northwest corner of said 4.5 Acre Tract; THENCE, South 45° 03' 40" East, 1.02 feet to a point for the North corner of and Place of Beginning for this Tract;

THENCE, South 45° 03' 40" East, 97.98 feet to a point for the South corner of this Tract;

THENCE, along a curve to the right with the following data:

Delta = 156° 55' 34"

Radius = 50 feet;

Length = 136.94 feet to the Place of Beginning and containing 0.067 Acre of Land.

FILED FOR RECORD
AT 2:15 o'clock P.M.

DEC 6 - 1982

Pearl Elliott
COUNTY CLERK, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEX.

EXHIBIT "B"

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

I hereby certify that this instrument was filed on the date and time stamped hereon by me and was duly recorded in the volume and page of the named records of Fort Bend County, Texas as stamped hereon by me on



DEC 7 1982

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk, Fort Bend County, Texas

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

ALTERNATE

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW DRAGLINE

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL (Must be new heavy duty, equipped with 1-3/4 yd LS Hendrix bucket) Link-Belt LS-128DL
2. TRACK LENGTH (15 feet minimum) 16' 2"
3. TRACK WIDTH (36 inch minimum) 36"
4. TOTAL MACHINE WIDTH 12'6"
5. BOOM LENGTH (70 feet minimum) 40' basic w/ 30' extension
6. TYPE POWER UNIT (Must be diesel) General Motors 6-71
7. CUBIC INCH DISPLACEMENT (Minimum 425 - 2 cycle; 800 - 4 cycle) 426 cubic inches, 2 cycle
8. TYPE CONTROL SYSTEM power hydraulic
9. TORQUE CONVERTER - Give complete specifications:
Single stage Alliston torque converter with auxiliary governor control.
instead of standard

10. TRAVEL SPEED .87 m.p.h.
11. SWING SPEED 3.14 r.p.m.
12. HOIST AND DRAGLINE SPEED 162 f.p.m.
13. HOIST AND DRAGLINE PULL 26,000 lbs.
14. INDEPENDENT BOOM HOIST (Required) Independent boom hoist
15. HOUR METER REQUIRED Hour meter
16. THREE SHEAVE BOOM POINT Three boom point sheaves
17. WEIGHT (Total working weight - Minimum approx. 100,000 lbs.) 102,265 lbs.
18. WEIGHT WITHOUT EXTERNAL COUNTER 82,265 lbs.
19. TOTAL COUNTERWEIGHT 20,000 lbs.
20. TYPE FAIRLEAD (Full revolving) Full revolving
21. TYPE OF BOOM (Angle) angle w/ pendants
22. TYPE BUCKET (1-3/4 yd. Hendrix LS with special wear resistant treatment) 1 3/4 yard LS Hendrix with cast alloy steel lip
23. MANUFACTURER MUST CERTIFY THAT LIFTING CAPACITY WITH 70 ft. boom at 50 foot radius is at least 9,400 lbs.
- WILL THIS CERTIFICATION BE PROVIDED? YES X NO
24. OTHER INFORMATION, SPECIFICATIONS AND EQUIPMENT:
see attached quotation

25. BID PER UNIT (Complete dragline ready to operate with 1-3/4 yd. bucket. To be of sufficient size & design to operate efficiently & economically with a 70 foot boom & a 1-3/4 to 2 yd. dragline bucket) - F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas \$197,200.00

OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

COST:

Independent swing-travel

standard

Optional diesel engine

Extended boom point sheave shaft for pile driver leads

standard

Diesel pile driving attachment completely installed. Give complete specifications, including cost:

Mitsubisi Model MH15 diesel pile hammer with lead guides, striker block

assembly, and timber pile insert, ICE 8"x26" U type leads, 60' total

32' top with bail attachment, 8' intermediate, 20' bottom with stab,

DCC 14 concrete pile insert, DCC 16 concrete pile insert. \$63,560.00

BIDDERS MUST FURNISH A CASHIER'S CHECK OR A CERTIFIED CHECK for at least five percent (5%) of the total amount bid, payable without recourse to the order of FORT BEND COUNTY, or a PROPOSAL BOND in the same amount from a reliable surety company as a guarantee the BIDDER, if awarded the bid, will furnish the items as bid within the time specified.

DELIVERY DATE

in stock, approx. 30 days

from date of order.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM BADO EQUIPMENT COMPANY, INC.

BY *[Signature]*

ADDRESS P.O. BOX 12347, 6410 LONG DRIVE

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77217

PHONE (713) 643-2658 DATE 12/16/82

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 20 day of December, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company dated December 10, 1982, permit no. 80452 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Johanie Pustke, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmitt, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kucharsky
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Paul Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____ Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE
LINE ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Routine Order 4180892

Precinct No. 1
Key Map Ref. _____
Notification No. 20452

COMMISSIONERS COURT

Formal notice is hereby given that Southwestern Bell Telephone Company
proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole
line, upon, along, across the right of way of a County road within, Fort Bend
County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Cross Following County Roads
(Check Type of Construction)

Road Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	Length of Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Band Rd.	Approximately 1455 feet North of intersection of Band & Hartledge Rd.	43'	X			

CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE TO PARALLEL FOLLOWING
COUNTY ROADS WITHIN RIGHT OF WAY

Road Name	Distance & Direction From Nearest Intersection	To	Distance

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Bore 43' across Band Road.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more
fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of Proposed
installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation
shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintain-
ence and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, In, Under, Across or Along
Roads, Streets and Highways in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of
the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners
Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the _____ day of _____, 19____,
recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend
County, Texas, ~~to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a~~
~~Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.~~

NOTICE

Notify building inspection section 48
hours in advance of construction.
Receptionist 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall
constitute grounds for job shutdown.


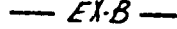


INSPECTION FEE: \$25.00

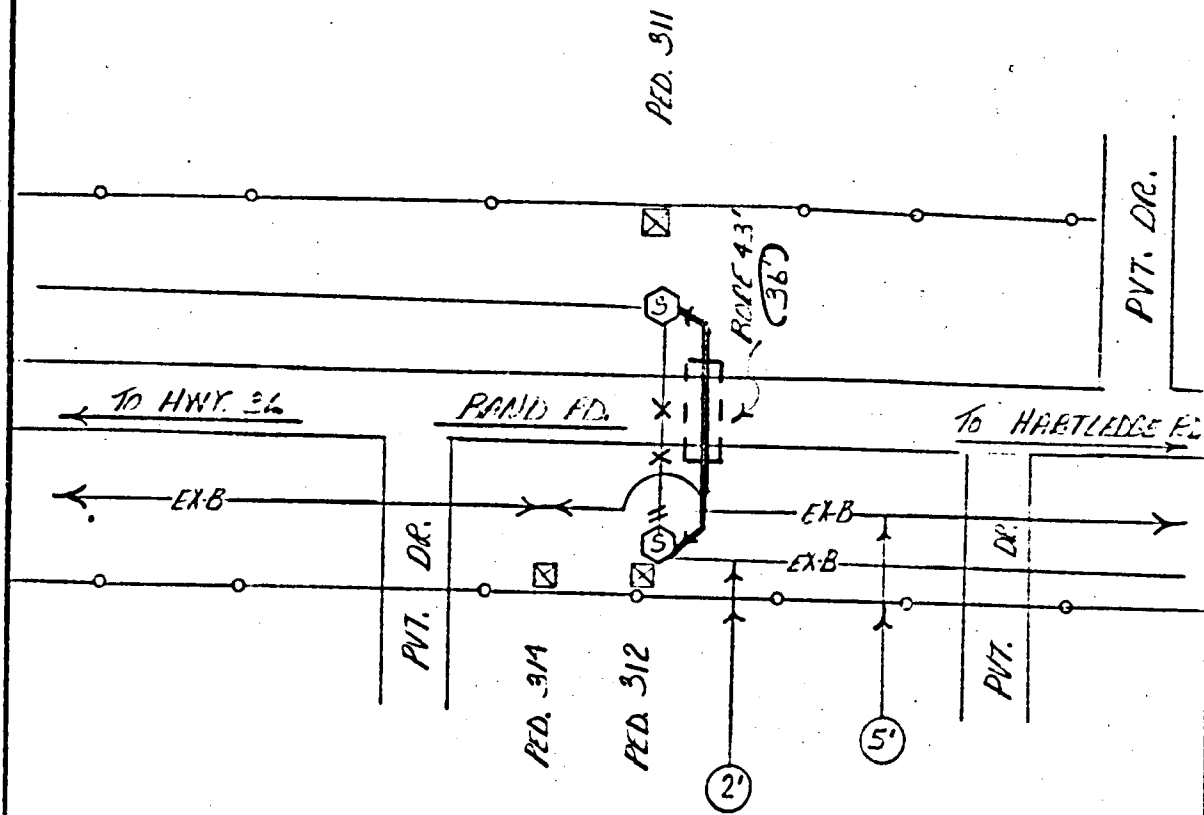
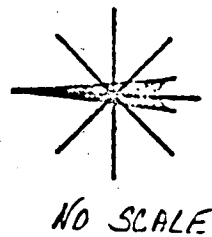
COMPANY NAME: Southwestern Bell Telephone
AGENT and/or
OWNER (accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)
D. R. Smith
Signature

NAME & TITLE: _____
Please Print
DATE: 21-2-82
ADDRESS: 301 S. 9th Suite 209
Street/P.O. Box
Richmond, Texas 77469
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 713 342-3776
Business Home

222

LEGEND

PROPOSED BU. CA. 
 EXIST. BU. CA.  EX-B 
 PED. 



CONSTRUCTION NOTES

1. BURY CABLE MIN. 24".
2. LOCATE ALL EXISTING SUBSTRUCTURES PRIOR TO CONSTRUCTION.
3. RESTORE CONSTRUCTION SURFACE TO ORIGINAL OR BETTER CONDITION.
4. TEST ALL POLES PRIOR TO CLIMBING.

COUNTY PERMIT

ORDER NO.	41502-72
NO. OF PLATS	PLAT NO.
EXCH.	KUH-ROSE
C.O.	232
TAX DIST.	EGG009
AREA NO.	W-244
DATE ISSUED	DATE REVISED
PREPARED BY	DAS
DRAWN BY	ELI
APPROVED	
Manager - OSP Engineering	
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	

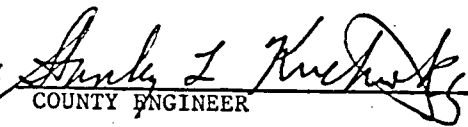
COMPLETION DATE _____

CTG

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 20 day of December, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend Telephone Company dated December 16, 1982, permit no. 80453 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johanna Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY


 COUNTY ENGINEER

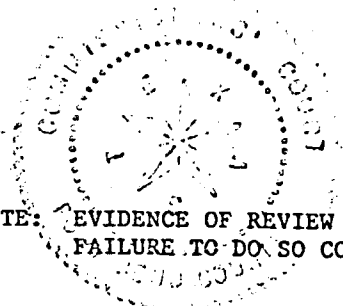
Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Elliott
 CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



224

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

DEC 10 1982

PRECINCT NO. 2PERMIT NO. 80453

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend Telephone Company proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Rycade-School	7621' from Big Island	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To	Distance
Rycade-School	7621' from Big Island	81' north	81'

General Description

Beginning at a point approximately 7621 feet south of Big Island Road.

Thence, boring under Rycade-School Road to the East ROW line and going north approximately 81 feet, at 5 feet from the ROW line.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Fort Bend Telephone Company
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

Mike Smerek
(Signature)

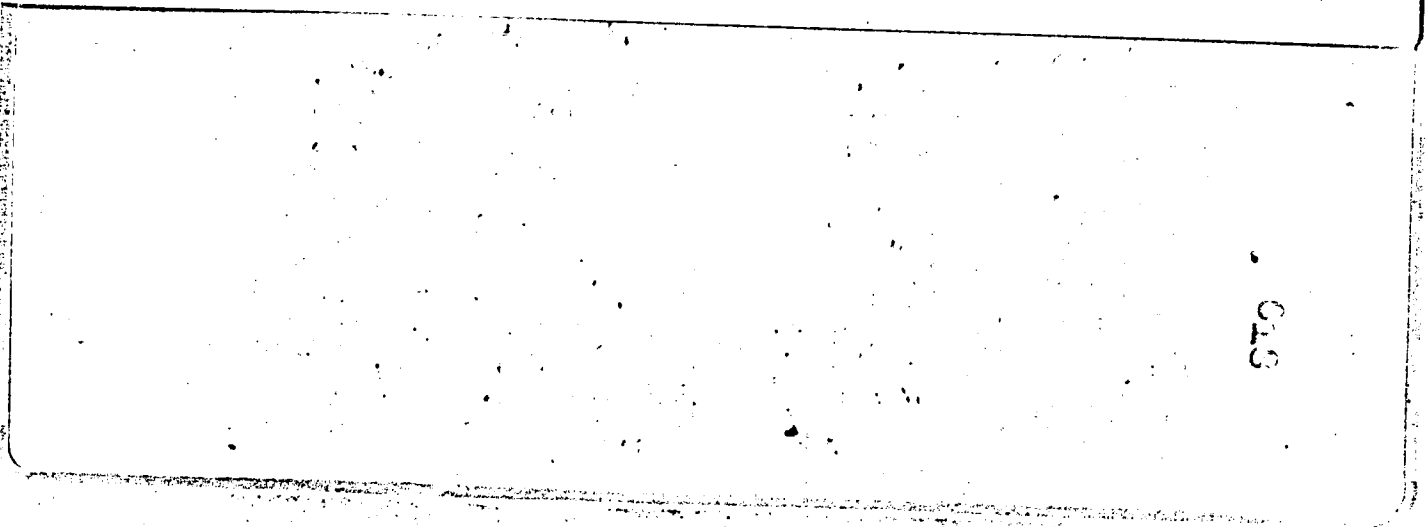
NAME & TITLE Mike Smerek Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: December 15, 1982

ADDRESS P. O. Box 1127
(Street/P.O. Box)

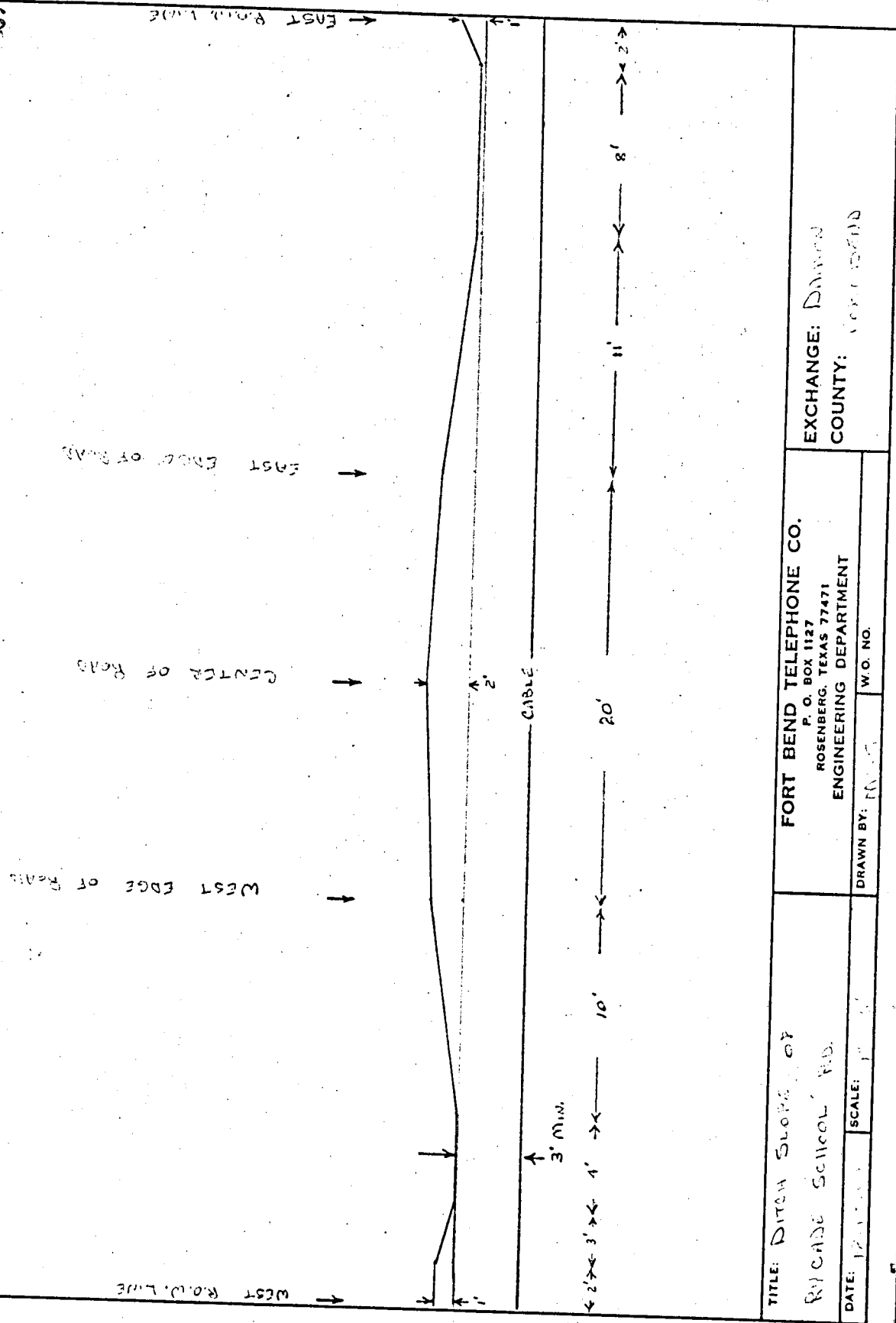
Rosenberg, TX 77471
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 342-4651



570

TITLE: PLACE SERVICE TO NEW		FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO. P. O. BOX 1127 ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471 ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT		EXCHANGE: DANNON COUNTY: FORT BEND	
SUBSCRIPTION NO. 11111111		DRAWN BY: 11111		W.O. NO.	
DATE: 12-15-70		SCALE: 1" = 100'			



227

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 22nd day of November, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

W. Lee Schmidt

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of November 15, 1982, as presented, except for the following correction:

Order approving the payment of \$27,940.00 to Faith Luthern Church. The payment to be made by paying \$23,190.28 out of Unlimited Tax Road Bond 1962-1966 and \$4,749.72 out of Precinct 4 Right-of-Way fund.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court approved the following changes in Depository Pledge Contracts:

RepublicBank of Richmond, Texas to release \$240,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills due 11/12/82, receipt #391299 and to pledge \$240,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills, due 5/12/83, receipt #403037, \$700,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills due 4/28/82, receipt #12465 and \$350,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills due 1/12/83, receipt #12466.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

There were no bids to be considered from a previous meeting.

RE: AUTHORIZE BIDS FOR A 4 TO 6-TON IRON ROLLER AND TRAILER, AND SPRAYER UNITS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for a 4 to 6 Ton iron roller and trailer, and sprayer units for Fort Bend County.

The court authorized that bids for sprayer units opened on November 15 court meeting be rejected, because they did not meet specifications.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFER OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the transfer of line items in 1982 budget for the following, with no change in overall budget.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>J.P. Pct #3</u>	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Office Supplies	<u>5600.00</u>	<u>5100.00</u>	<u>(500.00)</u>
	Transportation & Travel	<u>3600.00</u>	<u>4100.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>

DATE: _____
 DEPT. HEAD Elguin

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

FAIR GROUNDS	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
		SALARIES	EXPENSE	\$2,800.00
		SOCIAL SECURITY	EXPENSE	150.00
		RETIREMENT	EXPENSE	800.00
		INSURANCE	EXPENSE	1,800.00

DATE: November 15, 1982

DEPT. HEAD Hal Husbands

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

2,800.00+
150.00+
800.00+
1,800.00+
5,550.00*

0.00*

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22nd day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

COUNTY JUDGE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Transportation & Travel	117.24	175.00	+ 57.76
	Conferences	218.34	160.58	-(57.76)

DATE: 11-22-82

DEPT. HEAD J. Stavinoha

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22nd day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
 Johnnie Pustka
 W. Lee Schmidt
 Alton Pressley
 Elton King
 Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
 COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1979, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1980 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1980, adopted November 1, 1979;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Conferences	1,500.00	760.53	(739.47)
Property & Equipment	8,800.00	9,539.47	739.47
Pension (Retirement)	28,461.00	27,461.00	(1000.00)
Fees & Services	35,000.00	36,000.00	1000.00
Salaries - Longevity	399,440.00	397,040.00	(2400.00)
Fees & Services	35,000.00	37,400.00	2400.00

DATE: 11-17-82

DEPT HEAD: Donna K. Black

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1981

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982 adopted November 9, 1981

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Fort Bend County Pct#4 DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Lumber & Hardware/Bridge Material (12-08-0064-7003)	120,000.00	110,000.00	(10,000.00)
Culverts (12-08-0064-7008)	10,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00

DATE: November 18, 1982

DEPT HEAD: Elton King

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha

JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 1

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

Alton Pressley, Comm. Pct. 3

Elton, King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
12-05-0061-4010 Fees & Services	21,962.39	22,333.99	+ 371.60
12-05-0061-5000 Unclassified	477.91	106.31	[371.60]

DATE: 11-19-82

DEPT. HEAD Jodie Stavinoha

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha

JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT.

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT.

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1980

On this the 22 day of November, 1980, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
 Johnnie Pustka
 W. Lee Schmidt
 Alton Pressley
 Elton King
 Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
 COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
 COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 1, 1979, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1980 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1980, adopted November 1, 1979;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4
 NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Jay Assessor</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Transportation & Travel	4,800.00	3,300.00	(1500.00)
Fees & Services	35,000.00	36,500.00	1500.00
Office Supplies	55,500.00	52,500.00	(3000.00)
Fees & Services	35,000.00	38,000.00	3000.00
Salaries	399,440.00	396,440.00	(3000.00)
Salaries - Part Time	0	3,000.00	3000.00

DATE: 11-17-82

DEPT HEAD: NW Kathy Donnell Black

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Alton Pressley Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: 4

NAYES: 0

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

District Attorney	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Fees & Services		4,500.00	4,000.00	(500.00)
Property & Equipment		1,500.00	2,000.00	500.00

DATE: 11-15-82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: J. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

RE: APPROVAL OF RESOLUTION BETWEEN THE STATE AND FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT CONCERNING MAINTAINING A DRAINAGE EASEMENT AT U. S. HWY. 59 AND CRABB-RIVER ROAD.

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized the Drainage District to proceed with the maintenance of a drainage easement at U.S. Hwy. 59 and Crabb-Riber Road. Resolution as follows:

A RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE STATE'S QUITCLAIM OF A CERTAIN EASEMENT TO THE OWNERS OF FEE TITLE AND AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY TO ENTER INTO A CONTRACT WITH THE STATE OF TEXAS WHEREBY THE COUNTY WILL ASSUME FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR MAINTAINING PROPER AND ADEQUATE DRAINAGE AT HIGHWAY STATION 570 ON HIGHWAY U. S. 59 IN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the State of Texas acquired easement interest in a tract of land for drainage purposes on U. S. Highway 59 in Fort Bend County, Texas, by virtue of an instrument recorded in the Deed Records of Fort Bend County as follows:

Engineer's Station 570
1.368 acres
Volume 480, Page 349

➤ WHEREAS, Fort Bend County Drainage District, having a paramount public need for jurisdiction and operation of the drainage outfall channels as a part of its major drainage system, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, deems it necessary and to the best interest of the County of Fort Bend and the State of Texas, acting by and through the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission, whereby the State will quitclaim its interests in said outfall channel easements to the Fee Owner of the property, whereby the Fort Bend County Drainage District will acquire and assume full responsibility for maintaining proper and adequate drainage of existing outfall channels located on U. S. Highway 59 at Engineer's Station 570 in Fort Bend County, Texas;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, that the County of Fort Bend, acting by and through its County Judge, Jodie E. Stavinocha, enter into a contract with the State, acting by and through the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission, whereby the Fort Bend County Drainage District will acquire and assume full responsibilities for maintaining proper and adequate drainage at U. S. Highway 59, Station 570 in Fort Bend County, Texas; That the easements presently owned by the State of Texas and described above be abandoned and declared surplus and no longer needed by the citizens use as a road or for public transportation purposes and that the aforesaid Jodie E. Stavinocha, County Judge, of Fort Bend County, Texas, be and he is hereby authorized to enter into said contract agreeing to acquire and maintain the easements on behalf of the Fort Bend County Drainage District and the Clerk of the County Commissioners' Court is hereby instructed to attest to and affix the seal of the County to said contract.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ADOPTED this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Jodie E. Stavinocha
County Judge

Johnnie Pustka
Commissioner, Pct. 1, Johnnie Pustka

W. Lee Schmidt
Commissioner, Pct. 2, W. Lee Schmidt

Alton B. Pressley
Commissioner, Pct. 3, Alton B. Pressley

Elton King
Commissioner, Pct. 4, Elton King

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA - AUTHORIZE TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR AUTOMOBILES AND 1 OR MORE VANS WITH OR WITH-OUT TRADE IN FOR THE SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for automobiles and 1 or more vans with or without trade-in for the Sheriffs' Department.

RE: AUTHORIZE TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR A TRACTOR MOWER FOR THE SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for tractor mower with or without trade-in for the Sheriffs' Department.

RE: CONSTABLE WESLEY OBERHOFF, PRECINCT 2 - APPROVAL OF RESERVE DEPUTY, TED APPMAN:

Constable Wessley Oberhoff, Precinct 2 did not appear before the court. No action.

RE: TRANSFER REMAINDER OF FUNDS IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,138.80 FROM VOTER REGISTRATION FEES TO TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized the transfer of remainder of fund in the amount of \$1,138.80 from Voter Registration fees to Tax Assessor/Collector budget (Fees and Service)

RE: CONSIDER RETAINING CHRISTOPHER DISTEFANO, ARCHITECT TO PREPARE PLANS AND SPECS FOR ADDITIONS TO COUNTY JAIL AND ADULT PROBATION OFFICE SPACE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to hire Christopher DiStefano, Architect to prepare plans and specification for additions to the County Jail at a fee of 7%.

No decision was made on the Adult Probation Office, until the court has something in writing from the Board, as to requirement.

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

A RESOLUTION OF THE COMMISSIONERS COURT
OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
AFFIRMING AND ADOPTING ITS DETERMINATION
THAT A PUBLIC NECESSITY EXISTS TO
ACQUIRE, EITHER IN FEE TITLE OR BY EASEMENT,
CERTAIN PROPERTIES AND AUTHORIZING THE
CONDEMNATION OF SAID PROPERTIES

WHEREAS, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of the State of Texas, Fort Bend County is authorized to exercise the power of eminent domain for the purpose of acquiring either fee simple title to or an easement over property for the purpose of providing storm drainage and flood drainage improvements;

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County has, after consultation with the County Engineer and after reviewing the available information, determined that it is in the public interest to provide necessary Drainage Easements and drainage improvements for and within the County; and

WHEREAS, the County Commissioners at their November 22, 1982 meeting considered the matter of acquiring the necessary property and did authorize its acquisition and the exercise of eminent domain proceedings should negotiations become futile; and

WHEREAS, the County had previously authorized Kevaland Texas Corporation d/b/a Blue Ridge Associates and their Attorney, Paul A. Philbin, to conduct said negotiations on behalf of the County; and

WHEREAS, Mr. Philbin appeared at the November 22, 1982 meeting of the Commissioners Court and presented testimony and evidence to the effect that after diligent efforts he was unable to reach agreement with the owners of the land, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Thompson and Mr. Robert McWhirter, on the value of the land and the damage, if any, thereto.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS:

1. That the Court hereby determines that there exists a public necessity for the County to acquire either by fee simple or by easement the property described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and incorporated herein.

2. That, prior to the filing of the action in condemnation by the County, a duly authorized agent of Fort Bend County and the owners or parties claiming an interest in the above described parcel of land were unable, after diligent efforts and bona fide negotiations, to reach agreement as to value of said property or the damages, if any, thereto.

3. That Philbin and Philbin, P.C., Attorneys, are authorized to proceed with the condemnation of said property and that all expenses relative thereto shall be borne by Blue Ridge Associates and shall not be a responsibility of the County.

4. That the County Judge and County Engineer shall be kept advised of all actions taken in this matter.

PASSED and APPROVED this the 22nd day of November, 1982.

Jodie E. Atkinson
County Judge, Fort Bend County, Texas

629

RE: MR. PAUL A. PHILBIN - CONSIDER POSSIBLE CONDEMNATION OF DRAINAGE EASEMENTS FOR
CLEAR CREEK RIGHT-OF-WAY:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court authorized the countys' approval of resolution supporting the Condemnation of drainage easement for Clear Creek Right-of-way on Parcel #2 as appearing in plans and specifications.

Blue Ridge Associated to pay all legal fees and expenses of the Awards. Resolution as follows:

No resolution

679

RE: APPROVAL OF RESOLUTION IN SUPPORT OF A FORT BEND COUNTY MAJOR THOROUGHFARE AND FREEWAY PLAN AS PROPOSED BY THE ROSENBERG-RICHMOND AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND THE EAST FORT BEND COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved a resolution in support of a Fort Bend County Major Thoroughfare and Freeway Plan as proposed by the Rosenberg-Richmond Area Chamber of Commerce and the East Fort Bend County Chamber of Commerce. Resolution as follows:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the accelerated growth of Fort Bend County, Texas has shown the necessity for and the urgency of the establishment of a Master Plan for thoroughfares and highways on a county-wide basis; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of all jurisdictions in Fort Bend County that such a Master Plan would integrate with the Regional Mobility Plan in adjoining counties and serve as input to the Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation's new 20-year plan; and

WHEREAS, such Master Plan would help eliminate the problems of discontinuous roads and duplication of effort and expense; and

WHEREAS, a Master Plan for thoroughfares and highways for Fort Bend County, Texas has been developed under the joint sponsorship of the East Fort Bend County Chamber of Commerce and the Richmond-Rosenberg Chamber of Commerce;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it Resolved:

That the Master Plan sponsored by the East Fort Bend County Chamber of Commerce and the Richmond-Rosenberg Chamber of Commerce, prepared by Lichliter/Jameson & Associates, Inc., styled "A Proposed Fort Bend County Major Thoroughfare and Freeway Plan" dated the 13th day of October, 1982, be and is hereby adopted as a guideline for future development of all thoroughfares and highways in Fort Bend County, Texas and particularly within the jurisdiction of this body. Further, that all future changes or amendments of the Master Plan found to be desirable or necessary will be submitted as corrections or amendments to the Master Plan from time to time.

ADOPTED this the 23rd day of November, 1982.

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS'
COURT:

By Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

ATTEST:
Pearl Ellett
Pearl Ellett, County Clerk

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING \$25,000.00 BOND FROM SUGAR LAND TELEPHONE COMPANY FOR CABLE INSTALLATION IN FORT BEND COUNTY:

Postponed for this meeting.

RE: REBUDGETING OF COUNTY FUNDS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King and duly passed, the court authorized to rebudget county auction funds as follows:

Precinct 1 - \$3680.00 to Property and Equipment
Precinct 3 - \$24.04 to Repairs & Parts and \$2,042.56 to Salaries
Precinct 4 - \$7,774.00 to Repairs and Material
Drainage District - \$1,184.04 to Property & Equipment.

RE: DISCUSS AND CONSIDER SPECIFICATIONS ON COUNTY INSURANCE:

Since taking bids for County Insurance is a new ruling the Attorney Generals' Office informed that it would be very difficult to get specifications written for insurance before the end of the year and advised to renew the insurance for another year, but in the mean-time, show good faith in getting specifications and insurance needs in order so that will give the insurance company enough time to bid, and would consider that in compliance with the new ruling.

No action taken.

RE: AMEND BUDGET FOR NOVEMBER 2ND GENERAL ELECTION EXPENSES:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to amend the budget for November 2nd General Election expenses in the amount of \$26,000.00 to be paid out of the contingency fund.

RE: ACCEPTANCE OF EAGLE NEST ACRES LAND & JACQUELINE IN PRECINCT 4 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court authorized to accept Eagle Nest Acres Lane and Jacqueline in Precinct 4, into the County Road Maintenance System, as follows:

TRACT I, Exhibit "A"

DEED

VOL 955 PAGE 831

FIELD NOTES FOR A 30 FOOT WIDE ROAD AND A 60 FOOT WIDE ROAD OUT OF A 100.5621 ACRE TRACT OF LAND BEING A PART OF A CALLED 273.2295 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A 594.988 ACRE TRACT OF LAND IN THE J. S. O'CONNER LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 66, AND THE CHARLES BAIRD LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 6, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

BEGINNING at a Railroad Spike found in the South line of State Farm to Market Road 1952 for the Northeast corner of the 273.2295 Acre Tract, same being the Northeast corner of a certain 100.5621 Acre Tract, and the upper Northwest corner of a certain adjoining called 125 Acre Tract for the Place of Beginning of the herein described road being 30 feet wide at this point;

THENCE South 00 degrees 55 minutes 33 seconds East along the upper East line of the aforementioned 100.5621 Acre Tract, 758.87 feet to a Railroad Spike found for corner, said point being a reentry corner to the aforementioned called 125 Acre Tract and the end of said 30 foot wide road and the beginning of said 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West, 1161.21 feet to a point being the Point of Curvature of a curve to the right;

THENCE around said curve to the right having a central angle of 15 degrees 17 minutes 42 seconds and a radius of 774.76 feet, 206.82 feet to a point at the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds West, 163.15 feet to a point being the Point of Curvature of a curve to the left;

THENCE around said curve to the left having a central angle of 105 degrees 54 minutes 32 seconds and a radius of 25.00 feet, 46.21 feet to a point at the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE South 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds East, 602.12 feet to an Iron Pipe for corner of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 05 minutes 58 seconds West, 30.00 feet to a point for corner in the centerline of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE North 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds West along the centerline of said road, 4.6 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE South 89 degrees 00 minutes 00 seconds West, 30.00 feet to an Iron Pipe for corner;

THENCE North 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds West, 710.12 feet to an Iron Pipe for corner;

THENCE South 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds East, 275.76 feet to a point being the Point of Curvature of a curve to the left;

THENCE around said curve to the left having a central angle of 15 degrees 17 minutes 42 seconds and a radius of 714.76 feet, 190.80 feet to a point at the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds East, 1130.54 feet to a point for a reentry corner of the herein described road, said point being the end of said 60 foot wide road and the beginning of said 30 foot wide road;

THENCE North 00 degrees 55 minutes 33 seconds West, 697.58 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE North 87 degrees 14 minutes 47 seconds East, 30.02 feet to the Place of BEGINNING and containing 3.6111 acres of land, more or less.

ORIGINAL DIA.

10' ROW

60' ROW

FIELD NOTES FOR A 60 FOOT WIDE ROAD OUT OF A CALLED 273.2295 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A CALLED 594.988 ACRE TRACT OF LAND IN THE J. S. O'CONNER LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 66, AND THE CHARLES BAIRD LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 6, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

COMMENCING at a Railroad Spike found in the South line of State Farm to Market Road 1952 for the Northeast corner of the 273.2295 Acre Tract, same being the upper Northwest corner of a certain adjoining called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 00 degrees 55 minutes 33 seconds East along the upper East line of said 273.2295 Acre Tract, 758.87 feet to a Railroad Spike found for corner, said point being a reentry corner to the aforementioned called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West, at 484.05 feet pass a 1/2 inch Iron Pipe found at a reentry corner to the said 273.2295 Acre Tract, and continuing for a total distance of 487.10 feet to a point;

THENCE North 00 degrees 17 minutes 12 seconds West, 30.00 feet to a point in the centerline of a 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 674.11 feet to the Point of Curvature of a curve to the right;

THENCE around said curve to the right having a central angle of 15 degrees 17 minutes 42 seconds and a radius of 744.755, 198.81 feet to the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds West continuing along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 236.01 feet to an angle point in said 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds East along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 670.32 feet to a point in the centerline of said 60 foot wide road for the Place of Beginning of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees West, 30.00 feet to an Iron Pipe for corner;

THENCE South 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds East, 898.27 feet to the Point of Curvature of a curve to the left;

THENCE around said curve to the left having a central angle of 44 degrees 09 minutes 23 seconds and a radius of 153.27 feet, 118.12 feet to the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE South 45 degrees 03 minutes 25 seconds East, 467.30 feet to the Point of Intersection with an arc of a cul de sac having a radius of 50.00 feet;

THENCE around the arc of said cul de sac having a central angle of 286 degrees 15 minutes 37 seconds and a radius of 50.00 feet, 249.81 feet to the Point of Intersection of the North-easterly line of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE North 45 degrees 03 minutes 25 seconds West, 467.30 feet to the Point of Curvature of a curve to the right;

THENCE around said curve to the right having a central angle of 44 degrees 09 minutes 23 seconds and a radius of 93.27 feet, 71.88 feet to the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds West, 270.41 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE North 89 degrees 05 minutes 58 seconds East, 664.26 feet to the Point of Intersection with an arc of a cul de sac having a radius of 50.00 feet;

THENCE around the arc of said cul de sac having a central angle of 286 degrees 15 minutes 37 seconds and a radius of 50.00 feet, 249.81 feet to the Point of Intersection of the North-easterly line of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 05 minutes 58 seconds West, 664.26 feet to a point for corner;

THENCE North 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds West, 563.25 feet to an Iron Pipe for corner;

THENCE South 89 degrees 05 minutes 58 seconds West, 30.00 feet to a point in the centerline of the herein described 60 foot wide road;

THENCE North 00 degrees 54 minutes 02 seconds West along the centerline of said road, 4.67 feet to the Place of BEGINNING and containing 3.2654 acres of land, more or less.

DEED

VOL. 955 PAGE 833

TRACT 3, Exhibit "A"

FIELD NOTES FOR A 0.0688 ACRE TRACT OF LAND BEING A PORTION OF A 60 FOOT WIDE ACCESS EASEMENT ACROSS A 5.5925 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A 100.5621 ACRE TRACT BEING A PART OF A CALLED 273.2295 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A CALLED 594.988 ACRE TRACT OF LAND IN THE J.S. O'CONNER LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 66, AND THE CHARLES BAIRD LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 6, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

COMMENCING at a Railroad Spike found in the South line of State Farm to Market Road 1952 for the Northeast corner of the 273.2295 Acre Tract, same being the upper Northwest corner of a certain adjoining called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 00 degrees 55 minutes 33 seconds East along the upper East line of said 273.2295 Acre Tract, 758.87 feet to a Railroad Spike found for corner, said point being a reentry corner to the aforementioned called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West, at 484.05 feet pass a 1/2 inch Iron Pipe found at a reentry corner to the said 273.2295 Acre Tract and continuing for a total distance of 487.10 feet to a point;

THENCE North 00 degrees 17 minutes 12 seconds West, 30 feet to a point in the centerline of a 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 674.11 feet to a point being the Point of Curvature of a curve to the right;

THENCE around said curve to the right having a central angle of 15 degrees 17 minutes 42 seconds and a radius of 744.755 feet, 198.81 feet to a point at the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds West continuing along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 202.29 feet to a point, said point being the Southwest corner of the aforementioned 5.5925 Acre Tract;

THENCE North 01 degree 00 minutes West along the West line of said 5.5925 Acre Tract, at 31.21 feet pass an Iron Pipe set in the Northerly line of said 60 foot wide road and continuing for a total distance of 54.77 feet to a point for the South corner and Place of Beginning of the herein described 0.0688 Acre Tract;

THENCE continuing North 01 degree 00 minutes West along the West line of said 5.5925 Acre Tract, 172.64 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Northwest corner of the herein described 0.0688 Acre Tract;

THENCE North 89 degrees 00 minutes East, 34.73 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Northeast corner of the herein described 0.0688 Acre Tract, same being a reentry corner to the aforementioned 5.5925 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 10 degrees 22 minutes 25 seconds West, 176.10 feet to the Place of BEGINNING and containing 0.0688 Acre of land, more or less.

Charlie Kalkoney

Charlie Kalkoney, RPS

No. 1399

August 28, 1979

TRACT 4, Exhibit "A"

DEED

VOL. 955 PAGE 834

FIELD NOTES FOR A 0.1934 ACRE TRACT OF LAND BEING A PART OF A 60 FOOT ACCESS EASEMENT ACROSS A 20.00 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A 100.5621 ACRE TRACT OF LAND BEING A PART OF A CALLED 273.2295 ACRE TRACT OF LAND OUT OF A CALLED 594.988 ACRE TRACT OF LAND IN THE J. S. O'CONNER LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 66, AND THE CHARLES BAIRD LEAGUE, ABSTRACT 6, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

COMMENCING at a Railroad Spike found in the South line of State Farm to Market Road 1952 for the Northeast corner of the 273.2295 Acre Tract, same being the upper Northwest corner of a certain adjoining called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 00 degrees 55 minutes 33 seconds East along the upper East line of said 273.2295 Acre Tract, 758.87 feet to a Railroad Spike found for corner, said point being a reentry corner to the aforementioned called 125 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West, at 484.05 feet pass a 1/2 inch Iron Pipe found at a reentry corner to the said 273.2295 Acre Tract, and continuing for a total distance of 487.10 feet to a point;

THENCE North 00 degrees 17 minutes 12 seconds West, 30 feet to a point in the centerline of a 60 foot wide road;

THENCE South 89 degrees 42 minutes 48 seconds West along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 674.11 feet to a point being the Point of Curvature of a curve to the right;

THENCE around said curve to the right having a central angle of 15 degrees 17 minutes 42 seconds and a radius of 744.755 feet, 198.81 feet to a point at the Point of Tangency of said curve;

THENCE North 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds West continuing along the centerline of said 60 foot wide road, 202.29 feet to a point, said point being in the East line of the aforementioned 20.00 Acre Tract;

THENCE North 01 degree 00 minutes West along the East line of said 20.00 Acre Tract, at 31.21 feet pass an Iron Pipe set on the Northerly line of said 60 foot wide road, and continuing for a total distance of 54.77 feet to a point in said East line for the Place of Beginning of the herein described 0.1934 Acre Tract;

THENCE continuing North 01 degree 00 minutes West along the East line of said 20.00 Acre Tract, 172.64 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Northeast corner of the herein described 0.1934 Acre Tract, same being the Northeast corner of the aforementioned 20.00 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 89 degrees 00 minutes West along the North line of said 20.00 Acre Tract, 26.47 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Northwest corner of the herein described tract;

THENCE South 10 degrees 22 minutes 25 seconds West, 181.89 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Southwest corner of the herein described 0.1934 Acre Tract;

THENCE South 74 degrees 59 minutes 30 seconds East along the Northerly line of said 60 foot wide road, 60.20 feet to an Iron Pipe set for the Southeast corner of the herein described 0.1934 Acre Tract;

THENCE North 10 degrees 22 minutes 25 seconds East, 22.72 feet to the Place of BEGINNING and containing 0.1934 Acre of land, more or less.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 11 AM P.M.

APR 1 1981

Pearl Elliott
COUNTY CLERK, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEX.

Exhibit "A"

DEED

Vol. 908 Page 276

A field note description of a 30' x 758.87' easement containing 0.5226 acres out of the Jax Cowden 125 acre tract, (Vol. 744 at Page 140, Deed Records) said 30' x 758.87' tract is out of the J. S. O'Connor League, Abstract 66, Fort Bend County, Texas, and is described by metes and bounds as follows, to-wit:

FOR CONNECTION begin at a point on the Easterly bank of the San Bernard River, said point marking the Northwest corner of the A. Reagan Clark 594.988 acre tract;

THENCE 89° 29' 55" East along a fence line, 3,713.4 feet to an iron pipe set marking the Northwest corner and place of beginning of this tract which is the Northwest corner of the Jax Cowden 125 acre tract (Vol. 744 at Page 140, Deed Records) and the Northeast corner of a 273.2295 acre tract (Vol. 503 at Page 727, Deed of Trust Records);

THENCE North 89° 29' 55" East, 30 feet to an iron pipe set in the South line of St. Farm Road #1952 for corner; said point also marks the Northwest corner of a 50.98 acre tract (Vol. 308 at Page 344, Deed Records);

THENCE South 00° 55' 33" East (called South 01° East 750 feet) 758.87 feet to a point for the Southeast corner of this tract;

THENCE South 89° 42' 48" West 30.0 feet to a point for the Southwest corner of this tract which is an interior corner of said 125 acre tract and the upper Southeast corner of said 273.2295 acre tract;

THENCE North 00° 55' 33" West (called North 01° West 750 feet) 758.87 feet to the Place of Beginning.

RE: ACCEPT BLACKWOOD ROAD IN PRECINCT 2 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court authorized to accept Blackwood Road in Precinct 2 into the County Road Maintenance system. Field notes as follows:

DEED

Vol. 838 Page 904

EXHIBIT "A"

May 24, 1979

HOUSTON-ROSENBERG
713/342-2241

A Field Note Description of a center line of a 60 foot road easement across a 116.438 Acre Tract of Land, being the remainder of Lot #80 of the Slavin and George Subdivision (Vol. 64, Pg. 252-253; Deed Records), L.E. Cross Survey, Abstract #408, Fort Bend County, Texas.

For Connection Begin at the North corner of Section #12, H. & T.C. Railroad Company Survey, the West corner of the C.P. Osborne Survey, Abstract #691, being in the Southeast line of said L.E. Cross Survey; THENCE, South 45° West, along said League line, at 336.5 feet pass iron pipe set marking the East corner of said 116.438 Acre Tract, in all 3780.83 feet to the South corner of said 116.438 Acre Tract; THENCE, North 45° West, 869.44 feet to an iron pipe set marking the West corner of this Tract; THENCE, North 05° 56' 15" West, along the East line of Muegge Road, 460.36 feet to a point marking the Place of Beginning for this center line description;

THENCE, North 84° 02' 48" East, 1439.1 feet to the Point of Termination; said point being on the center point of a 50 foot radius cul-de-sac.

Franklin Schwab
19 Registered Public Surveyor

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR QUAIL ACRES SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT 1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to postpone the approval of plat for Quail Acres Subdivision in Precinct 1.

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR MEADOWLAKE VILLAGE RANCHETTES IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court made a preliminary approval of the Plat of Meadow Lake Village Ranchettes in Precinct 3. This plat not to be recorded for record until final approval by the court.

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR WILLOW MEADOWS ESTATES IN PRECINCT 1:

Postponed.

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR MISSION GLEN, SECTION 1, IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court approved the plat of Mission Glen, Section 1, in Precinct 3, subject to bond being presented.

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR BULL RUN SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT 2:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the plat of Bull Run Subdivision in Precinct 2, with the following provision made on the plat (60' x 311.32' road easement previously dedicated to the public (Volume 859, page 196; Deed Records - Not part of this plat dedication).

RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF SEVERAL APPLICATIONS FROM COLUMBIACOMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS ROADS IN TOWNWEST, SECTION 6 IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the applications from Columbia Communications Corporation to lay cable under or across roads in Townwest, Section 6, in Precinct 3, as follows:

(Recorded in the minutes in full)

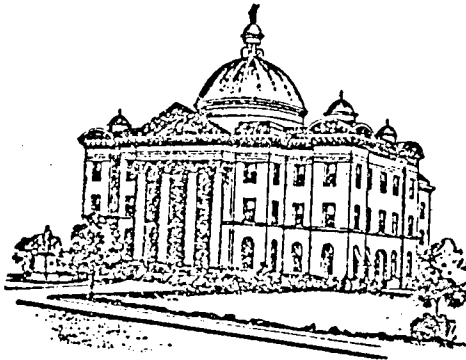
RE: CONSIDER CONTRACTING INSTALLATION OF STORM SEWER ALONG HIGHWAY 6:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Johnnie Pustka opposed, and duly passed, the court authorized that the District Engineer let contract on installation of storm sewers along Highway 6, according to State approved plans. Financing for the project to be provided by Memorial Hospital System, Fluor Corporation and Sugarland Properties Money to be deposited in Texas Commerce Bank and drawn as needed.

249

RE: REVIEW FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court approved the fee officers' monthly report as presented, as follows:



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

November 1982

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Re: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of October 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner ,
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of
fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of
, 1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor
in her letter of

William Meitzen, District Attorney
Pearl Ellett, County Clerk
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk
Ervin Hurta, Sheriff
C. B. Watson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1
O. W. Kunkel, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2
L. E. Eguia, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3
C. B. Bentley, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1
Wesley Oberhoff, Constable Pct. 2
Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3
Joe Spillars, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins

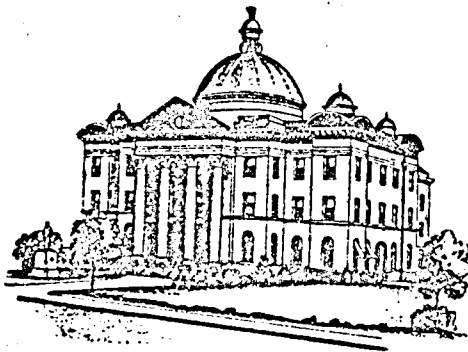
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

FBC AUDITORS FORM 1023

FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT
October 1982

COUNTY JUDGE		\$ 725.00
COUNTY CLERK FEES	59,716.50	
LAW LIBRARY	16.00	59,732.50
TAX ASSESSOR FEES	no fees reported	
TITLES	3,324.00	3,324.00
DISTRICT CLERK FEES	15,850.80	
LAW LIBRARY	900.00	16,750.80
DISTRICT ATTORNEY		3,872.35
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 1	FINES 18,470.10	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	89.50	18,559.60
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 2	FINES 8,436.50	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	550.00	8,576.50
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 3	FINES 10,307.35	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	234.00	10,541.35
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 4	FINES 15,944.95	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	17.00	15,961.95
ALL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	54,049.40	
CONSTABLE PCT. 1	2,363.00	2,363.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 2	412.00	412.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 3	2,768.00	2,768.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 4	70.00	70.00
ALL CONSTABLES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	5,613.00	
SHERIFF		19,383.65
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH		163,040.70

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

November 22, 1982

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly Reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of October, 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees
collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of
, 1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her
letter of , 1982.

Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance

Martha Rochester, Animal Control
James Booth, Sanitary Landfill
Carolyn Conrad, Library
Hopie Solomon, Child Welfare
Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds
A. E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Steven Monk, Juvenile Probation
Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

NON-FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT
October 1982

CHILD SUPPORT	\$ 1,200.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	33.00
AMBULANCE	10,081.66
ANIMAL CONTROL	1,480.00
SANITARY LANDFILL GATE: 87,060.80 Sand: 2,128.80	89,189.60
LIBRARIES	1,187.03
COUNTY WELFARE	172.25
FAIRGROUNDS	3,479.00
ADULT PROBATION	11,221.00
JUVENILE PROBATION	210.00
COUNTY ENGINEERING	780.00
FORT BEND COUNTY BAIL BOND BOARD	1,500.00
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	120,533.54

FEE OFFICERS/ REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT
October 1982

COUNTY JUDGE			725.00
COUNTY CLERK Fees	59,716.50	Law Library	16.00
			59,732.50
TAX ASSESSOR Fees		Titles	3324.00
			3,324.00
DISTRICT CLERK Fees	15,850.80	Law Library	900.00
			16,750.80
DISTRICT ATTORNEY			3,872.35
CHILD SUPPORT			1,200.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT 1. FINES	18,470.10		
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	89.50		
			18,559.60
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT 2 FINES	8,436.50		
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	550.00		
			8,576.50
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT 3 FINES	10,307.35		
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	234.00		
			10,541.35
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT 4 FINES	15,944.95		
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	17.00		
			15,961.95
ALL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICES GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	54,049.40		
CONSTABLE PCT. 1	2,363.00		
			2,363.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 2	412.00		
			412.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 3	2,768.00		
			2,768.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 4	70.00		
			70.00
ALL CONSTABLES GRAND TOTAL	5,613.00		
SHERIFF			19,383.65
HEALTH AND SANITATION			33.00
AMBULANCE			10,081.66
ANIMAL CONTROL			1,480.00
SANITARY LANDFILL GATE: 87,060.80	SAND 2,128.80		89,189.60
LIBRARIES			1,187.03
COUNTY WELFARE			172.25
FAIRGROUNDS			3,479.00
ADULT PROBATION			11,221.00
JUVENILE PROBATION			210.00
COUNTY ENGINEERING			780.00
FORT BEND COUNTY BAIL BOND			1,500.00
			\$283,574.24
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH			

The court recessed at 12:15 P.M.

The Court re-convened at 9:00 A.M. on November 23, 1982 when the following orders were had.

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the bills for holding the November 2, 1982 General Election were approved.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the court approved the transfers of line items in 1982 budget, with no changes in over-all budget, as follows:

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the E 22 day of DEC November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:
ADMN. COORDINATOR
PERSONNEL OFFICER DEPT.

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
OFFICE SUPPLIES	900	706.50	(193.50)
EQUIPMENT	NONE	193.50	193.50

DATE: 11-22-82

DEPT. HEAD R seller

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 523 day of November, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>SHERIFF'S</u>			
2060 Janitor Supplies	<u>\$16,800.00</u>	<u>\$19,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,200.00</u>
1020-Repairs To Equipment	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>1,800.00</u>	<u>(200.00)</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: Nov. 23, 1982

DEPT. HEAD Johnnie Pustka

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
 approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
 necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
 by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
 the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
 seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
 following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1205-0061-5031 Road Material	249,606.00	339,606.00	+90,000.00
1205-0061-7705 Gas & Oil	100,000.00	60,000.00	[40,000.00]
1205-0061-7006 Tires & Tubes	25,000.00	5,000.00	[20,000.00]
1205-0061-7007 Repairs & Parts	70,000.00	40,000.00	[30,000.00]

DATE: 11-22-81

DEPT. HEAD Johnnie Pustka

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 22 day of November, 1982, at a Special session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>FM/CR Pct 2 DEPT.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>INCREASE (DECREASE)</u>
<u>Road Mtl</u>	<u>547,295.00</u>	<u>537,295.00</u>	<u><10,000.00></u>
<u>Repairs + Parts</u>	<u>60,000.00</u>	<u>70,000.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 11-24-82

DEPT. HEAD [Signature]

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

258

There being no further business the court adjourned at 10:30 A.M.

COUNTY JUDGE

ATTEST:

COUNTY CLERK

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80446 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuchuk
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18
Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____ Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80446

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Nearest Intersection	Crossing	Bored	Jacked : Driven : Cased
Spanish Grant Dr.	@ intersection of Blue Falls Drive	60'		X		

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
Blue Falls Dr.	105' N/N row of Spanish Grant Dr.	N row of Spanish Grant Dr.	105'
Blue Falls Dr.	S row of Spanish Grant Dr.	110' S/S row Spanish Grant Dr.	110'

General Description

Application #1 - 1 Bore & 215' of parallel footage
TOWNEWEST SEC. 6

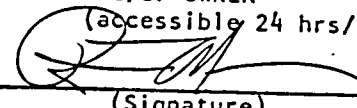
The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.
-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982
ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80447 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

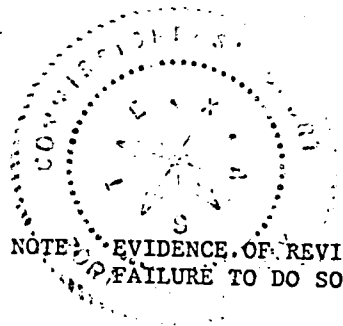
BY _____
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80447

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	Length of : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Blue Falls Dr.	140' N/N row of Clear Forest Dr.	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	To : Distance
Blue Falls Dr.	95' N/N row of Clear Forest Dr.	175' N/N row Clear Forest: 80'

General Description

Application #2 - - 1 Bore & 80' parallel footage

TOWNEWEST SEC. 6

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982
ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

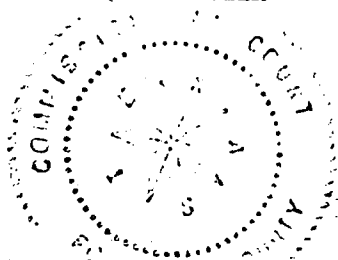
Houston Texas 77057
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80448 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY

COUNTY ENGINEER



Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Edgett
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY

Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

6.029

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80448

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	Length of : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Spanish Grant Dr.	100' N/N row Blue Falls Dr.	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	To :	Distance

General Description

Application #3 - 1 Bore

TOWNWEST SEC. 6

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80449 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johanne Pustka duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

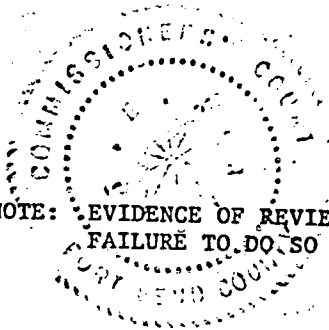
BY _____
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Edgett
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



266

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80449

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	Length of : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Blue Falls Dr.	110 S/S row Clear Forest	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	To : Distance

General Description

Application #4, - 1 Bore
TOWNWEST SEC. 6

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown
on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurten-
ances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be
subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of
Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage
Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated
the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of
Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article
1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance
of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall
constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.

AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

287

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80450 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johannie Pustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

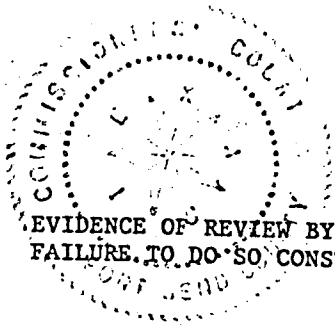
BY _____
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Elliott
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.



NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80450

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATION CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Crossing	Bored	Jacked	Driven : Cased
Forest Leaf Dr.	105' W/W row of Garden Place	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance

General Description

Application #5

- 1 Bore

TOWNEWEST SEC. 6

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston Texas 77057
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

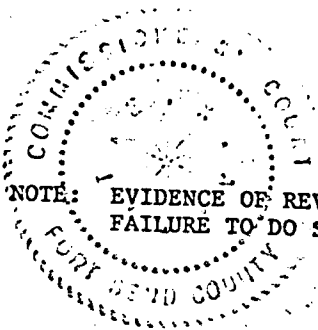
On this 22 day of November, 19 82, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Columbia Communications Corporation dated October 25, 1982, permit no. 80451 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of March, 19 82, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Presley, seconded by Commissioner Johanie Puetka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY _____
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Pearl Ellett
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____
Deputy



NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

240
NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80951

Formal notice is hereby given that COLUMBIA COMMUNICATIONS CORPORATION
to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across
the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	Length of : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Garden Place Dr.	110' S/S row of Clear Forest Dr.	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : Nearest Intersection	To : Distance

General Description

Application #6

- 1 Bore

TOWNEWEST SEC. 6

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Columbia Communications Corp.
AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Randy Masters, Dir. Adm. Serv.
(Please Print)

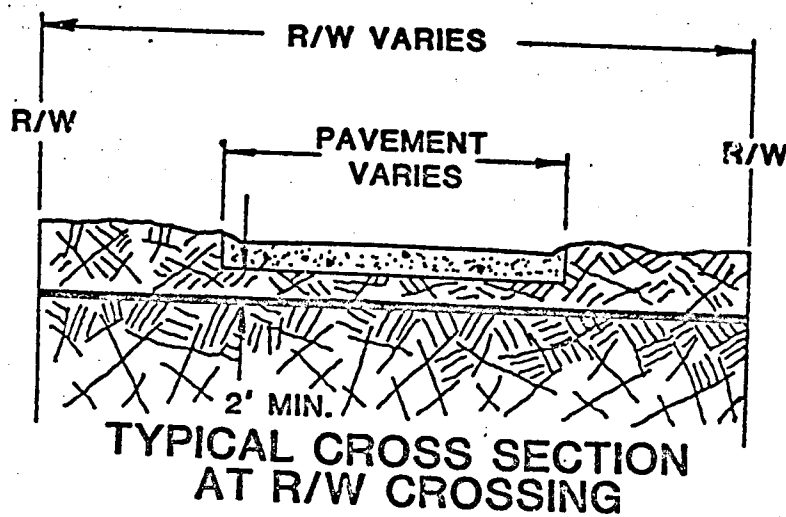
DATE: October 25, 1982

ADDRESS 6009 Richmond Suite 220
(Street/P.O. Box)

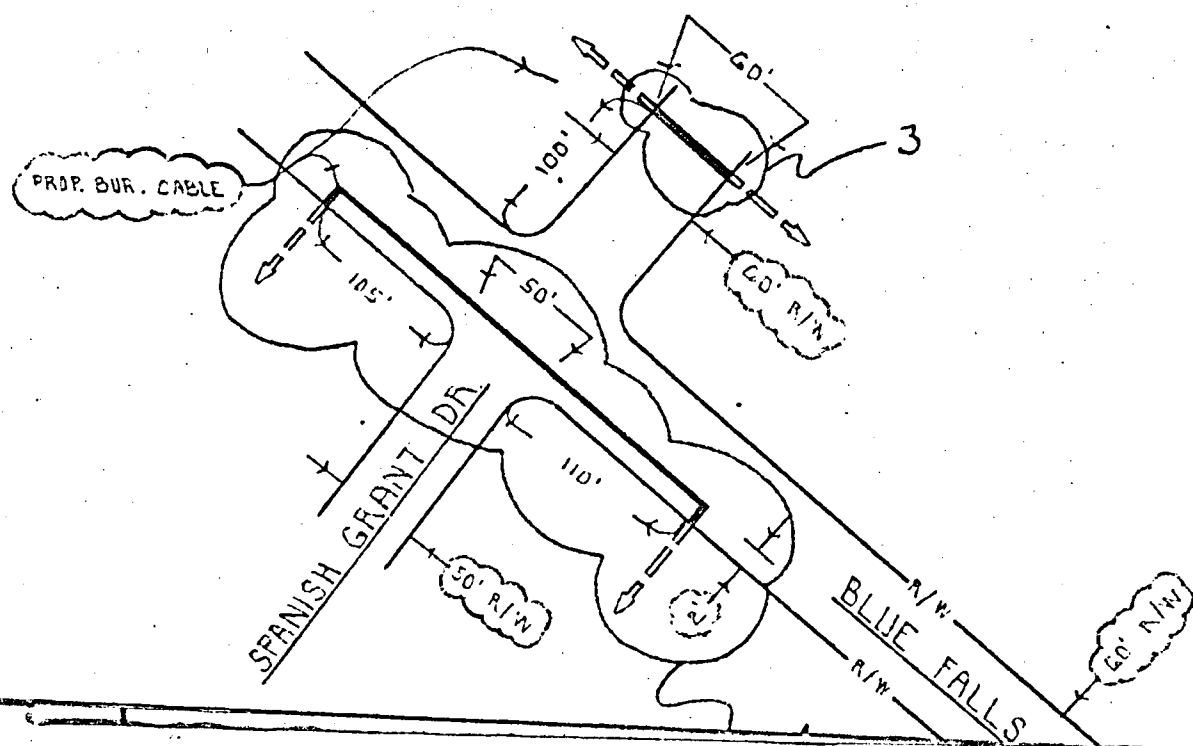
Houston Texas 77057

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 783-5930



TOTAL FOOTAGE 655'
NUMBER OF CROSSINGS 6

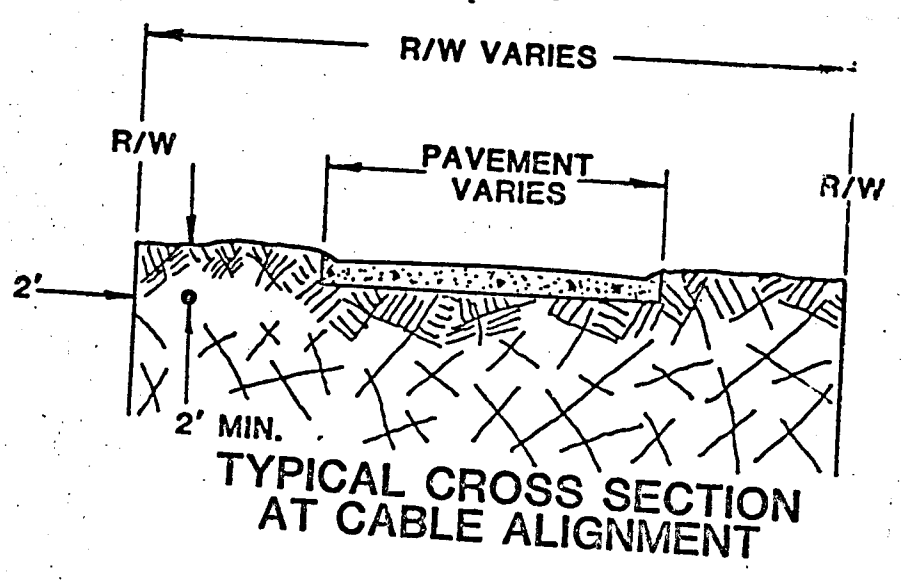


274

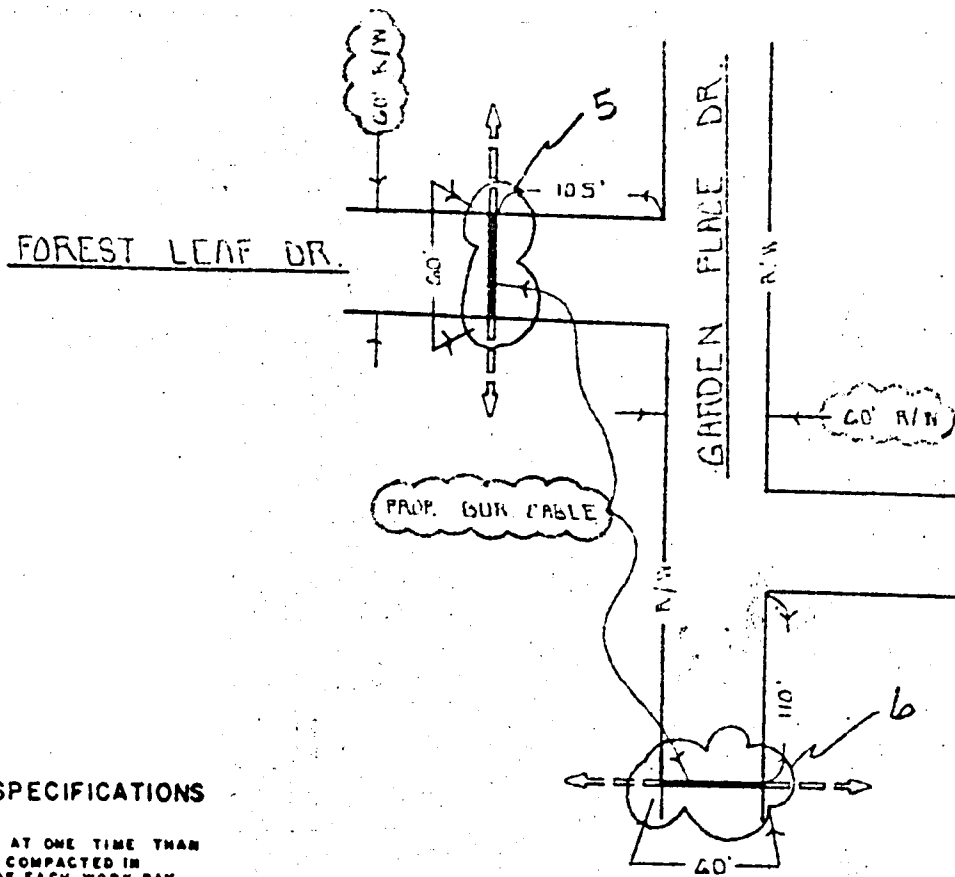
47

010

275



679



HARRIS COUNTY SPECIFICATIONS

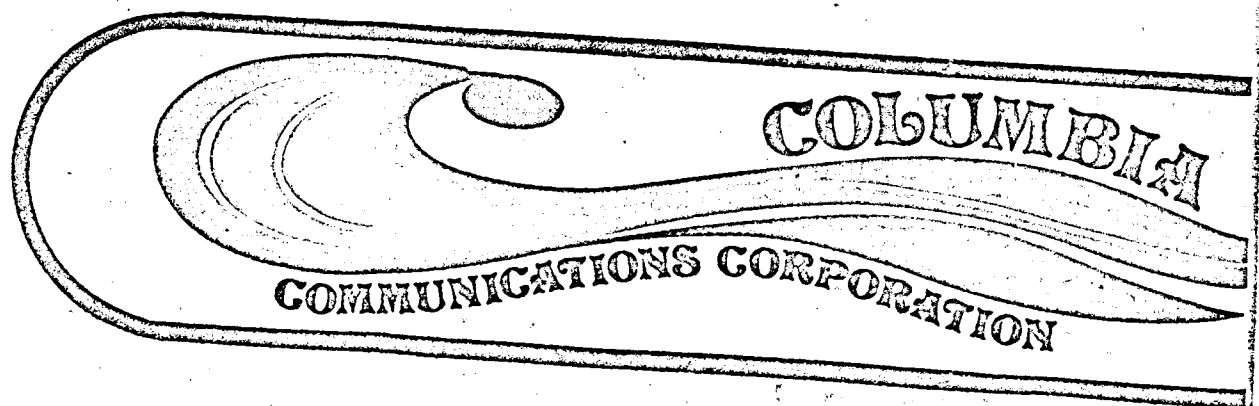
1. NO MORE TRENCH OPENED AT ONE TIME THAN CAN BE BACKFILLED AND COMPACTED IN 10' LIFTS AT THE END OF EACH WORK DAY. (NO TRENCH LEFT OPEN OVERNIGHT.)
2. ALL EXCESS EXCAVATION TO BE REMOVED FROM ROAD RIGHT OF WAY AT END OF EACH DAY.
3. DITCHES TO BE OPENED AT END OF EACH DAY TO ASSURE ADEQUATE DRAINAGE.
4. ROAD MUST BE KEPT OPEN TO TRAFFIC AND CONTRACTOR MUST PROVIDE ADEQUATE FLAGMEN, SIGNS, SIGNALS, ETC., TO PROVIDE COMPLETE SAFETY TO THE PUBLIC.
5. IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY FOR EQUIPMENT TO OPERATE ON A PORTION OF THE PAVEMENT, PRECAUTIONS MUST BE TAKEN TO PREVENT ANY DAMAGE WHATSOEVER TO THE PAVEMENT.
6. CONDITION OF ROAD UPON COMPLETION OF JOB SHALL BE AS GOOD OR BETTER THAN PRIOR TO STARTING.

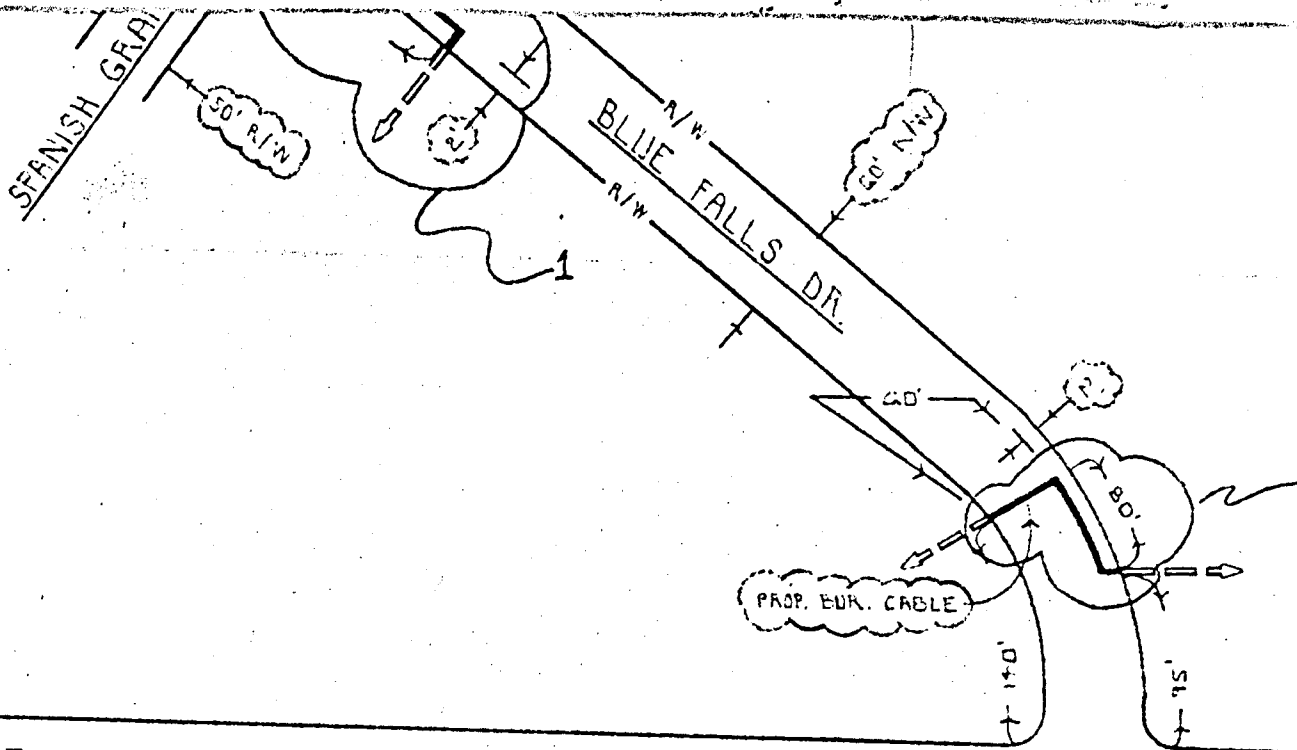
237

SPANISH GRAPE

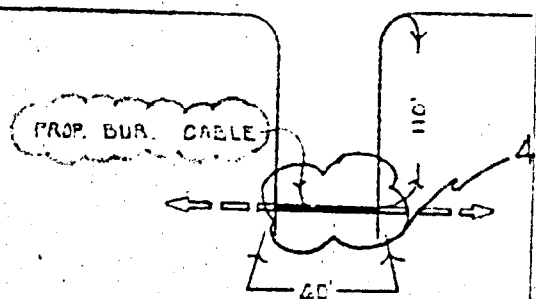
50 RIN

CLEAR FOREST DR.





EST DR.

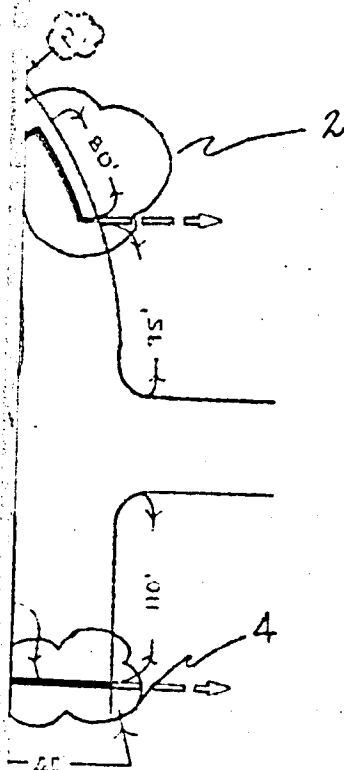


COLUMBIA

S CORPORATION

Drawn By: KAS Date: 10-20-82
Approved: Revised:

670



Ft. BEND COUNTY PERMIT EXHIBIT
TOWNWEST SEC. 6
SUBDIVISION

Date:
10-22-82
Revised:

Scale: NONE

1 | 1
Sheet | Of

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)
COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 27th day of December, 1982, the Commissioner's Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present

Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton B. Pressley
Elton King

Commissioner Precinct #1
Commissioner Precinct # 2
Commissioner Precinct # 3
Commissioner Precinct # 4

with Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge absent, and with Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct # 1 presiding, when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF DECEMBER 20th, 1982.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed the Court approved the minutes of Meeting of December 20th, 1982.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS.

THERE WERE NO CHANGES TO BE MADE.

RE: ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON COMPACTOR FOR SANITARY LANDFILL.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed the ^{Court} approved the advertising for bids for a compactor for Sanitary Landfill with and without a trade-in.

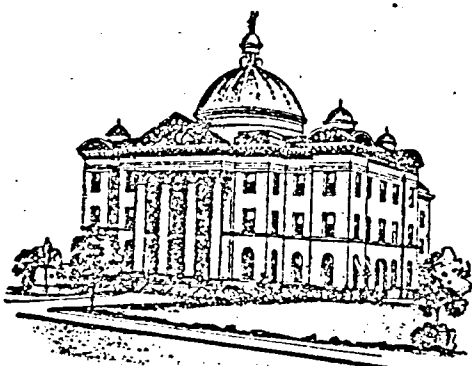
RE: REVIEW FEE OFFICERS' MONTHLY REPORTS.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed the Court approved the Fee Officer's monthly report as recorded in minutes in full.

RE: APPROVE TRANSFERS OF LINE ITEMS IN 1982 BUDGET.

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the Court approved the following transfers of line items in the 1982 budget, with no overall change in the budget.

(Recorded in minutes in full)



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

December 20, 1982

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Re: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of November, 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of
fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of November
, 1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor
in her letter of December, 1982 .

William Meitzen, District Attorney
Pearl Ellett, County Clerk
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk
Ervin Hurta, Sheriff
C. B. Watson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1
O. W. Kunkel, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2

Commissioners Court

Page 2

L. E. Eguia, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3
C. B. Bentley, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1
Wesley Oberhoff, Constable Pct. 2
Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3
Joe Spillars, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

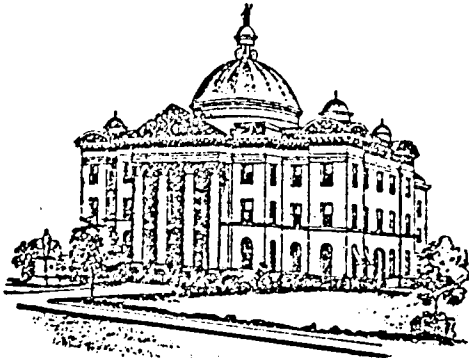
FBC AUDITORS FORM 1023

FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

NOVEMBER 1982

COUNTY JUDGE			379.50
COUNTY CLERK FEES	46,284.00	LAW LIBRARY	56.00
			46,340.00
TAX ASSESSOR FEES		TITLES	3,054.00
			3,054.00
DISTRICT CLERK FEES	15,742.25	LAW LIBRARY	755.00
			16,497.25
DISTRICT ATTORNEY			3,475.60
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 1	FINES	16,812.93	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	95.00	16,907.93
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 2	FINES	9,559.80	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	128.00	9,687.80
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 3	FINES	9,260.25	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	141.00	9,401.25
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 4	FINES	15,012.00	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	24.00	15,036.00
ALL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICES		51,032.93	
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH			
CONSTABLE PCT. 1		1,824.00	1,824.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 2		385.00	385.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 3		445.00	445.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 4		40.00	40.00
ALL CONSTABLES		2,694.00	
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH			
SHERIFF			15,203.73
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH			138,677.06

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
 RICHMOND, TEXAS
 77469

December 20, 1982

Commissioners Court
 Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly Reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of November 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
 duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees
 collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of November
 , 1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her
 letter of, December , 1982.

Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
 Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
 Daniel Kosler, Ambulance

Commissioners Court
Page 2

Martha Rochester, Animal Control
James Booth, Sanitary Landfill
Carolyn Conrad, Library
Hopie Solomon, Child Welfare
Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds
A. E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Steven Monk, Juvenile Probation
Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

NON-FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURTNOVEMBER 1982

CHILD SUPPORT	1,020.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	13.00
AMBULANCE	8,652.84
ANIMAL CONTROL	720.00
SANITARY LANDFILL - Gate: 80,329.00; NSF- 30.00	80,359.00
LIBRARIES	1,372.97
COUNTY WELFARE	243.00
FAIRGROUNDS	5,295.00
ADULT PROBATION	9,970.00
JUVENILE PROBATION	160.00
COUNTY ENGINEERING	500.00
FT. BEND BAIL BOND BOARD	42,000.00
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	\$ 150,305.81

287

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

JODIE STAVINOA-----	COUNTY JUDGE
JOHNNIE PUSTKA-----	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #1
W. LEE SCHNIDT-----	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #2
ALTON PRESSLEY-----	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #3
ELTON KING-----	COMMISSIONER, PRECINCT #4
PEARL ELLETT-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and,

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditure is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment(s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Drainage District	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
3450 0051 0500	Insurance	56,500.00	56,300.00	(200.00)
3450 0051 0300	Social Security	67,416.00	67,616.00	200.00

DATE: 12-22-82

DEPT. HEAD: Stanley S. Kuchel

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha

Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge

W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Pct 2

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct 1

Alton Pressley, Commissioner Pct 3

Elton King, Commissioner Pct 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<i>Miscellaneous Administrative</i>			
<i>Election Expense</i>	<i>56,000.00</i>	<i>60,007.59</i>	<i>4007.59</i>
<i>Fees & Services</i>	<i>182,301.00</i>	<i>183,343.41</i>	<i>(4007.59)</i>

DATE: *12-27-82*

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *[Signature]*
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1981

On this the _____ day of _____, 1981, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:

THAT WHEREAS, therefore, on January 5, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1981 for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1981, adopted January 5, 1981;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Salaries	0200	498,774	494,079.	(4695.00)
Extre Help	0201	52,075.00	58,510.	6435.00
Property & Equipment	1010	40,844	37,541.00	(3300)
Retirement		34,914.00	36,414.00	1500.00

DATE: 12/27/82

DEPT HEAD: David Koser

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: _____
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct. 2

Alton Pressley, Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King, Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Constable #4	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Office Supplies		950.00	755.12	(194.88)
Property and Equipment		474.88	669.76	194.88

DATE: 12-27-82

DEPT. HEAD Joe Spillars

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOINNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 27 day of Dec., 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>County Clerk</u>			
Salary	181,432.00	188,432.00	7,200.00
Rental	510.00	518.00	18.00
Office Supplies	33,060.24	25,842.24	(7,218.00)

DATE: 12/27/82

DEPT. HEAD Pearl Ellett

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<i>Sugar Creek Honey</i>			
<i>Utilities</i>	<i>6327.16</i>	<i>6344.32</i>	<i>17.16</i>
<i>Materials & Supplies</i>	<i>2000.00</i>	<i>2012.16</i>	<i>(12.16)</i>

DATE: 12-21-82

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *J. Stavinoha*
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

ADMINISTRATIVE CO-OR	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
SALARIES 0200		36944.00	36950.00	6.00
RETIREMENT 0400		2586.00	2586.60	.60
SOC SEC 0300		2475.00	2468.40	(6.60)

DATE: 12-21-82

DEPT. HEAD Richard Seller

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 27th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>26.844 District DEPT.</u>			
Retirement	<u>3410.00</u>	<u>3406.44</u>	<u>3.56</u>
Office Supplies	<u>6000.00</u>	<u>6003.56</u>	<u>(3.56)</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 12-27-82

DEPT. HEAD

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____
NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

BAIL BOND BOARD	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
OFFICE SUPPLIES 1062		4486.31	4434.31	(52.00)
RET. 0400		263.00	315.00	52.00

DATE: 12-22-82
DEPT. HEAD *W. Lee Schmidt*
THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
BY: *Jodie Stavinoha*
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

EXTENSION SERVICE	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
SALARIES	0200	79,436.00	79,836.00	400.00
RETIREMENT	0400	2,928.00	2,988.00	60.00
INSURANCE	0500	11,204.00	10,744.00	(460.00)

DATE: 12-27-82

DEPT. HEAD *P. Johnnie Cooper by Barbara Legenere*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *Jodie Stavinoha*
 JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Budget 2FM/LR DEPT 2062</u>	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Rentals 3020	50,000.00	1390.00	48,610.00
Road Material 5031	537,298.00	585,908.00	48,610.00
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: 12-20-82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1981

On this the _____ day of _____, 1981, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
W. Lee Schmidt
Alton Pressley
Elton King
Pearl Ellett

COUNTY JUDGE
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 1
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 2
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 3
COMMISSIONER PRECINCT NO. 4
COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on January 5, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1981. for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1981., adopted January 5, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____
NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<i>Library</i>			
<i>Insurance</i>	<i>31,178.00</i>	<i>30,477.47</i>	<i>(700.33)</i>
<i>Utilities</i>	<i>30,570.00</i>	<i>31,270.33</i>	<i>700.33</i>

DATE: *12-21-82*

DEPT HEAD: *Larry R. Conrad*

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: *Jodie Stavinoha*
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Johnnie Pustka, Comm. Pct. 1

W. Lee Schmidt, Comm. Pct.

Alton Pressley, Comm. Pct. 3

Elton King, Comm. Pct. 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 27th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

R & B	Pct. #3	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
7005		GAS AND OIL	25,000.00	27,478.86	+2,478.86
5031		ROAD MATERIALS	206,693.00	222,504.22	+15,811.22
7007		REPAIRS AND PARTS	35,524.04	41,283.85	+5,759.81
1010		PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	125,539.90	101,490.01	-24,049.89
			392,756.94	392,756.94	-0-

DATE: December 21, 1982

DEPT. HEAD Commissioner Pressley

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Sheriff</u>			
Social Security 0300	114,206.00	115,056.00	850.00
Insurance 0500	124,764.00	123,914.00	(850.00)

DATE: 12/27/82

DEPT. HEAD Corrie Kusta, Sheriff

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Fm & R Pct #1</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Road Material	339,606.00	336,006.00	(3600.00)
Tree and Material	22,333.99	25,933.99	3600.00
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

DATE: _____

DEPT. HEAD _____

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # _____

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # _____

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # _____

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the _____ day of _____, 1982, at a _____ Session
of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and
approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public
necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not,
by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in
the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____
seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the
following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>S.P. #2</u>				
	Social Security 0300	2872.00	2837.00	(35.00)
	Retirement 0400	3001.00	3036.00	35.00

DATE: 12/22/82

DEPT. HEAD W. Lee Schmidt

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: _____
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. # 3

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 27th day of December, 1982, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner _____ seconded by Commissioner _____ and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____
 NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

FM/LR	Pct. #3	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
7003	LUMBER & HARDWARE		<u>3,000.00</u>	<u>968.89</u>	<u>-2,031.11</u>
7004	ROAD SIGNS		<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>-62.61</u> <i>OK 47</i> <u>399.32</u>	<u>-62.61</u> <i>OK 47</i> <u>-5,600.68</u>
7006	TIRES & TUBES		<u>8,000.00</u>	<u>9,072.52</u>	<u>+1,072.52</u>
7007	REPAIR AND PARTS		<u>79,000.00</u>	<u>85,559.27</u> <i>OK 47</i> <u>62.61</u>	<u>+62.61</u> <i>OK 47</i> <u>+6,559.27</u>
			<u>96,000.00</u>	<u>96,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>

DATE: December 27, 1982
 DEPT. HEAD Commissioner Pressley
 THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND
 BY: JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #
ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT. #
ELTON KING, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING

COMPANY	PLAIN BOND PAPER	PAPER W/LETTERHEAD	ENVELOPES W/RETURN ADDRESS	PLAIN ENVELOPES	ENVELOPES W/WINDOW	WRITING, PADS
Ed Dickey Ofc Prod 6037 Bissonnet Houston, TX 77081 668-0610 Ed Dickey	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Gulf Coast Paper Co 437 Commerce Ave Clute, TX 77531 265-6149 Donald Wade	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	Ennis wh or yel-50 shts per pad letter- 5.00/dz legal- 5.75/dz
Brazos Ofc Prod, Inc 940 3rd St. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5564 Allen Littleton	Southworth Four Star Bond 20# letter-9.39/bx legal-12.17/bx	no bid	no bid	Southworth Four Star Bond 24.00/bx	no bid	50 shts, perforated & stitched letter- 6.30/dz legal- 7.17/dz
Kwik Kopy #115 722 Grillo Way #1 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8087 Jacqueline Clark	White 25% cotton letter-24.66/thous legal-31.36/thous	White 25% cotton Black ink letter-63.40/thous	White 25% cotton 20# 90.60/thous	25% cotton 20# white 46.58/thous	no bid	20# white or yellow price/ thous letter- 10.10 legal- 13.10

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMPANY	PLAIN BOND PAPER	PAPER W/LETTERHEAD	ENVELOPES W/RETURN ADDRESS	PLAIN ENVELOPES	ENVELOPES W/WINDOW	WRITING PADS
Metropolex Paper & Supply, Inc. 336 Garden Oaks Blvd 692-7135 Mike Murphy	Neenah Bond White Cockle Finish 20# 25% cotton fiber 500 sheets/bx letter-7.35 legal-9.20	no bid	no bid	Fox River Bond, Cockle Finish, 20# 25% cotton fiber, #10 (4 1/8 x 9 1/2") 500/bx 19.10/bx	no bid	no bid
Brigance Ofc Prod, Inc 10531 S. Wilcrest Houston, TX 77094 495-3001 David C. Lowe	#D120 Gilbert Bond for letter-9.31/bx D320 Gilbert Bond for legal-11.61/bx	no bid	no bid	#403-10 Southworth 28.99/bx	no bid	#1011 Yel. letter; #W1011 Wh. letter; #1014 Yel. legal; #W1014 Wh. legal letter- 5.34/dz legal- 6.06.dz

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING
PAGE 2

396

COMPANY	ADDING MACHINE TAPES	INK PENS	PENCILS	COPY PAPER	XEROX PAPER	TYPEWRITER RIBBONS
Ed Dickey Ofc Prod 6037 Bissonnet Houston, TX 77081 668-0610 Ed Dickey	no bid	no bid	no bid	Roll for IBM Copier II-4/cs 19.25/cs Sheet for IBM Copier III- letter-27.00/cs legal-32.65/cs 20# bond #4 Min. order 1 cs 1 day delivery	Yorktown 20# Xerographic Paper #4 Min. order 1 cs 8 1/2 x 11-27.00/cs 8 1/2 x 14-32.65/cs 1 day delivery	IBM Correcting Selectric-23.13/dz Lift-off tapes for IBM Correcting Selectric-13.58/dz All other ribbons for req. IBM type- writers 30% off mfg. suggested retail price Min. order 1 dz 1 day delivery
Gulf Coast Paper Co. 437 Commerce Ave Clute, TX 77531 265-6149 Donald Wade	29/32(2 1/4) white-100 rolls/cs-26.60/cs 3"-50 rolls/cs-22.65/cs 3 15/32"-50 rolls/cs- 19.75/cs	PM Bic-med. blue & black 1.25/dz F-39 fine pt, blue & black-3.25/dz	no bid	8 1/2 x 11 20# Springhill for IBM II-2.85/rm 8 1/2" Width Sur- chek IBM II (#8090)-4 rls/ cs-18.10/cs	8 1/2 x 11-20# White Springhill- 2.85/rm 8 1/2 x 14-20# White Springhill- 3.65/rm	no bid
Brazos Ofc Prod, Inc 940 3rd St. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5564 Allen Littleton	2 1/4"-100/cs-29.00/cs 2 1/4"-50/cs-28.70/cs 2 3/4"-50/cs-32.20/cs 3"-50/cs-31.55/cs 2 1/4"-35 ea 2 1/4"-61 ea 2 3/4"-70 ea 3"-64 ea	Bic PM Med or PF fine med-1.66/dz fine-1.66/dz	Berol #174 1.50/dz or Sparco #5053 1.14/dz	4 rolls/cs- 23.00/cs letter sheets- 35/rm legal sheets- 4.60/rm	letter-3.35/rm legal-4.60/rm	Frankel or Burroughs 625 or B86HY-2.50 ea Lift-off tape-1.35 ea All other ribbons list less 25%
Kwik Kopy #115 722 Grillo Way #1 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8087 Jacqueline Clark	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	20# white letter- 5.50/thous legal- 7.75/thous	no bid

870

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	ADDING MACHINE TAPES	INK PENS	PENCILS	COPY PAPER	XEROX PAPER	TYPEWRITER RIBBONS
Metroplex Paper & Supply, Inc. 336 Garden Oaks Blvd 692-7135 Mike Murphy	Perfect shear cut, st. edge, 165' in length w/warning signal near end of core. 2 1/2" x 7 2 1/4" packed 100/ctn, 2-3/4" packed 50/ctn 2 1/2"-47.80/ctn 2 1/2"-32.50/ctb 2-3/4"-29.80/ctn	no bid	no bid	MPS Exec. Rolls 625 copies/rl 4 rls/ctn 13.95/ctn	MPS Exec. Xerocopy 500 shrs/rl, 10 rms/ctn letter-25.90/ctn legal-32.95/ctn	MPS #1299095 Selectric II 7 III HI- Yield Correctable Film & MPH #1136433 Correction Lift-off tapes Ribbons-17.05/dz Lift-off Tapes-8.90/dz
	Brigance Ofc Prod, Inc 205631 S. Wilcrest Houston, TX 77094 495-3001 David C. Lowe	Bic #PM med 1.53/dz Bic #PF fine 1.53/dz	#172-2 Berol 1.45/dz	58716 white 8 1/2" wide appr 575'/rl, 20# 4 rls/cs 25.12/cs	20# IPOO letter-3.12/rl legal-5.12/rl	#86HD Burroughs Correcting Selectric Ribbon - 6 ea./bx 13.69/bx

870

307

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL FORMS AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES-DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

1. PLAIN BOND PAPER (25% Cotton Fiber Content) - 8½" x 14" (Legal) and 8½" x 11" (Letter) Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE - LETTER SIZE NO BID

BID PRICE - LEGAL SIZE NO BID

2. PAPER (25% Cotton Fiber Content) with the county department printed raised letterhead - 8½" x 11" (Letter)*** Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE - LETTER SIZE NO BID

3. ENVELOPES - 4" x 9½" (25% Cotton Fiber Content) with the various county departments printed raised return address*** Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE NO BID

4. ENVELOPES - 4" x 9½" (25% Cotton Fiber Content) Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE NO BID

5. ENVELOPES - 3½" x 8½" (25% Cotton Fiber Content) with various county department printed raised return address with window. Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE NO BID

6. YELLOW OR WHITE WRITING PADS - Please give complete specifications:

BID PRICE - LETTER SIZE NO BID

BID PRICE - LEGAL SIZE NO BID

***Items #2 & #3 will be accepted as a combined bid.

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND PRINTING
PAGE 2

7. ADDING MACHINE TAPES (various widths - such as 2 1/4", 2 1/2", 2 3/4")
Please give complete specifications and price quotation for small orders:

BID PRICE _____ NO BID _____

8. INK PENS (various points)
Please give complete specifications and price quotation for small orders:

BID PRICE - MEDIUM POINT _____ NO BID _____
BID PRICE - FINE POINT _____ NO BID _____

9. PENCILS (#2)
Please give complete specifications and price quotation for small orders:

BID PRICE _____ NO BID _____

10. COPY PAPER (IBM Copier II & III)
Please give complete specifications:

ROLL PAPER FOR THE IBM COPIER II (4-ROLLS PER CASE) \$ 19.25/CS
SHEET PAPER FOR THE IBM COPIER III - LETTER SIZE \$ 27.00/CS
(20 LB BOND #4 (MIN. ORDER 1 CS) LEGAL SIZE \$ 32.65 /CS
1-DAY DELIVERY
BID PRICE \$19.25, \$27.00 & \$ 32.65

11. XEROX PAPER (Legal and Letter-size)
Please give complete specifications:
YORKTOWN 20 LB XEROGRAPHIC PAPER #4

(MINIMUM ORDER 1 C.) 8 1/2 x 11 \$ 27.00/CS
1-DAY DELIVERY 8 1/2 x 14 \$ 32.65/CS
BID PRICE - LETTER SIZE \$ 27.00/CS
BID PRICE - LEGAL SIZE \$ 32.65/CS

12. IBM TYPEWRITER CORRECTING SELECTRIC & REGULAR IBM RIBBONS
Please give complete specifications and price quotation for small orders:

TYPEWRITER RIBBONS FOR IBM CORRECTING SELECTRIC \$ 23.13/DZ
LIFT-OFF TAPES FOR IBM CORRECTING SELECTRIC \$ 13.58/DZ
ALL OTHER RIBBONS FOR REGULAR IBM TYPEWRITERS 30% OFF MFG. SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE
(MINIMUM ORDER 1 DZ)
1-DAY DELIVERY BID PRICE \$23.13, \$ 13.58 & \$ 30% OFF

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM ED DICKEY OFFICE PRODUCTS

BY ED DICKEY - PRESIDENT

ADDRESS 6037 BISSONNET

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77081

PHONE 668-0610

DATE 12-20-82

HOME: 4810 PECAN CREEK DR.
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
PHONE: 342-4588

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS

COMPANY	DETERGENT	BOWL CLEANER	SCOURING CLEANER	GLASS CLEANER	FURNITURE POLISH	HAND SOAP	FLOOR STRIPPER
Gulf Coast Paper Co. 437 Commerce Ave Clute, TX 77531 265-6149/2501 Donald Wade	Spartan Metaquat 4-1 gal/cs 6.35/gal	Spartan MLD 12 qt/cs 1.45/qt	Comet Liquid 9-32 oz/cs 24.00/cs 2.67/qt	Spartan Glass Cleaner 4-1 gal/ cs 3.50/gal	Johnson's liquid shine-up 4-1 gal/cs 12.00/gal	15% coconut oil base liquid hand soap 3.35/gal 16.75/5 gal	Johnson's Step- Off Stripper 5.55/gal 27.75/5 gal
Standard Laboratories 6021 S. Loop East Houston, TX 77033 641-4591 Mike Smith	SL-22 4.10/gal SL-30 5.13/gal	Circle Bowl Cleaner 1.97/qt	SL-77 2.50/qt	Sunshine Ready to Use 2.20/gal	Executive 12-20 oz cans/cs 42.09/cs	Adore 18.60/5 gal	Starstrip- ammoniated- 18.90/5 gal Challenge- non ammoniated 20.65/5 gal
Malter International 12144 Sandpiper #880 Houston, TX 77035 681-9275 Melvin Oshman	Lemon Disin- fectant Concentrate 8/1..5.90/gal	Glo-Brite 24 qts/cs 39.75/zz	no bid	Reflex Conc. 8/1..5.94/gal	no bid	Lotionized hand soap w/lanolin 8/1..8.75/ga	Turbo Heavy Duty Cleaner 8/1..4.95/gal
Champion Manufacturer Supply 4530 W. 34th, Suite E Houston, TX 77092 956-1458	Triple Threat #507. Dilute 20 oz/gal 3.50/gal	BEE-10 #403 1.00/qt	no bid	#204 dark blue with: or w/out ammonia 1.45/gal	Lemon oil polish #700-4.90/gal	Pink lotion hand soap #302 w/ lanolin 15.25/5 gal	Non-ammoniated #201 highly concentrated 10.25/5 gal
Premium Supply Co, Inc Drawer A ✓ El Campo, TX 77437 543-7113	Catch 22-R 251 9.25/gal	Bolex R925 2.55/qt	no bid	Glass Shine #120 5.40/gal	Golden Yellow #314 14.90/gal	Rejco ST RTU R909 7.50/5 gal	Double Duty 7.90/5 gal

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS
PAGE 2

COMPANY	FLOOR WAX	DEODORANT SPRAY	CROSS-KNIT TOWELS	23x20x48 LINERS	BARREL LINERS	15x9x24 LINERS	TOILET TISSUE
Gulf Coast Paper Co. 437 Commerce Ave Clute, TX 77531 265-6149/2501 Donald Wade	Johnson's Complete Floor Finish 7.95/gal 39.75/5 gal	Spartan Steriphene Aerosol 12-20 oz/cs 2.30 ea	202 Ft. Howard 28# Basic weight 4400 towels/cs 17.95/cs	24 x 22 x 48 heavy duty liners 56 gal 65/cs-13.65/cs	16 x 14 x 36 Tuff Tote liners 20-30 gal, 2 mil extra heavy duty 200/cs-15.50/cs	15 x 9 x 23 Mobil can liners 500/cs 7.75/cs	198 Ft. Howard 2 ply, 500 shts per roll 96 rolls/cs 29.75/cs
Standard Laboratories 6021 S. Loop East Houston, TX 77033 641-4591 Mike Smith	Endure 31.25/5 gal	Secure 12-20 oz cans/cs 46.30/cs	no bid	Sunbelt 100/cs 25 cases or more 13.57/cs	Sunbelt 200/cs 25 cases or more 13.18/cs	Sunbelt 500/cs 25 cases or more 13.32/case	no bid
Malter International 12144 Sandpiper #880 Houston, TX 77035 681-9275 Melvin Oshman	no bid	Ward Off 24-15 oz aerosol 31.97/dz	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Champion Manufacturer Supply 4530 W. 34th, Suite E Houston, TX 77092 956-1458	Medallion 22.50/5 gal	Lem Bac #512 Ready to use 2.90/gal	Ft Howard #202 9 1/2 x 9 1/2 275 towels/pkg 16 pdgs/cs-total 4400 towels/cs 17.50/cs	23 x 20 x 47 2 ml 100/cs-9.50/cs	16x14x36 2 ml 200/cs-9.25/cs	15x9x23 1 ml 500/cs-6.95/cs	Crown #139 2 ply 500 sheets/rl 96 rolls/cs 29.50/cs
Premium Supply Co, Inc Drawer A El Campo, TX 77437 543-7113	Passport R866 69.00/5 gal	El Capitan glycol spray-spicy bou- quet R201 13.10/gal	Scott 150 C-fold 54.80/case	100/cs-35.85/cs	16x14x36 200/cs-50.85/cs	500/cs-35.10/cs	96 rolls 500 sheets/rl 59.90/cs

879

317

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS
PAGE 2

ITEM #8 - Non-yellowing floor wax. Give complete specifications:
JOHNSON'S COMPLETE FLOOR FINISH

7.95 gl.

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS 39.75

ITEM #9 - Disinfectant deodorant spray. Give complete specifications:
SPARTAN STERIPHENE-AEROSOL DISINFECTANT (12-20 oz./cs.)

PRICE PER GALLON 2.30 ea.

ITEM #10 - Cross-knit towels for dispenser. Give complete specifications:
202 FT. HOWARD 28# BASIS WEIGHT BLEACHED MULTIFOLD (4400 towels/cs.)

PRICE PER CASE 17.95

ITEM #11 - 23 x 20 x 48 barrel liners (2 mil). Give complete specifications:
24 x 22 x 48 HEAVY DUTY CAN LINERS 56 gal. (65/cs.)

PRICE PER CASE 13.65

ITEM #12 - Barrel liners to fit 20 gal. trash cans (2 mil). Give complete specifications:
16 x 14 x 36 TUFF TOTE CAN LINERS 20-30 gal. 2 mil. extra heavy duty (200/cs.)

PRICE PER CASE 15.50

ITEM #13 - 15 x 9 x 24 trash bags. Give complete specifications:
15 x 9 x 23 MOBIL CAN LINERS (500/cs.)

PRICE PER CASE 7.75

ITEM #14 - 2-ply toilet tissue. Give complete specifications:
198 FT. HOWARD 2-ply TISSUE 500 sheets per roll-96 rolls per case

PRICE PER CASE 29.75

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM GULF COAST PAPER CO.

BY Donald Wade

ADDRESS 437 Commerce Ave. Clute, Texas 77531

PHONE 265-6149 or 265-2501 DATE 12-3-82

BID FORM

313

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON. DEC, 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN ALL FORMS IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ITEMS AT THE PRICE LISTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS. BID PRICE SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).

ITEM #1 - Detergent with germ disinfecting action. Give complete specifications:

SPARTAN METAQUAT (4-1 gals./cs.)

PRICE PER GALLON 6.35

ITEM #2 - Bowl cleaner. Give complete specifications:

SPARTAN MLD BOWL CLEANER (12 ct./cs.)

PRICE PER QUART 1.45

ITEM #3 - Liquid scouring cleaner. Give complete specifications:

COMET LIQUID (9-32 oz. bottles/cs.)

24.00 case

PRICE PER QUART 2.67

ITEM #4 - General purpose glass cleaner. Give complete specifications:

SPARTAN GLASS CLEANER (4-1 gals./cs.)

PRICE PER GALLON 3.50

ITEM #5 - Wood-formica furniture polish. Give complete specifications:

JOHNSON'S LIQUID SHINE UP (4-1 gals./cs.)

PRICE PER GALLON 12.00

ITEM #6 - Liquid hand soap. Give complete specifications:

15% COCONUT OIL BASE LIQUID HAND SOAP

3.35 gal.

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS 16.75

ITEM #7 - Floor stripper and cleaner. Give complete specifications:

JOHNSON'S STEP-OFF STRIPPER

5.55 gal.

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS 27.75

274
CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS
PAGE 2

ITEM #8 - Non-yellowing floor wax. Give complete specifications:

ENDURE

\$31.25/ 5 gallons

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS

ITEM #9 - Disinfectant deodorant spray. Give complete specifications:

SECURE 12-20 oz. cans/cs \$46.30/case

PRICE PER GALLON

ITEM #10 - Cross-knit towels for dispenser. Give complete specifications:

NO BID

PRICE PER CASE

ITEM #11 - 23 x 20 x 48 barrel liners (2 mil). Give complete specifications:

SUNBELT - 100/cs - 25 cases or more- \$13.57/case

PRICE PER CASE

ITEM #12 - Barrel liners to fit 20 gal. trash cans (2 mil). Give complete specifications:

SUNBELT - 200/cs - 25 cases or more- \$13.18/case

PRICE PER CASE

ITEM #13 - 15 x 9 x 24 trash bags. Give complete specifications:

SUNBELT -500/cs - 25 cases or more- \$13.32/case

PRICE PER CASE

ITEM #14 - 2-ply toilet tissue. Give complete specifications:

NO BID

PRICE PER CASE

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Standard Laboratories, Inc.

BY Mike Smith

ADDRESS 6021 South Loop East

Houston, Texas 77033

PHONE 641-4591

DATE 12-12-82

References

Lamar Consolidated I.S.D. - Charles Cmajdalka
Ft. Bend I.S.D. - Frank Nelson
Frito Lay - Doug Henderson

/ St. John Fisher Church - Deacon Lorenzo
/ Warren Automatic Tool - Billy Wuneburger
/ Imperial Sugar - Mr. Pursley

BID FORM

315

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON. DEC, 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN ALL FORMS IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ITEMS AT THE PRICE LISTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS. BID PRICE SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED).

ITEM #1 - Detergent with germ disinfecting action. Give complete specifications:

SL-22 \$4.10/gallon

SL-30 5.13/gallon

PRICE PER GALLON

ITEM #2 - Bowl cleaner. Give complete specifications:

CIRCLE BOWL CLEANER

PRICE PER QUART \$1.97

ITEM #3 - Liquid scouring cleaner. Give complete specifications:

SL-77

PRICE PER QUART \$2.50

ITEM #4 - General purpose glass cleaner. Give complete specifications:

SUNSHINE READY TO USE

PRICE PER GALLON \$2.20

ITEM #5 - Wood-formica furniture polish. Give complete specifications:

EXECUTIVE -12 - 20 oz. cans/case \$42.09/case

PRICE PER GALLON

ITEM #6 - Liquid hand soap. Give complete specifications:

ADORE \$18.60/5 gallons

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS

ITEM #7 - Floor stripper and cleaner. Give complete specifications:

STARSTRIP - Ammoniated \$18.90/5 gallons

CHALLENGE - Non Ammoniated 20.65/5 gallons

PRICE PER 5 GALLONS

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

FOOD FOR COUNTY JAIL

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	DINNERS	BREAKFAST MEALS	BREAD	POWDERED MILK	SYRUP	FRESH FRUITS	COFFEE
Schott's Bakery, Inc Box 7568 Houston, TX 77270 869-5701 Ed Ellis	no bid	no bid	1½# white .775¢/loaf less 5% off statement 1½# wheat .84¢/loaf less 5% off state- ment Delivery- daily except Wed & Sun	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Rainbo Baking Company 4104 Leeland Houston, TX 77023 237-0001	no bid	no bid	1½# white 24 + 2 slices per loaf 67¢/loaf Delivery-Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri, Sat	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Schepps Grocery Co 3200 Product Row Houston, TX 77023 923-2533 X-29 Stan Harle	12 dinners/case 9½z Banq Spgt/Mtbl-5.36 12z Banq Meat Loaf-8.89 10z Banq Beef-10.49 12z Banq Turkey-8.89 9z Banq Fish-10.49 11z Banq Salis. Stk-8.89 12z Banq Chicken-8.89 12z Banq Ch. Beef-8.89 9½z Banq Ndls/Chck-5.36 10z Banq Ham-10.49 16z Patio Beef Ench-13.50 11z Banq Veal Parm-8.89 10½z Banq Bean & Fr-8.89 13½z Patio Ch Ench-12.15	12 dinners/case Scrambled eggs w/link saus. 6½z SWN w/H.browns-8.02 Pancakes w/saus. 6z-7.11 Fr. Toast w/saus 4½z-7.11	no bid	12/14 qt Carnation inst. 63.23/cs Kraft 8.48/cs	no bid	no bid	8/31# Fol- gers reg. 64.84/cs or 2.71# 22/#1 Max- well House reg-66.76/ cs or 2.79#

FOOD FOR COUNTY JAIL
PAGE 2

COMPANY	MARGARINE	SUGAR	PRE-SWEETENED DRINK MIXES
Schott's Bakery, Inc Box 7568 Houston, TX 77270 869-5701 Ed Ellis	no bid	no bid	no bid
Rainbo Baking Company 4104 Leeland Houston, TX 77023 237-0001	no bid	no bid	no bid
Schepps Grocery Co 3200 Product Row Houston, TX 77023 923-2533 X-29 Stan Harle	30/1# Fine Fare Qtrs-11.28/cs	1000 1/6z Ind. Imperial-80.32/cs 6 10# Gran., Im- perial-17.32/cs	12 24x Fine Fare Grape, Lemonade, Orange & Cherry Drink Mix-14.92/cs

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

FOOD FOR COUNTY JAIL

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN ALL FORMS IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME PLACES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening).

NOT APPLICABLE TO BREAD BUSINESS SEE PAGE TWO
ITEM #1 DINNERS - Prepared, precooked frozen packaged meals with a net weight of at least 11 ounces. Delivered at least once a week.

- Spaghetti & Meatballs (in tomato sauce)
- Meat loaf with tomato sauce
- Sliced beef with gravy
- Turkey & dressing with gravy
- Fish fillets (breaded)
- Salisbury steak with gravy
- Fried chicken
- Chopped beef with gravy
- Chicken with noodles in sauce
- Macaroni & beef in tomato sauce
- Beef enchiladas (2) with chili gravy
- Veal parmagian with tomato sauce
- Beans & franks in tomato sauce
- Cheese enchiladas with chili sauce

ITEM #2 BREAKFAST - Prepared, precooked frozen packaged meals. Delivered at least once a week.

- Scrambled eggs with link sausages
- Pancakes with link sausages
- French toast with link sausages

ITEM #3 BREAD - (Minimum of 20 slices per loaf). Give complete specifications including type and size of loaves.

1½# White Bread .775¢ per loaf less 5% off statement

1½# Wheat Bread .84¢ per loaf less 5% off Statement

BID PRICE PER LOAF See above

DELIVERY Daily except Wed. & Sun.

ITEM #4 POWDERED MILK - (20 quart or 50 quart containers). Give complete specifications including size of container.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

ITEM #5 SYRUP - 1½ ounce individual servings. Give complete specifications.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

ITEM #6 FRESH FRUITS - Give variety.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

ITEM #7 - COFFEE - (1 lb. or 3 lb. can). Give complete specifications.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

ITEM #8 MARGARINE - Give complete specifications including size.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

FOOD FOR COUNTY JAIL
PAGE 3

ITEM #9 SUGAR - Give complete specifications including size.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

ITEM #10 PRE-SWEETENED, POWDERED FRUIT DRINK MIXES - Give complete specifications including size.

BID PRICE _____

DELIVERY _____

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Schott's Bakery, Inc.

BY Ed E. Schott, Vice President

ADDRESS P. O. Box 7568

Houston, TX 77270

PHONE 869-5701

DATE 12/8/82

CTC 3

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS

COMPANY	BANVEL 4-WS	BANVEL 720	WEEDMASTER 1# BANVEL + 3#W, 4-D	DED-WEED 40 AMINE SALT	HYVAR-X OR EQUAL	HYVAR-XL	VELPAR-L	SPIKE
Tide Products, Inc. Box 454 Eagle Lake, TX 234-2265 J. R. Ferrill	3-7 days ARO 50.20/gal	no bid	Velsicol Chem. Co. 3-7 days ARO 19.75/gal	Formula 40 - Dow Chem. Co. 3-7 days ARO 8.75/gal	DuPont Chem. Co. 3-7 days ARO 9.10/lb	3-7 days ARO 26.80/gal 26.70/5 gal	3-7 days ARO 43.05/gal 42.50/5 gal	Elasco Chem. Co. Spike 80W-4# bag 15.00/# Spike 1% granular 50# bag .74/# Spike 5% granular 50# bag 1.45/# 3/7 days ARO
South Coast Enter. Box 35216 Houston, TX 77035 723-1452/665-6326 C. E. Nelson, Jr.	one wk 43.26/gal	one wk 16.15/gal	Velsicol one wk 16.79/gal	2,4-D Amine 4 lb Carbide one wk-7.49/gal 1000 gal available	one wk 8.40/lb	DuPont one wk 23.98/gal	one wk 35.44/gal	10 days 13.20/lb
Public Health Equip. & Supply Co., Inc. Box 10458 San Antonio, TX 78210 (512) 532-3846/6351 C. Mills Reeves, Jr.	no bid	no bid	no bid	Pramitol & non-selective contains 2,4-D 7 days ARO 7.95/55 gal Min. 4 drums	no bid	Urox B contains 4#/GL Bronacil, in 5 gal pails. 7 days ARO 66.60/gal Min. 6 ea 5 gal pails	Dozer Liquid 7 days ARO 21.65/gal Min. 100 gal	Urox 5.5 granular 50 lb bags 7 days ARO .57/lb for 50 lb bags .75/lb for 4 x 10 lb bags Min. 1500 lbs
Premium Supply Co., Inc Drawer A El Campo, TX 77437 543-7113	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

3321

510

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS

COMPANY	BANVEL 4-WS	BANVEL 720	WEEDMASTER 1# BANVEL + 3#w, 4-D	DED-WEED 40 AMINE SALT	HYVAR-X OR EQUAL	HYVAR-XL	VELPAR-L	SPIKE
Chem Tac, Inc. Drawer A Fredericksburg, TX 78624 (512) 997-4371 J. Welgehausen	14 days 47.80/gal	14 days 18.07/gal	14 days 19.00/gal	no bid	no bid	no bid	14 days 36.90/gal 181.50/ 5 gal	no bid
Van Waters & Rogers 1499 N. Post Oak Rd. #119 Houston, TX 77055 683-8371 Jeff Seabrook	7 days ARO 42.65/gal 30 gal drums	7 days ARO 17.85/gal 5 gal cans	7 days ARO 18.60/gal 2 x 2.5 gal/cs	Substitute Dow Formula 40 7 days ARO 9.20/gal 55 gal drums	7 days ARO 8.20/lb 50 lb drums	7 days ARO 24.25/gal 23.95/gal for 5 gal drums	7 days ARO 36.10/gal 35.15/gal for 5 gal drums	7 days ARO 14.35/lb.
Anderson Agri Chem 1515 E. Main St. Eagle Lake, TX 77434 342-2069 Miles Murphy	Velsicol 10 gal cont. 4/cs-47.25/gal 2 1/2 gal cont. 2/cs-46.14/gal 10-15 days	no bid	Velsicol 10-15 days 2 1/2 gal cont.-2/cs 17.17/gal	HiYield 2-4-D Amine; 4#/gal 55 gal drums- 7.81/gal 30 gal drums- 7.86/gal 5 gal can- 8.53/gal 1 gal can- 9.90/gal 15 days	DuPont Bromacil 15 days 10.35/#	DuPont 15 days 26.10/gal	DuPont Velpar 2L 15 days 48.30/gal 238.65/5 gal	Elcanco Spike 80W 4# bag 5-10 days 14.65/# 58.60/4# bag

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS
PAGE 2

COMPANY	PRAMITOL	KARMEX	TORDON LIQUID	TORDON PELLETS	ROUNDUP	MESAMATE 600	NAMATE (DSMA)	DOWPON
Tide Products, Inc. Box 454 Eagle Lake, TX 234-2265 J.R. Ferrill	Pramitol 5 PS-50# bag-.92/# Pramitol 5PS 20# bag- 1.00/# Pramitol 25B 1 gal-13.85 /gal 5 gal-13.35/ gal 3-7 days ARO	Karmex 80% DuPont Chem Co 4# bag 3-7 days ARO 4.00/# 16.00/bag	no bid	Tordon 10K Dow Chem Co 10# container 3-7 days ARO 2.95/lb 29.50/box	5 gal size 70.00-gal 1 gal size 73.40/gal 3-7 days ARO	Tide Solo 6 MSMA 6# or Buesole Diamond Shamrock 1 or 5 gal size 3-7 days ARO 16.90/gal	Tide Diso 1 or 5 gal size 3-7 days ARO 7.50/gal	Dowpon M Dow Chem Co 10# container 3-7 days ARO 2.16/#
South Coast Enter. Box 35216 Houston, TX 77035 ✓ 723-1452/665-6326 C. E. Nelson, Jr.	Pramitol 25E one wk 11.75/gal	DuPont one wk 3.75/#	101 R one wk 12.36/gal ✓	10% pellets one wk 2.68/#	Roundup Monsanto one wk 72.50/gal	6# + emulsifier 2 x 2 1/2 gal cs 10 days 15.95/gal	DSMA 4# 2 x 2 1/2 gal/cs 10 days 8.15/gal	Dow Dowpon N one wk 2.09/#
Public Health Equip. & Supply Co., Inc. ✓ Box 10458 San Antonio, TX 78210 (512) 532-3846/6351 C. Mills Reeves, Jr.	NA Weed Killer ✓ 55 gal drum Min. order 4 drums 7 days ARO 7.95/gal	no bid	no bid	no bid	Monsanto 7 days ARO 72.00/gal	MSMA 10-14 days ARO 16.75/gal	no bid	Revenge Systemic 45# bag, Min. 50 bags-2250# 7 days ARO 2.25/#
Premium Supply Co. Drawer A El Campo, TX 77437 543-7113	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

579 2

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	PRAMITOL	KARNEX	TORDON LIQUID	TORDON PELLETS	ROUNDUP	MESAMATE 600	NAVATE (DSMA)	DOWPON
Chem Tac, Inc. Drawer A Fredericksburg, TX (512) 997-4371 J. Welgehausen	no bid	14 days 3.70/#	no bid	14 days 2.65/#	14 days 61.90/gal in 5 gal cans	21 days 16.45/gal	no bid	14 days 2.10/#
Van Waters & Rogers 1499 N. Post Oak Rd. #119 Houston, TX 77055 683-8371 Jeff Seabrook	7 days ARO 12.70/gal in 5 gal cans	7 days ARO 3.60/# in 50# drums	7 days ARO 15.55/gal	7 days ARO 2.60/# (50# box)	7 days ARO 67.60/gal in 30 gal drums & 69.60/gal in 5 gal cans	7 days ARO 16.80/gal	no bid	7 days ARO Dowpon M 1.95/#
Anderson Agri Chem 1515 E Main St. Eagle Lake, TX 77434 342-2069 Miles Murphy	10-15 days 1 gal-14.30 5 gal-12.93/ gal	DuPont Karnex 80W 15 days 15.53/4# bag 3.88/#	Dow 10 days 96.50/gal	Dow Tordon 10K 4-10# bags/cs 10 days 3.70/#	10 days 5 gal cont. 73.04/gal	HiYield 3AG 6#/gal w/sur- factant 10-15 days 14.85/gal	Hi-Yield DSMA 3.6#/gal w/sur- factant 10-15 days 6.15/gal	no bid

CTD

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS
PAGE 3

COMPANY	AMCHEM AMITROL AMIZAL	SPOT CONTROL FOR TOTAL VEGETATION	BAYTEX LIQUID CONC.	MALATHION	NALCO TRAL	BANVEL 520
Tide Products, Inc. Box 454 Eagle Lake, TX 234-2265 J.R. Ferrill	no bid	Spike 5% granules Elanco Chem Co 3-7 days ARO 1.95/#	no bid	3-7 days ARO 21.25/gal	1 qt cont.- 8.80/qt or 35.20/gal for Nalco Tral	no bid
South Coast Enter. Box 35126 Houston, TX 77035 723-1452/665-6326 C.E. Nelson, Jr.	10 days 22.75/gal	Pramitol 5PS 80¢/# one wk	no bid Kernite Herbicide as needed 36.15/gal	no bid	Bivert 5 gal cont.-17.50/ gal; Stull Chem Co 3-7 days ARO no bid	within 7 days 23.65/gal
Public Health Equip. & Supply Co., Inc. Box 10458 San Antonio, TX 78210 (512) 532-3846/6351 C. Mills Reeves, Jr.	no bid	Urox 5.5 granular 50# bags-57¢/# 4 x 10# bags-75¢/# 7 days ARO Min. 1500#	no bid	Falcon For- mulator FF145 55 gal drum Min. 2 drums 7 days ARO 12.95/gal	Mist Control Miller Chem Co 24 x 8 oz poly bags/ctn 4-8 oz/100 gal 84.60/ctn 7 days ARO no bid	no bid
Premium Supply Co. Drawer A El Campo, TX 77437 543-7113	no bid	no bid	no bid	ASAP 32.00/gal Substitute Thermal Fog 14.90/gal	no bid	no bid

OTO 3

325

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIALS
PAGE 3 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	AMCHEM AMITROL AMIZAL	SPOT CONTROL FOR TOTAL VEGETATION	BAYTEX LIQUID CONC.	MALATHION	NALCO TRAL	BANVEL 520
Chem Tac, Inc. Drawer A Fredericksburg, TX (512) 997-4371 J. Volgelhausen	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	14 days 29.20/gal qts only	14 days 26.15/gal
Van Waters & Rogers 1499 N. Post Oak Rd. #119 Houston, TX 77055 683-8371 Jeff Seabrook	no bid	Guardsman 2413 7 days ARO 87¢/# 50# drum	no bid	7 days ARO 17.00/gal 54 gal drum	Polyvinyl Polymer 7 days ARO 6.80/qt	7 days ARO 25.55/gal 5 gal cans
Anderson Agri Chem 1515 E. Main St. Eagle Lake, TX 77434 342-2069 Miles Murphy	no bid	Spike 1G 10 days 72¢/# 36.00/50# bag	no bid	no bid	3-5 days 5.56/qt	no bid

819 1

FORT BEND COUNTY

327

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

BID TABULATION
ROAD MATERIALS

COMPANY	GRAVEL BASE MATERIAL	LIMESTONE BASE MATERIAL	HOT MIX ASPHALTIC ROAD MATERIALS	COLD MIX MATERIALS	LIME BASE MATERIAL
Base Materials, Inc. 430 Hwy 6, South, #115 Houston, TX 77079 496-4633 Bill R. Beels	Pit Run Gravel Rsbj-7.85/ton delivered Ndv1-8.45/ton Sgld-8.90/ton Flshr-7.10/ton "	no bid	no bid	no bid	THD #249 Type A or B Rsbj-9.85/ton delivered Ndv1-10.45/ton Sgld-10.90/ton Flshr-9.10/ton "
Jones G. Finke, Inc. Box 698 Sealy, TX 77474 885-3581 Jerry E. Finke	no bid	no bid	THD #292 Grade 3 Rsbj-22.50	THD #350 Type D Clodine-26.50	no bid
Jim Nohawitz Trucking Box 284 Needville, TX 77461 793-6381	Pit Road Gravel Freight & material Rich-Rsbj - 8.10/yd Ndv1 - 8.50/yd Arcola - 11.00/yr	Limestone Base Material & Freight Rich - 15.50/ton Ndv1 - 16.00/ton	no bid	Freight charge only from supplier G & S Asphalt, Mo. City, TX Rich - 3.10/ton Ndv1 - 3.30/ton	no bid
Gulf States Asphalt Co 601 Jefferson Houston, TX 77002 651-1507 C. G. Killian	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Damon Quarry, Inc. Hwy 36 Damon, TX 77430 742-3296/342-7098 James Parrish, Jr.	no bid	F.O.B. Quarry-7.00/ton Pct 1-9.82/ton Pct 2-8.92/ton Pct 3-11.35/ton Pct 4-11.35/ton	no bid	no bid	no bid
Schramme Const. Co. Box 350 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-0474 Wayne or Bobby Schramme	Pit Run Gravel Delivered-Pct 1 or 2 barns-8.00/yd Delivered-Pct 4 barn- 8.40/yd Pit gravel w/more rock & less clay-10.00/yr to Pct 1, 2 & 4	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

PORT ROAD CIVITY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION
ROAD MATERIALS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CY/TON/IN	GRAVEL BASE MATERIAL	LIMESTONE BASE MATERIAL	HOT MIX ASPHALTIC ROAD MATERIALS	COLD MIX MATERIALS	LIME BASE MATERIAL
Parker Brothers & Co Box 107 Houston, TX 77001 926-4461 W. Y. Garrison	no bid	THD #242 Grade 1 1.75/ton F.O.B. New Braun- fels Rsb-10.23/ton; Dewalt- 10.48/ton; Fresno-10.73/ton; Arcola-10.73/ton; Simon- 10.11/ton; Fulshear-10.23/ ton; Sgld-10.37/ton; Ndv1- 10.37/ton; Mo.City-10.48/ ton; Stfd-10.48/ton	THD #340 Type D F.O.B. Plant 22.75/ ton. Plant-Houston.	no bid	no bid
G & S Asphalt, Inc Box 1338 Stafford, TX 77477 499-1551 Jerry L. Berry	no bid	no bid	THD #340 F.O.B. plant at 2122 Hwy 90A in Mo. City-22.25	THD #350 F.O.B. plant at 2122 Hwy 90A in Mo. City-22.75	no bid
Gator Chemical Int'l 4149 Curtis Ln Shreveport, La 71109 731-1448	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Angle-Tex Materials Box 996 Angleton, TX 77515 849-4391	Bank Run Gravel Base Rsb-8.10/ton; Rich-8.35/ ton; Ndv1-9.15/ton; Sgld- 9.15/ton; Fishr-8.10/ ton; Mo.City-9.70/ton; Stfd-9.60/ton	THD #249, Type A, Grade 2 F.O.B. Ft. Bend Co. Trucks- Rsb-14.44/ton; Ndv1-14.59/ ton; Arcola-14.70/ton; Mo.City-14.70/ton; Stfd- 14.70/ton Delivered to: Rsb-9.61/ton; hauling-1.45/ton for Rich-9.86/ton; Ndv1-8.97/ ton; Sgld-10.63/ton; Fishr- 10.83/ton; Mo.City-11.01/ ton; Stfd-10.93/ton	THD #340 Type D Loaded into FBC trucks at hopper-27.00/ton in place, not to in- clude hauling-33.00/ ton	THD #350 Loaded into FBC trucks at hopper- 28.00/ton Hauling-1.45/ton for 1st mi & 10¢/ton/ml	Rsb-9.65/ton; Rich- 10.00/ton; Ndv1-10.75/ ton; Fishr-9.75/ton; Sgld-10.75/ton; Mo.City- 11.35/ton; Staf-11.20/ton

PORT ROAD COMPANY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION
ROAD MATERIALS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	GRAVEL BASE MATERIAL	LIMESTONE BASE MATERIAL	HOT MIX ASPHALTIC ROAD MATERIALS	COLD MIX MATERIALS	LIME BASE MATERIAL
Azrock Industries, Inc Box 34030 San Antonio, TX 78233 512-341-5101 B. P. Thomas	no bid	no bid	no bid	THD #330 Type A-D 11.88/ton F.O.B. Plant	no bid
Quality Hot-Mix, Inc Box 1244 El Campo, TX 77437 543-6464 Don R. Matthews	no bid	no bid	THD Type D #340 24.00/ton F.O.B. Pct 1 barn-30.00/ton Pct 2 " -29.70/ton Pct 3 " -31.60/ton Pct 4 " -30.90/ton	THD Type D #350 26.00/ton F.O.B. Pct 1 barn-30.00/ton Pct 2 " -29.70/ton Pct 3 " -31.60/ton Pct 4 " -30.90/ton	no bid
Van Waters & Rogers Box 4579 Houston, TX 77210 644-1601 Harold Wellen	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
White's Mines Box 421 San Antonio, TX 78292 512-227-4171 Cecil Holloway	no bid	no bid	no bid	THD #330 F.O.B. Plant @Dabney, TX-Type AA-12.80/ton Type C or CC- 13.37/ton Type D-13.65/ton	no bid
Southwest Paving Materials Co., Inc Box 290 Sugarland, TX 77478 499-1671 Jo Ann McDonald	no bid	12.00/ton loaded on county trucks at Stafford yard	no bid	no bid	no bid

ROAD MATERIALS
PAGE 2

COMPANY	OTHER ROAD MATERIALS	DUST CONTROL MATERIALS	AC-5	AC-10	AC-20	MC-30	MC-800
Base Materials, Inc 430 Hwy 6, South #115 Houston, TX 77079 496-4633 Bill R. Beets	Processed Pit Run Gravel Rsby-8.60/ton delivered Ndv1-9.20/ton Sgld-9.65/ton Flshr-7.85/ton	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Jones G. Finke, Inc Box 698 Sealy, TX 77474 885-3581 Jeryl E. Finke		no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Jim Mohawitz Trucking Box 284 Needville, TX 77461 793-6381		no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Gulf States Asphalt 601 Jefferson Houston, TX 77002 651-1507 C. G. Killian		no bid	0.562¢/gal FOB S. Hstn Plant for 1500 gal or more	0.562¢/gal FOB S. Hstn Plant for 1500 gal or more	0.562¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more	0.97¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more	0.91¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more
Damon Quarry, Inc. Hwy 36 Damon, TX 77430 742-3296/342-7098 James Parrish, Jr.		no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Schramme Const. Co. Box 350 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-0474 Wayne Or Bobby Schramme	Asphalt, gravel & lime base mixed. Delivered- 6.50/yard or pick up at fwy overpasses for 3.50/ yd	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

CO
F
CO

[illegible]

ROAD MATERIALS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	OTHER ROAD MATERIALS	DUST CONTROL MATERIALS	AC-5	AC-10	AC-20	MC-30	MC-800
Van Waters & Rogers Box 4579 Houston, TX 77210 644-1601 Harold Wellen	no bid	Calcium Chloride 38% Solution 4,000 gal tank trucks-\$4.497 gal	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
White's Mines Box 421 San Antonio, TX 78292 512-227-4181 Cecil Holloway	Limestone Rock Asphalt Precast Aggregate THD #304 FOB Plant @ Dabney, TX PB #3-8.77/ton PB #4-10.34/ton PB #5-10.65/ton	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Southwest Paving Materials Co, Inc Box 290 Sugarland, TX 77478 499-1671 Jo Ann McDonald	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

ROAD MATERIALS
PAGE 3

623

COMPANY	RC-2	EMULSIONS EA-11M	EMULSIONS CRS-2	OTHER TYPES OF MATERIALS
Base Materials, Inc 430 Hwy 6, South, #115 Houston, TX 77079 496-4633 Bill R. Beets	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Jones G. Finke, Inc Box 698 Sealy, TX 77478 885-3581 Jeryl E. Finke	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Jim Nohawitz Trucking Box 284 Needville, TX 77461 793-6381	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Gulf States Asphalt Co 601 Jefferson Houston, TX 77002 651-1507 C. G. Killian	0.97¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more	0.72¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more	0.70¢/gal FOB S. Hstn plant for 1500 gal or more	no bid
Damon Quarry, Inc Hwy 36 Damon, TX 77430 742-3296/342-7098 James Parrish, Jr.	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Schramme Const. Co. Box 350 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-0474 Wayne or Bobby Schramme	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

ROAD MATERIALS
PAGE 3 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	RC-2	EMULSIONS EA-11M	EMULSIONS CRS-2	OTHER TYPES OF MATERIALS
Parker Brothers & Co. Box 107 Houston, TX 77001 926-4461 W. Y. Garrison	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
G & S Asphalt, Inc Box 1338 Stafford, TX 77477 499-1551 Jerry L. Berry	no bid	no bid	no bid	Item #340-30.25/ton in place Hauling-1.25/ton for 1st mile +0.10¢/ton/mi
Gator Chemical Int'l 4149 Curtis Ln Shreveport, La 71109 731-1448	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Angle-Tex Materials Box 996 Angleton, TX 77515 849-4391	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Azrock Industries, Inc Box 34030 San Antonio, TX 78233 512-341-5101 B. P. Thomas	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Quality Hot-Mlx, Inc Box 1244 El Campo, TX 77437 543-6464 Don R. Matthews	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

ROAD MATERIALS
PAGE 3 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	RC-2	EMULSIONS EA-11M	EMULSIONS CRS-2	OTHER TYPES OF MATERIALS
Van Waters & Rogers Box 4579 Houston, TX 77210 644-1601 Harold Wellen	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
White's Mines Box 421 San Antonio, TX 78292 512-227-4171 Cecil Holloway	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid
Southwest Paving Materials Co, Inc Box 290 Sugarland, TX 77478 499-1671 Jo Ann McDonald	no bid	no bid	no bid	no bid

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

BRIDGE MATERIALS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY: Colfax Creosoting Company, Box 231, Pineville, LA 71360, 318-442-2467

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.50 lf
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.34 lf
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.24 lf
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	2.57 lf
30 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.76 lf
25 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.51 lf
20 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.77 lf
18 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.77 lf
16 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.77 lf
14 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.77 lf
12 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.77 lf

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE ROUGH BRIDGE
TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	631.00 M
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	-	653.00 M
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	-	653.00 M
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	-	719.00 M
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	-	763.00 M
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	-	791.00 M
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	681.00 M
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	681.00 M
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	747.00 M
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	791.00 M
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	818.00 M
12" x 12" - 20 ft.	-	708.00 M
12" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	747.00 M
12" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	791.00 M
12" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	818.00 M

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE SLSIE BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	624.00 M
4" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	624.00 M
4" x 12" - 18 ft.	-	641.00 M
2" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	586.00 M
2" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	586.00 M
2" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	652.00 M
3" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	586.00 M
3" x 8" - 14 ft.	-	586.00 M
3" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	586.00 M
3" x 8" - 18 ft.	-	602.00 M
3" x 8" - 20 ft.	-	613.00 M
3" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	652.00 M
3" x 8" - 26 ft.	-	696.00 M
3" x 8" - 28 ft.	-	723.00 M

PENYA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

4" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	54.800 M
2" x 6" - 16 ft.	-	609.00 M
2" x 6" - 20 ft.	-	637.00 M
2" x 6" - 12 ft.	-	598.00 M
2" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	582.00 M
2" x 4" - 16 ft.	-	604.00 M
2" x 4" - 18 ft.	-	604.00 M
2" x 4" - 20 ft.	-	604.00 M
6 1/2 ft. posts - 3 1/2" - 4" Top	-	2.93 ea
8 ft. posts - 6" Top	-	9.28 ea
8 ft. posts - 7" Top	-	12.29 ea
8 ft. posts - 8" Top	-	24.55 ea

OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: All material will be supplied as shown on your bid form. Posts will be treated 6# creosote/cu.ft. Our truckloads would be a minimum of 44,000# delivered to one site/load. If there should be a split shipment, we would charge an additional \$42.00/drop.

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

BRIDGE MATERIALS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY: Conroe Creosoting Co., Box 9, Conroe, TX 77305, 539-2245/443-0336, Elmer Welsinger

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.86 lf
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.67 lf
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.63 lf
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	-	3.83 lf
30 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	3.10 lf
25 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.61 lf
20 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.56 lf
18 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.40 lf
16 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.45 lf
14 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.23 lf
12 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creo.	-	2.12 lf

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE ROUGH BRIDGE
TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	588.00 MBM
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	-	633.00 MBM
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	-	633.00 MBM
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	-	783.00 MBM
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	-	808.00 MBM
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	-	833.00 MBM
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	663.00 MBM
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	663.00 MBM
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	813.00 MBM
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	838.00 MBM
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	863.00 MBM
12" x 12" - 20 ft.	-	693.00 MBM
12" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	818.00 MBM
12" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	843.00 MBM
12" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	868.00 MBM

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE S1S1E BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	629.00 MBM
4" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	629.00 MBM
4" x 12" - 18 ft.	-	654.00 MBM
2" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	539.00 MBM
2" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	534.00 MBM
2" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	689.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	539.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 14 ft.	-	539.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	539.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 18 ft.	-	584.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 20 ft.	-	584.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	709.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 26 ft.	-	734.00 MBM
3" x 8" - 28 ft.	-	759.00 MBM

PENTA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

4" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	574.00 MBM
2" x 6" - 16 ft.	-	549.00 MBM
2" x 6" - 20 ft.	-	569.00 MBM
2" x 6" - 12 ft.	-	534.00 MBM
2" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	529.00 MBM
2" x 4" - 16 ft.	-	564.00 MBM
2" x 4" - 18 ft.	-	584.00 MBM
2" x 4" - 20 ft.	-	584.00 MBM
6 1/2 ft. posts - 3 1/2" - 4" Top -	2.61 ea	
8 ft. posts - 6" Top -	8.20 ea	
8 ft. posts - 7" Top -	11.29 ea	
8 ft. posts - 8" Top -	13.56	

OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: The 35', 40', 45' & 50' piling will be Southern Yellow Pine w/min. 12" butts, press. treated to 12# retention/cu.ft. w/creosote. The 10' & shorter piling will be Southern Yellow Pine w/min. 8" tops, press. treated to 8# retention/cu.ft. w/creosote. All 8" & larger timbers will be Southern Yellow Pine, No. 2 & better, rough cut, & treated to 12# retention/cu.ft. w/creosote. All 4"x12" & smaller timbers will be Southern Yellow Pine, No. 2 & better

BID TABULATION

BRIDGE MATERIALS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY: Coastal Forest Products, Box 2426, Orange, TX 77630, 883-9110, Fay Davis

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creos.	-	3.78/ft
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creos.	-	3.61/ft
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creos.	-	3.57/ft
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creos.	-	3.79/ft
30 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.63/ft
25 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.63/ft
20 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.32/ft
18 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.19/ft
16 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.21/ft
14 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.24/ft
12 ft. piling 8" Top 8# Creos.	-	3.30/ft

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE ROUGH BRIDGE
TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	655.00/thousand
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	-	655.00/thousand
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	-	655.00/ "
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	-	770.00/ "
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	-	860.00/ "
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	-	880.00/ "
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	645.00/ "
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	645.00/ "
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	760.00/ "
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	865.00/ "
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	915.00/ "
12" x 12" - 20 ft.	-	770.00/ "
12" x 12" - 24 ft.	-	770.00/ "
12" x 12" - 26 ft.	-	905.00/ "
12" x 12" - 28 ft.	-	930.00/ "

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE SLSIE BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.	-	735.00/thousand
4" x 12" - 16 ft.	-	735.00/ "
4" x 12" - 18 ft.	-	760.00/ "
2" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	720.00/ "
2" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	735.00/ "
2" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	840.00/ "
3" x 8" - 12 ft.	-	715.00/ "
3" x 8" - 14 ft.	-	715.00/ "
3" x 8" - 16 ft.	-	715.00/ "
3" x 8" - 18 ft.	-	745.00/ "
3" x 8" - 20 ft.	-	770.00/ "
3" x 8" - 24 ft.	-	790.00/ "
3" x 8" - 26 ft.	-	860.00/ "
3" x 8" - 28 ft.	-	890.00/ "

PENYA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

4" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	575.00/thousand
2" x 6" - 16 ft.	-	630.00/ "
2" x 6" - 20 ft.	-	635.00/ "
2" x 6" - 12 ft.	-	585.00/ "
2" x 4" - 12 ft.	-	585.00/ "
2" x 4" - 16 ft.	-	630.00/ "
2" x 4" - 18 ft.	-	635.00/ "
2" x 4" - 20 ft.	-	635.00/ "
6 1/2 ft. posts - 3 1/2" - 4" Top -	-	2.64 ea
8 ft. posts - 6" Top -	-	7.43 ea
8 ft. posts - 7" Top -	-	10.43 ea
8 ft. posts - 8" Top -	-	11.80 ea

OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

BRIDGE MATERIALS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

NOV 24 1982

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING TREATED BRIDGE MATERIAL AT THE PRICES QUOTES BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIAL BID AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

Material Description:	Unit Price Per Foot on Piling: 1000 bf on Lumber
50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$3.50 LF
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	3.34 LF
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	3.24 LF
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	2.57 LF
30 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.76 LF
25 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.51 LF
20 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.77 LF
18 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.77 LF
16 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.77 LF
14 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.77 LF
12 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.77 LF

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE
ROUGH BRIDGE TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	\$631.00 M
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	653.00 M
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	653.00 M
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	719.00 M
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	763.00 M
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	791.00 M
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	681.00 M
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	681.00 M
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	747.00 M
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	791.00 M
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	818.00 M

BRIDGE MATERIAL
PAGE 2

12" x 12" - 20 ft.

\$708.00 M

12" x 12" - 24 ft.

747.00 M

12" x 12" - 26 ft.

791.00 M

12" x 12" - 28 ft.

818.00 M

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE S1S1E BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.

624.00 M

4" x 12" - 16 ft.

624.00 M

4" x 12" - 18 ft.

641.00 M

2" x 8" - 12 ft.

586.00 M

2" x 8" - 16 ft.

586.00 M

2" x 8" - 24 ft.

652.00 M

3" x 8" - 12 ft.

586.00 M

3" x 8" - 14 ft.

586.00 M

3" x 8" - 16 ft.

586.00 M

3" x 8" - 18 ft.

602.00 M

3" x 8" - 20 ft.

613.00 M

3" x 8" - 24 ft.

652.00 M

3" x 8" - 26 ft.

696.00 M

3" x 8" - 28 ft.

723.00 M

PENTA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE

UNIT PRICE ON POSTS

1000 bf on Lumber

S4S Bridge Material 8# Penta

4" x 4" - 12 ft.

\$548.00 M

2" x 6" - 16 ft.

609.00 M

2" x 6" - 20 ft.

637.00 M

2" x 6" - 12 ft.

598.00 M

2" x 4" - 12 ft.

582.00 M

2" x 4" - 16 ft.

604.00 M

2" x 4" - 18 ft.

604.00 M

2" x 4" - 20 ft.

604.00 M

6 1/2 ft. posts - 3 1/2" - 4" TOP

2.93 ea.

8 ft. posts - 6" TOP

9.28 ea.

8 ft. posts - 7" TOP

12.29 ea.

8 ft. posts - 8" TOP

24.55 ea.

PLEASE GIVE ALL AND COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY OVER A SIX (6) MONTH PERIOD IN TRUCKLOAD AMOUNTS AS ORDERED.

All material will be supplied as shown on your bid form.

Posts will be treated 6 pound creosote per cubic foot.

Our truckloads would be a minimum of 44,000 pounds delivered to one site/load. If there should be a split shipment, we would charge an additional \$42.00 per drop.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Colfax Creosoting Company
BY *Ray Marshall*
ADDRESS P. O. Box 231
Pineville, LA 71360
PHONE 318 442-2467 DATE November 30, 1982

100

322

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

BRIDGE MATERIALS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING TREATED BRIDGE MATERIAL AT THE PRICES QUOTES BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIAL BID AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PER-
IOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEW-
ABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

Material Description:

Unit Price Per Foot on Piling:
1000 bf on Lumber

50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$ 3.86 Lin/Ft.
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	3.67 "
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	3.63 "
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	3.83 "
30 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	3.10 "
25 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.61 "
20 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.56 "
18 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.40 "
16 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.45 "
14 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.23 "
12 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	2.12 "

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE
ROUGH BRIDGE TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	\$ 588.00 MBM
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	633.00 "
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	633.00 "
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	783.00 "
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	808.00 "
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	833.00 "
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	663.00 "
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	663.00 "
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	813.00 "
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	838.00 "
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	863.00 "

12" x 12" - 20 ft.
12" x 12" - 24 ft.
12" x 12" - 26 ft.
12" x 12" - 28 ft.

\$ 693.00 MBM
818.00 "
843.00 "
862.00 "

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE S1S1E BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.
4" x 12" - 16 ft.
4" x 12" - 18 ft.
2" x 8" - 12 ft.
2" x 8" - 16 ft.
2" x 8" - 24 ft.
3" x 8" - 12 ft.
3" x 8" - 14 ft.
3" x 8" - 16 ft.
3" x 8" - 18 ft.
3" x 8" - 20 ft.
3" x 8" - 24 ft.
3" x 8" - 26 ft.
3" x 8" - 28 ft.

\$ 629.00 MBM
629.00 "
654.00 "
539.00 "
534.00 "
689.00 "
539.00 "
539.00 "
535.00 "
584.00 "
584.00 "
709.00 "
734.00 "
759.00 "

PENTA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE

UNIT PRICE ON POSTS
1000 bf on Lumber
S4S Bridge Material 8# Penta

4" x 4" - 12 ft.
2" x 6" - 16 ft.
2" x 6" - 20 ft.
2" x 6" - 12 ft.
2" x 4" - 12 ft.
2" x 4" - 16 ft.
2" x 4" - 18 ft.
2" x 4" - 20 ft.
6 1/2 ft. posts - 3 1/2"-4" TOP
8 ft. posts - 6" TOP
8 ft. posts - 7" TOP
8 ft. posts - 8" TOP

\$ 574.00 MBM
549.00 "
569.00 "
534.00 "
529.00 "
564.00 "
584.00 "
584.00 "
2.61 EA
8.20 "
11.29 "
13.56 "

4324

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 AM

BRIDGE MATERIALS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING TREATED BRIDGE MATERIAL AT THE PRICES QUOTES BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIAL BID AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE BRIDGE PILING 8" TOP

Material Description:

Unit Price Per Foot on Piling:
1000 bf on Lumber

50 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$3.78 per foot
45 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$3.61 " "
40 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$3.57 " "
35 ft. piling 12" Butt 12# Creo.	\$3.79 " "
30 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.63 " "
25 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.63 " "
20 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.32 " "
18 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.19 " "
16 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.21 " "
14 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.24 " "
12 ft. piling 8" TOP 8# Creo.	\$3.30 " "

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE
ROUGH BRIDGE TIMBER 12# CREOSOTE

8" x 8" - 16 ft.	\$655. Per thousand
8" x 10" - 16 ft.	\$655. " "
10" x 10" - 14 ft.	\$655. " "
10" x 10" - 24 ft.	\$770. " "
10" x 10" - 26 ft.	\$860. " "
10" x 10" - 28 ft.	\$880. " "
10" x 12" - 14 ft.	\$645. " "
10" x 12" - 16 ft.	\$645. " "
10" x 12" - 24 ft.	\$760. " "
10" x 12" - 26 ft.	\$865. " "
10" x 12" - 28 ft.	\$915. " "

12" x 12" - 20 ft.
12" x 12" - 24 ft.
12" x 12" - 26 ft.
12" x 12" - 28 ft.

\$770. per thousand
\$770. " "
\$905. " "
\$930. " "

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE S1S1E BRIDGE TIMBER 8# CREOSOTE

4" x 12" - 14 ft.
4" x 12" - 16 ft.
4" x 12" - 18 ft.
2" x 8" - 12 ft.
2" x 8" - 16 ft.
2" x 8" - 24 ft.
3" x 8" - 12 ft.
3" x 8" - 14 ft.
3" x 8" - 16 ft.
3" x 8" - 18 ft.
3" x 8" - 20 ft.
3" x 8" - 24 ft.
3" x 8" - 26 ft.
3" x 8" - 28 ft.

\$735. per thousand
\$735. " "
\$760. " "
\$720. " "
\$735. " "
\$840. " "
\$715. " "
\$715. " "
\$715. " "
\$745. " "
\$770. " "
\$790. " "
\$860. " "
\$890. " "

PENTA TREATED MATERIALS - MATERIAL DESCRIPTION AND SIZE 8" TOP

NO. 2 OR BETTER SOUTHERN YELLOW PINE

UNIT PRICE ON POSTS
1000 bf on Lumber
S4S Bridge Material 8# Penta

4" x 4" - 12 ft.
2" x 6" - 16 ft.
2" x 6" - 20 ft.
2" x 6" - 12 ft.
2" x 4" - 12 ft.
2" x 4" - 16 ft.
2" x 4" - 18 ft.
2" x 4" - 20 ft.
6½ ft. posts - 3½"-4" TOP
8 ft. posts - 6" TOP
8 ft. posts - 7" TOP
8 ft. posts - 8" TOP

\$575. per thousand
\$630. " "
\$635. " "
\$585. " "
\$585. " "
\$630. " "
\$635. " "
\$635. " "
\$2.64 each
\$7.43 "
\$10.43 "
\$11.80 "

346

BRIDGE MATERIAL
PAGE 3

PLEASE GIVE ALL AND COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE
PRICES DELIVERED TO FORT BEND COUNTY OVER A SIX (6) MONTH PERIOD IN
TRUCKLOAD AMOUNTS AS ORDERED.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to
waive all technicalities.

FIRM Coastal Forest Products

BY Fay Davis

ADDRESS P.O. Box 2426

Orange, Texas 77630

PHONE (713) 883-9110 DATE 12-16-82

CTO 4

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

COMPANY: Wilson Distributors, Rt. 2, Box 297-A, Elkhart, TX 75839, 214-764-2740, H. C. Wilson

DESCRIPTION	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED STEEL STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12" x 16 gauge	5.23	4.39	For 2 2/3" x 1/2" corrugation, add 6.8% to the price/ft for pipe arch and for 3" x 1" corrugation, add 6% to the price quoted above per ft. 16 ga. arch is not available in the 3" x 1" corrugation. On 2 2/3" x 1/2" corrugated pipe, add 17.5% to the quoted price per foot for full asphalt coating. On 3" x 1" add 15.5% to the price of 16 ga. and 14% to the price/ft for 14 ga., 10.5% to the price/ft for 12 ga. To the price/ft for all pipe, add 35% for asphalt-coated w/paved invert.
18" x 16 gauge	7.30	6.46	
24" x 16 gauge	9.26	8.19	
30" x 16 gauge	11.71	10.62	
36" x 14 gauge	17.10	15.53	
42" x 14 gauge	20.50	18.15	
48" x 14 gauge	23.27	20.72	
54" x 14 gauge	28.52	26.95	
60" x 14 gauge	34.45	-	
66" x 14 gauge	37.83	-	
72" x 14 gauge	40.23	-	
78" x 12 gauge	55.03	-	
84" x 12 gauge	63.65	63.01	
DESCRIPTION	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT	ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED COST GAUGE	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12"	no bid	no bid	RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS
18"			
24"			
30"			
36"			
42"			
48"			
54"			
60"			
66"			
72"			no bid

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

COMPANY: Texas Corrugators, Inc.
20725 H & R Rd., Houston, TX 77073, 443-3400

348

DESCRIPTION	(Full Asphalt Coated Spiral) GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1" (All 16 gauge)	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED STEEL STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1" (All 16 gauge)	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12" x 16 gauge	5.21	4.48	
18" x 16 gauge	7.11	6.03	
24" x 16 gauge	9.21	7.79	
30" x 16 gauge	11.31	9.55	
36" x 14 gauge	16.90	14.77	
42" x 14 gauge	19.47	16.99	
48" x 14 gauge	22.01	19.18	
54" x 14 gauge	27.95	24.76	
60" x 14 gauge	31.05	27.51	
66" x 14 gauge	41.09	37.17	
72" x 14 gauge	44.98	40.66	
78" x 12 gauge	49.03	44.05	
84" x 12 gauge	52.80	47.44	

DESCRIPTION	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT	ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED COST GAUGE	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12"		3.91	Galvanized pipe & pipe arch meet the requirements of AASHTO
18"		8.14	M36. Asphalt coated and asphalt coated and paved meet the
24"		10.86	requirements of AASHTO M190. Aluminum (corrugated) pipe
30"		14.10	meets the requirements of AASHTO M196. Smooth interior
36"		16.90	pipe meets the requirements of AASHTO M36 Type 1A and
42"		19.76	asphalt coating AASHTO M190 Type 1A Coating A.
48"		22.26	
54"		25.68	
60"		36.21	
66"		39.51	
72"		42.86	
			RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

COMPANY: Texas Corrugators, Inc., 20725 H & R Rd, Houston, TX 77073, 443-3400

DESCRIPTION	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED STEEL STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12" x 16 gauge	-	-	See price schedule. Dimensions-2 2/3 x 1/2 - Column 1 gauges applicable. Column 2 - prices column 5 Dimensions and gauge column 4 - prices column 6 - 3"x1"
18" x 16 gauge	-	21x15-6.40	
24" x 16 gauge	-	28x20-8.19	
30" x 16 gauge	-	35x24-9.99	
36" x 14 gauge	-	42x29(16)-13.07	
42" x 14 gauge	-	46x36(14)-17.61	
48" x 14 gauge	-	53x41(14)-25.42	
54" x 14 gauge	-	60x46(14)-32.07	
60" x 14 gauge	-	66x51(14)-42.92	
66" x 14 gauge	-	73x55(14)-56.64	
72" x 14 gauge	-	81x59(14)-62.20	
78" x 12 gauge	-	-	
84" x 12 gauge	-	-	
DESCRIPTION	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT	ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED Gauge COST	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12"			RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS
18"			
24"			
30"			
36"			
42"			
48"			
54"			
60"			
66"			
72"			

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

CULVERTS

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY: Texas Corrugators, Inc., 20725 H & R Rd, Houston, TX 77073, 443-3400

DESCRIPTION	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	Asphalt Coated Smooth Interior (Round) GALVANIZED CORRUGATED STEEL STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12" x 16 gauge	-	-	Smooth interior (round) description Col. 1 and Price Col. 4. Smooth interior (round) description and price Col. 5. See next sheet for smooth interior pipe arch.
18" x 16 gauge	-	-	
24" x 16 gauge	-	-	
30" x 16 gauge	-	16.21	
36" x 14 gauge	-	19.37	
42" x 14 gauge	-	26.30	
48" x 14 gauge	-	29.94	
54" x 14 gauge	-	33.54	
60" x 14 gauge	-	40.99	
66" x 14 gauge	-	45.55	
72" x 14 gauge	-	57.37	
78" x 12 gauge	-	73.06	
84" x 12 gauge	-	84.29	
		91.18	
DESCRIPTION	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT	ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED COST GAUGE	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12"			RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS
18"			
24"			
30"			
36"			
42"			
48"			
54"			
60"			
66"			
72"			

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

COMPANY: Texas Corrugators, Inc., 20725 H & R Rd., Houston, TX 77073, 443-3400

DESCRIPTION	Asphalt Coated Paved Invert GALVANIZED CORRUGATED ALUMINUM SPIRAL WELDED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	Asphalt Coated Paved Invert GALVANIZED CORRUGATED ALUMINUM SPIRAL WELDED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	Asphalt Coated Paved Invert GALVANIZED CORRUGATED ALUMINUM SPIRAL WELDED STEEL PIPE CULVERT 2 2/3" x 1/2" 3" x 1"	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12" x 16 gauge	6.02	-	-	
18" x 16 gauge	8.30	-	-	
24" x 16 gauge	10.80	-	-	
30" x 16 gauge	13.30	-	-	
36" x 14 gauge	19.26	-	-	
42" x 14 gauge	22.23	21.13	-	
48" x 14 gauge	25.15	24.12	46x36-33.84	
54" x 14 gauge	31.49	27.40	53x41-38.67	
60" x 14 gauge	34.99	33.92	60x46-43.50	
66" x 14 gauge	(12 ga) -45.40	37.07	66x51-47.66	
72" x 14 gauge	(12 ga) -49.68	40.41	73x55-52.19	
78" x 12 gauge	54.40	43.80	81x59-56.81	
84" x 12 gauge	58.59	49.57	87x63-64.67	
		43.13	95x67-69.58	
DESCRIPTION	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT	ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED COST	GAUGE	ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS
12"				
18"				
24"				
30"				
36"				
42"				
48"				
54"				
60"				
66"				
72"				
				RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

Description	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT		GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL STEEL PIPE CULVERT	
	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"
12" x 16 gauge	5.23		4.39	
18" x 16 gauge	7.30		6.46	
24" x 16 gauge	9.26		8.19	
30" x 16 gauge	11.71		10.62	
36" x 14 gauge	17.10		15.53	18.69
42" x 14 gauge	20.50		18.15	21.36
48" x 14 gauge	23.27		20.72	24.15
54" x 14 gauge	28.52		26.95	30.58
60" x 14 gauge	34.45			33.37
66" x 14 gauge	37.83			36.26
72" x 14 gauge	40.23			39.30
78" x 12 gauge	55.03			58.75
84" x 12 gauge	63.65			63.01

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

For 2 2/3" x 1/2" corrugation, add 6.8% to the price/ft for pipe arch and for 3" x 1" corrugation, add 6% to the price quoted above pr ft. 16 ga. arch is not available in the 3" x 1" corrugation. On 2 2/3" x 1/2" corrugated pipe, add 17.5% to the quoted price per ft for full asphalt coating. On 3" x 1" add 15.5% to the price of 16 ga. and 14% to the price/ft for 14 ga., 10.5% to the price/ft for 12 ga. To the price/ft for all pipe, add 35% for asphalt-coated w/paved invert.

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

SEE ABOVE

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe:

na

CULVERTS
PAGE 2

Additional cost for asphalt-coated with paved invert:

SEE PREVIOUS PAGE

T & G REINFORCED ROUND
CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT

ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED

Description	Cost	Cost	Gauge
12"			
18"			
24"			
30"			
36"			
42"			
48"			
54"			
60"			
66"			
72"			

Specifications:

RAILROAD TANK CAR CULVERTS:

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM WILSON DISTRIBUTORS

BY

ADDRESS Route 2, Box 297-A

Elkhart, Texas 75839

PHONE 214 764-2740 DATE 12/16/82

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

*****FULL ASPHALT COATED*****
*****Spiral*****
*****AASHTO M36*****

Description	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED STEEL PIPE CULVERT		GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL STEEL PIPE CULVERT (Round)	
	2 2/3" x 1/2" Gauges as Shown	3" x 1" All 16 Gauge	2 2/3" x 1/2" Gauges as Shown	3" x 1" All 16 Gauge
12" x 16 gauge	5.21	NA	4.48	NA
18" x 16 gauge	7.11	NA	6.03	NA
24" x 16 gauge	9.21	NA	7.79	NA
30" x 16 gauge	11.31	NA	9.55	NA
36" x 14 gauge	16.90	16.98	14.77	14.52
42" x 14 gauge	19.47	19.30	16.99	16.42
48" x 14 gauge	22.01	21.89	19.18	18.63
54" x 14 gauge	27.95	27.73	24.76	24.05
60" x 14 gauge	31.05	30.20	27.51	26.11
66" x 12 gauge	41.09	32.86	37.17	28.37
72" x 12 gauge	44.98	35.56	40.66	30.68
78" x 12 gauge	49.03	40.16	44.05	34.57
84" x 12 gauge	52.80	43.00	47.44	36.99

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

See Sheet 1B

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

See Sheets 1A and 1C -- See Columns 2 and 3 above.

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe:

See sheets 1C and 1D.

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

Description	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT		PIPE ARCH GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL STEEL PIPE CULVERT AASHTO M36	
	2 2/3" x 1/2"	Description 3" x 1"	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"
NA 12" x 16 gauge			NA	
21x15 18" x 16 gauge			6.40	
28x20 24" x 16 gauge			8.19	
35x24 30" x 16 gauge			9.99	
42x29 36" x 16 gauge			13.07	
49x33 42" x 14 gauge		46x36x14 Ga.	17.61	22.54
57x38 48" x 12 gauge		53x41x14 Ga.	25.42	25.76
64x43 54" x 12 gauge		60x46x14 Ga.	32.07	28.98
71x47 60" x 10 gauge		66x51x14 Ga.	42.92	31.55
77x52 66" x 8 gauge		73x55x14 Ga.	56.64	34.47
83x57 72" x 8 gauge		81x59x14 Ga.	62.20	37.49
NA 78" x 12 gauge		87x63x14 Ga.		42.58
NA 84" x 12 gauge		95x67x14 Ga.		45.82

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

See price schedule above. Dimensions-2 2/3 x 1/2- Column 1 Gauges Applicable

Column 2 - Prices Column 5

Dimensions and gauge Column 4 - Prices column 6 - 3" x 1"

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe:

PAGE 1C

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

Description	PIPE ARCH ASPHALT COATED		PIPE ARCH SMOOTH INTERIOR	
	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED		GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL	
	STEEL PIPE CULVERT		STEEL PIPE CULVERT	
	AASHTO M190		AASHTO M190	
	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"
12" x 16 gauge	Asphalt coated N.A.	Smooth Interior Gauge Col. 1	N.A.	
18" x 16 gauge 21x15	7.47	21x15	N.A.	
24" x 16 gauge 28x20	9.62	28x20	18.16	14 Gauge Smooth Interior
30" x 16 gauge 35x24	11.78	35x24	21.69	
36" x 16 gauge 42x29	15.19	42x29	26.03	
42" x 14 gauge 49x33	20.10	46x36	24.42	49x33 33.53 46x36 41.38
48" x 14 gauge 57x38	28.27	53x41	29.05	57x38 44.38 53x41 46.54
54" x 14 gauge 64x43	35.29	60x46	32.68	64x43 53.91 60x46 56.00
60" x 14 gauge 71x47	46.52	66x51	35.65	71x47 68.57 66x51 61.22
66" x 14 gauge 77x52	60.63	73x55	38.97	77x52 86.83 73x55 66.85
72" x 14 gauge 83x57	66.56	81x59	42.41	83x57 95.20 81x59 72.68
78" x 12 gauge	N.A.	87x63	48.21	NA 87x63 82.63
84" x 12 gauge	N.A.	95x67	51.87	NA 95x67 89.13

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

2 2/3 x 1/2 asphalt coated pipe arch description Col. 1 and 2; Price Column-3.

3x1 asphalt coated description Col. 4 and price Col. 5.

See next item for smooth interior pipe arch.

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe: Smooth interior pipe arch Col. 6 to 9

Smooth metal lined AASHTO M36 Type 1A coating AASHTO M190 coating A. For equivalent quage see Page 2

PAGE 10
FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

Description	GALVANIZED CORRUGATED RIVETED STEEL PIPE CULVERT		Asphalt Coated Smooth Interior (Round) GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL STEEL PIPE CULVERT (Type 1A AASHTO M190 Round) 2 2/3" x 1 1/2" Gauges as Shown	
	2 2/3" x 1 1/2"	3" x 1"	2 2/3" x 1 1/2"	3" x 1"
12" x 16 gauge			NA	NA
18" x 16 gauge			NA	NA
24" x 16 gauge			16.21	NA
30" x 16 gauge			19.37	NA
36" x 14 gauge			26.30	Gages Type 1A 20GA/20 Ga 32.58
42" x 14 gauge			29.94	36.95
48" x 14 gauge			33.54	41.55
54" x 14 gauge			40.99	50.00
60" x 14 gauge			45.55	54.66
66" x 12 gauge			57.37	59.69
72" x 10 gauge			73.06	64.89
78" x 10 gauge			84.29	73.78
84" x 10 gauge			91.18	79.58

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe:

Smooth interior (Round) description Col. 1 and Price Col. 4

Smooth Interior (Round) description and price Col. 5

See next sheet for smooth interior pipe arch.

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

CULVERTS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

THE UNDERSIGNED BIDDER WILL PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING CULVERTS AT THE PRICES QUOTED BELOW, F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS.

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ON ALL MATERIALS AND GIVE PRICES DELIVERED IN TRUCKLOAD QUANTITIES TO FORT BEND COUNTY. BID PRICES SHALL BE EFFECTIVE FOR A PERIOD OF SIX (6) MONTHS (UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED) AND SHALL BE RENEWABLE FOR ANOTHER SIX (6) MONTHS PROVIDED THAT BOTH PARTIES AGREE.

ASPHALT COATED PAVED INVERT
GALVANIZED CORRUGATED SPIRAL
STEEL PIPE CULVERT (Round)
AASHTO M190

Description	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"	2 2/3" x 1/2"	3" x 1"
12" x 16 gauge	6.02	All 16 Gauge NA	NA	
18" x 16 gauge	8.30	NA 21x15x16 ga.	9.55	
24" x 16 gauge	10.80	NA 28x20x16 ga.	12.36	
30" x 16 gauge	13.30	NA 35x24x16 ga.	15.19	14 Gauge Coated & Paved
36" x 14 gauge	19.26	21.13 42x29x16 ga.	19.30	
42" x 14 gauge	22.23	24.12 49x33x14 ga.	24.86	46x36 33.84
48" x 14 gauge	25.15	27.40 57x38x12 ga.	33.72	53x41 38.67
54" x 14 gauge	31.49	33.92 64x43x12 ga.	41.41	60x46 43.50
60" x 14 gauge	34.99	37.07 71x47x10 ga.	53.31	66x51 47.66
66" x 12 gauge	45.40	40.41 77x52x8 ga.	68.09	73x55 52.19
72" x 12 gauge	49.68	43.80 83x57x8 ga.	74.69	81x59 56.81
78" x 12 gauge	54.40	49.57		87x63 64.67
84" x 12 gauge	58.59	53.13		95x67 69.58

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS:

Additional cost for pipe arch at equivalent size (both corrugations):

Additional cost for full asphalt-coated:

Additional cost for full smooth-interior pipe:

Additional cost for asphalt-coated with paved invert:
See Sheet 1E

Description	T & G REINFORCED ROUND CONCRETE PIPE CULVERT		ALUMINUM PIPE - CORRUGATED	
	Cost		Cost	Gauge
12"		2-2/3 x 1/2	3.91	16
18"		2-2/3 x 1/2	8.14	16
24"		2-2/3 x 1/2	10.86	16
30"		3 x 1	14.10	16
36"		3 x 1	16.90	16
42"		3 x 1	19.76	16
48"		3 x 1	22.26	16
54"		3 x 1	25.68	16
60"		3 x 1	36.21	14
66"		3 x 1	39.51	14
72"		3 x 1	42.86	14

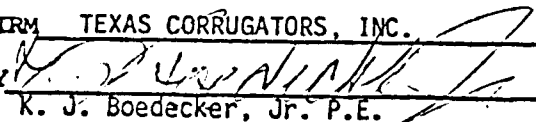
Specifications:

Galvanized pipe & pipe arch meet the requirements of AASHTO M36. Asphalt coated and asphalt coated and paved meet the requirements of AASHTO M190. Aluminum (corrugated) pipe meets the requirements of AASHTO M196. Smooth interior pipe meets the requirements of AASHTO M36 Type 1A and asphalt coating AASHTO M190 Type 1A Coating A.

Equivalent Gauges: Double Wall Pipe Steel

		Equivalent Type 1A	
	Shell		Liner
16 Gauge	20 gauge	plus	20 gauge
14 Gauge	20 gauge	plus	20 gauge
12 Gauge	14 Gauge	plus	20 Gauge
10 Gauge	12 Gauge	plus	20 Gauge
8 Gauge	10 gauge	plus	20 gauge

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM TEXAS CORRUGATORS, INC.
BY 
K. J. Boedecker, Jr. P.E.
ADDRESS 20725 H & R Road
Houston, Texas 77073
PHONE (713) 443-3400 DATE 12/15/82

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

362

OFFICE SUPPLIES

On Motion of Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted all low bids for office supplies, bids as follows:

CLEANING SUPPLIES AND PAPER GOODS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the court accepted all low bids for cleaning supplies and paper goods for Fort Bend County, bids as follows:

FOOD FOR COUNTY JAIL

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed the Court accepted all low bids for food for the Fort Bend County Jail, bids as follows:

WEED AND BRUSH CONTROL MATERIAL

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the Court accepted all bids on Weed and Brush Control material, as marked on the tabulation sheet, which follows:

ROAD MATERIALS, BRIDGE MATERIALS, & CULVERTS

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, and duly passed, the Court accepted bids on the basis of lowest bid and availability on Road materials, Bridge Materials, and Culverts, which follows.

IRON WHEEL ROLLER

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King, the court rejected all bids for one or more Iron Wheel Rollers.

All accepted bids are recorded in minutes in full.

RE: OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING: 1. HEALTH AND LIFE INSURANCE, 2. WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE, 3. LIABILITY INSURANCE, 4. PROPERTY- FIRE & VALUABLE DOCUMENTS, INSURANCE, 5. VEHICLE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT (red lights, sirens & radios)

On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by commissioner W. Lee Schmidt, and duly passed, the Court voted to extend the present coverage for one (1) year. Workman's Compensation, Liability on complete Property, Fire and Valuable Documents- insurance to Wessendorff and Daniels Insurance Agency as agents. and Health & Life Insurance, to Republic National Life Insurance Co. with Chachere Insurance, as agent.

RE: APPROVE BILLS:

All accounts shown in minutes of Accounts in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register, in the County Auditors' office, as approved by the Commissioners' Court in person in December (said sheets in said books being individually certified by each Commissioner as to his bills and by the County Auditor and County Judge on other bills) are hereby approved as to the official action of the Commissioners' Court on Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Elton King and duly passed and approved.

382

There being no further business the Court adjourned at 3:30 O'Clock P.M.

County Judge

ATTEST:

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk

CLERK

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY JANUARY 3, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

363

1. Approve minutes of meeting of December 27, 1982.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Mr. Charles Kalkomey, re: approve plat for Louise Street Extension.
5. Mr. Hal Husbands, re: request to increase rental fees of Fairgrounds.
6. Mr. Robert Grayless, Auditor's Office re: Transfer of gas and oil line items in individual departments to miscellaneous.
7. Richard Selieh, Administrative Coordinator, re: request permission to apply for 1984 Criminal Justice Division Grants.
8. Approve 1983 membership dues to Houston-Galveston Area Council.
9. Approve the purchase of 1975 Model Ford Dump truck serial No. # T88JWV332246 to Precinct # 1 by Fort Bend County Drainage District in amount of \$6,770.00.
10. Approve the purchase of a 1975 Chevrolet Dump truck serial no# CCE665V140680 from Fort Bend County Drainage by Precinct # 1 in amount of \$2,625.00.
11. Authorize advertising for county depository bank.
12. Mr. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney, re: renewal of public official bond in amount of \$5,000.00.
13. Ms. Kathy Black, Tax Collector-Assessor, re: consideration of 1982 tax rate.
14. Mr. John Loberg, re: Consider petition for discontinuance and abandonment of parts of Oilfield and Blair Roads in Precinct # 3.
15. Consider reappointment of Dr. F.J. Boland, Missouri City, Ms. Girtha Guess, Kendleton, Mrs. Diane Duncum, Missouri City, and Mrs. Flo Berkman, Simonton, to Child Welfare Board as recommended by the board chairman.
16. Commissioner Ben Denham, re: request to advertise for bids for chainlink fencing of Arcola Schoolhouse and Precinct # 2 office property.
17. Commissioner Ben Denham, re: Consider leasing property in Arcola area for Precinct # 2 for storage of equipment and maintenance shop.
18. Mr. C.B. Watson, re: Discussion of Justice of the Peace office procedures.
19. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
AT 2:00 O'CLOCK 1 M.

DEC 30 1982

Pearl Elliott
COUNTY CLERK, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEX.

Jodie E. Stavino
Jodie E. Stavino, County Judge

I certify that the above notice of meeting was posted on the Board, County Courthouse, and on the glass panels of the Main Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on December 30, 1982 at

SPECIAL SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 3rd day of January, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Johnnie Pustka

Commissioner Precinct #1

Ben Denham

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Bob Lutts

Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of December 27, 1982 as presented.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

No Action was taken

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:ACCEPT LOW BID OF JOE HUBENAK CHEVROLET OF ROSENBERG, TEXAS FOR 1983 4-DOOR SEDAN:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet of Rosenberg, Texas for one 1983 4-Door Sedan for Precinct #2, in the amount of \$9,458.26. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF MOBILE RADIO, INC FOR 12 MOBILE RADIOS AND RADIO EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,565.00 EACH:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of Mobile Radio Inc, Rosenberg, Texas for 12 Mobile Radio's and Radio Equipment for Ervin Hurta, County Sheriff in the amount of \$1,565.00 for the Fort Bend County Sheriffs Department. (Recorded in minutes in full.)

RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF COMMUNICATION AND EMERGENCY PRODUCTS INC FOR 12 SIRENS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$592.08 EACH.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court accepted the low bid of Communications And Emergency Products, Inc. for 12 sirens in the amount of \$592.08 each for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW STANDARD-SIZE CAR (ALTERNATE BID)

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. HP	CYLINDERS	C.I.D.	TIRE SIZE, NO. & PLY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION	AIR CONDITIONER	WHEELBASE
Helfman Ford 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford LTD-S 4-dr	121 net	V-8	302	P215/75R x 14 Radials	3732	Auto. O.D. (4 speed)	Selectaire Cond.	114.3
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	1983 Chev. Impala	n/a	V-8	305 4 bbl	P205/75R - 15 Steel Belted Radial Blackwall	3700 approx.	4 speed auto. w/O.D.	factory air	116"
Geo. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 491-9000 John Kennedy	1983 Impala 4 dr	115	3.8 liter V-6	231 2 bbl	P205/75R - 15 S.B.R. Hide Away Spare	3600	3 speed auto.	4 seasons air	116"
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford LTD Crown Victoria S	n/a	8 cylinder, 90 V	351	P225/70R15 - BSW	3732	Auto. O.D., 1st gear lock out, external front mounted oil	air cond.	114.3" W.B.
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry.-Ply. & Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	1983 Ply Grand Fury or Dodge Diplomat	225-6 90036 318-130 @ 4000	Straight 6	6 cyl slant 225	P195/75 R15 GBWSW	3364	Auto-torque flite 3 speed auto. reduces eng. speed af- ter 2nd-3rd gear shifting automatically	Semi-auto control	112.7
					810				

365

FORT BEND COUNTY - (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION
ONE OR MORE NEW STANDARD-SIZE CAR (ALTERNATE BID)

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. HP	CYLINDERS	C.I.D.	TIRE SIZE, NO. & PLY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION	AIR CONDITIONER	WHEELBASE
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	Impala 4-dr Sedan	---	V-8	---	P205/75R-15 S/B Rad w/ Stripe	---	Auto. w/O.D.	a/c	---
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	Impala 4-dr Sedan	---	V-8	---	P205/75R-15 S/B Rad w/ Stripe	---	Auto. w/O.D.	a/c	---
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	Impala 4-dr Sedan	---	V-8	---	P205/75R-15 S/B Rad w/ Stripe	---	Auto. w/O.D.	a/c	---

018

COMPANY	EPA MILEAGE EST	ALTERNATOR	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY	OPTIONAL EQUIP.
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply & Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	6 - 19-25 (21 comb) 318 - 17-25 (20 comb)	114 amp	yes	Std seat-cloth/vinyl w/center arm rest. A/C has bi-level ven- tilation. 6 cyl std eng. Price is w/ solid color-choice of 83 colors	\$7,310.25	45-70 days	AM radio - std. AM FM radio - 90.10 Temp & oil press. gauges - 51.00 H.D. radiator - n/a w/6 cyl. W/318 eng - 126.25 Spot light - 90.80 All vinyl int - 51.00 For 318 eng 2 bbl - add 191.25
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	---	---	---	Includes body side moldings, full wheel covers, wheel opening moldings	\$9,693.71	in stock	---
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	---	---	---	Includes body side moldings, full wheel covers, wheel opening moldings	\$9,458.26	in stock	---
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	---	---	---	Includes body side moldings, full wheel covers, wheel opening moldings	\$9,642.71	in stock	---

D BA01 010 TINTED GLASS
 D BB32 010 COLOR KEYED FLOOR MATS-FRT ONLY
 D BB33 010 COLOR KEYED FLOOR MATS-RR ONLY
 D BC04 010 INTERMITTENT WINDSHIELD WPR SYS
 D BC60 020 AIR CONDITIONING
 D BU33 010 REMOTE CNTL OSRV MIRROR-LH
 D BK35 010 AUTO SPEED CONTROL W/RESUME SPD
 D BLG4 020 5.0 LITER 4-BBL V8
 D BMX0 020 AUTOMATIC TRANS W/OVERDRIVE
 D BN33 010 COMFORTILT STEERING WHEEL
 D BQJW 010 P205/75R-15 S/B RAD W/STRIPE - *a full size spare*
 D BU35 010 QUARTZ ELECTRIC CLOCK
 D BU69 020 AM/FM RADIO
 D BZX5 010 VALUE APPEARANCE GROUP - *This includes - 1) Body Side Molding*
 D B77N 010 VFF1 MAROON VINYL BENCH *2) Full Wheel Covers*
 D B78L 010 MAROON METALLIC *3) Wheel Opening Molding*

2600

*This unit in stock
present time*

9693.71

1BL69 IMPALA 4-DOOR SEDAN
 D BA01 010 TINTED GLASS
 D BC60 020 AIR CONDITIONING
 D BD33 010 REMOTE CNTL OSRV MIRROR-LH
 D BK35 010 AUTO SPEED CONTROL W/RESUME SPD
 D BLG4 020 5.0 LITER 4-BBL V8
 D BMX0 020 AUTOMATIC TRANS W/OVERDRIVE
 D BQJW 010 P205/75R-15 S/B RAD W/STRIPE *a full size spare*
 D BU63 020 AM RADIO
 D BZX5 010 VALUE APPEARANCE GROUP - *This includes - 1) Body Side Molding*
 D B22L 010 LIGHT BLUE METALLIC *2) Wheel Opening Molding*
 D B22N 010 VDD1 DARK BLUE VINYL BENCH *3) Full Wheel Covers*

3018

*This unit in stock
at present time*

9458.26

05996 3

KEY NOS. 30F1 75YK

1BL69 IMPALA 4-DOOR SEDAN
 D BA01 010 TINTED GLASS
 D BC60 020 AIR CONDITIONING
 D BD33 010 REMOTE CNTL OSRV MIRROR-LH
 D BK35 010 AUTO SPEED CONTROL W/RESUME SPD
 D BLG4 020 5.0 LITER 4-BBL V8
 D BMX0 020 AUTOMATIC TRANS W/OVERDRIVE
 D BQJW 010 P205/75R-15 S/B RAD W/STRIPE - *a full size spare*
 D BTR9 020 AUXILIARY LIGHTING
 D BU58 020 AM/FM STEREO RADIO
 D BZX5 010 VALUE APPEARANCE GROUP - *This includes - 1) Body Side Molding*
 D B77N 010 VFF1 MAROON VINYL BENCH *2) Wheel Opening Molding*
 DD0PB 010 SPECIAL PAINT - ONE COLOR *3) Full Wheel Covers*

3120

3119

3118

3115

*4 units in stock
like these*

Red Color

9642.71

*Joe Hulmsek
Chew.*

*Joe Hulmsek
Chew.*

*Joe Hulmsek
Chew.*

018

PORT BEND COUNTY

018

BID TABULATION

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR PORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	BASE STATION	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 4 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 8 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, SINGLE CH.
Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Uniden-Force AEH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable for 8 channel operation. 35 watts output. \$999.50 ea 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH358DT All specifications met. Capable of 8 channel operation. 35 watt output. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH358DT All specifications met. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable to 8 channel operation. 35 watts output. \$600.00 ea 30 days ARO - delivery
Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch	Motorola, Inc. L43GZB3100M Moxy Base Station This is a VHF base station. There were no performance specs provided. \$1333.00 4 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. D43GMA3900K Moxy Mobil Dash mount. VHF 45 watts power \$664.00 ea \$75.00 ea for additional channels 4 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. T43SRA3200K Syntor Mobil 40 watts power, synthesized mobil radio, VHF \$1098.00 ea. no chg for additional channels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. D43GZA3000K Moxy Mobil All specifications met \$535.00 ea 4 wks - delivery
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	General Electric Phoenix BW3A01 All specifications met \$1172.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric CT56FAU66A All specifications met \$872.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	TATP T198-5 Rated at 25 watts \$864.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric M3A01/M3A01/M31s01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery

Accepted

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 2

COMPANY	PORTABLE RADIO	MOBILE RADIO REAR RADIO-AMB. DEPT.	MOBILE RADIO SHERIFF DEPT. & FRONT-AMB. DEPT.	PAGERS
Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Wilson HH156D6 450 MAH battery - not 750 MAH specified. 6 channel capacity - not 8 channel specified \$1100.00 ea \$40.00 ea for additional channels 45 days ARO - delivery	Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4mhz frequency separation - not 10Mhz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery	Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4 Mhz frequency separation - 10 Mhz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery	no bid
Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch	Motorola, Inc. H33BU3184N MT500 All specifications met \$1100.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added for an additional cost of \$220.00/radio. Radios are synthesized vs crystals \$1430.00 ea no chg for additional chan- nels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added at a cost of \$220.00/mobil. Radios are synthesized vs crystals. \$1430.00 ea No chg for additional channels w/ ini- tial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. H03EAB1212N Monitor pager All specifications met \$270.00 ea 5 wks - delivery
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	General Electric M3A01/M3An01/M3Is01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric PAJ66HEN All specifications met \$1370.00 ea \$64.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric MC76KFU66C All specifications met \$1565.00 ea \$55.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	NEC PRI50V2-10A Does not include monitor capability. Unit has auto. reset \$260.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery

018

COMPANY	WARRANTY INFORMATION ON ALL EQUIPMENT	LOCATION OF SERVICE & INSTALLATION	COST OF SERVICE
<p>Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith</p>	<p>1 yr parts & labor</p>	<p>10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100, Stafford, TX</p>	<p>Shop service rate \$40.00 per hour/\$25.00 minimum bill. Field service rate \$45.00 per hour</p>
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	<p>1 yr on parts. 120 days on labor.</p>	<p>Houston Service Center 5300 Glenmont, Houston, TX</p>	<p>\$40.00 per hour *Note: If all items are awarded to Motorola, an additional 5% discount will be allowed on the total award price.</p>
<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.</p>	<p>G.E. equipment 14 months parts, 5 months labor. NEC equipment has 3 yrs on parts & labor. TAIT equipment has 12 months on parts & 3 months on labor.</p>	<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd., Rosenberg, TX</p>	<p>Shop rate is \$35.00 per hour *Note: Bid good for 90 days</p>

018

PORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION
ONE OR MORE EMERGENCY ELECTRONIC SIREN

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MANUFACTURER AND MODEL	OUTPUT	SPEAKER	CONSTRUCTION	FUNCTIONS	RADIO	PA	MANUAL	WALL
Communications & Emergency Products, Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E, #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Southern Vehicle Products SA-400-1	100 watts	100 watt chrome speaker for mounting on #11 Bar	one piece	6	radio	PA	manual	wall
Motorola Communications & Electronics, Inc. 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch	Motorola, Inc. #W269 option	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	Federal PA-200	Min. 100 watts	CP-100	one piece	6	radio	PA	manual	wall

2/16

018

373

COMPANY	YELP	HI-LO PA	AMPLIFIER	12 VDC	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PRICE	DELIVERY DATE
<p>Communications & Emergency Products, Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E, #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith</p>	Yelp	hi-lo PA	yes	yes	Price includes installation at our shop	Southern Vehicle Products SA-400 carries a 18 month warranty	\$592.08	2 wks ARO
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics, Inc. 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	--	--	--	--	May be ordered as an option only to the Syn- tor mobil radio & will be mounted as the control head of the unit.	1 yr on parts & 120 days on labor.	\$310.00	5 wks
<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Tedish, Jr.</p>	Yelp	hi-lo PA	yes	yes	---	90 days parts & labor	\$789.00	4-5 wks

374
RE: ACCEPT LOW BID OF COMMUNICATIONS AND EMERGENCY PRODUCTS, INC.
FOR LIGHT BARS AND INSTALLATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$414.00 EACH
FOR FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the courts accepted the low bid of Communications and Emergency Products, Inc. for purchase of 12 light bars and installation in the amount of \$414.00 each, for the Fort Bend County Sheriff's Department. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: MR. CHARLES KALKOMEY - APPROVE PLAT FOR LOUISE STREET EXTENSION:

On Motion of Commission Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passes, the court approved the Louise Street extension of Precinct #1 as presented.

RE: MR. HAL HUSBANDS - REQUEST TO INCREASE RENTAL FEES OF FAIRGROUNDS:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passes, the court approved the increase rental fees of the Fairgrounds on Bldg B, C and D to be the same price for everyone. Price for Bldg B is 200.00, Bldg C is 300.00 and Bldg D is 130.00.

RE: MR. ROBERT GRAYLESS, AUDITOR'S OFFICE - TRANSFER OF GAS AND OIL
LINE ITEMS IN INDIVIDUAL DEPARTMENTS TO MISCELLANEOUS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passes, the court approve the transfers of Gas and Oil Line Items in individual Fund Department to Miscellaneous Administrative.

RE: RICHARD SELLEH, ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR - REQUEST PERMISSION
TO APPLY FOR 1984 CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION GRANTS.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passes, the court decided to apply for the Criminal Justice Division Grants for grant year 1984. Given priority, one was a grant for Assistant D.A. and Secretary. This is a second year grant with eighty percent (80%) state funding and twenty percent (20%) County funding. Estimated amount of grant is \$54,000.00. Priority two was given to the Juvenile Probation Division to emergency shelter grant. This grant is fully funded by the State and its estimated amount is \$18,000.00. Given third priority is a grant for Fort Bend County Sheriff's Office Regional Expansion of Automatic Fingerprinting System. Estimated cost of this grant is \$140,000.00. State will fund all cost except for the equipment. The state will pay seventy-five percent (75%) of the equipment and the County will pay the other Twenty-five percent (25%).

RE: APPROVE 1983 MEMBERSHIP DUES TO HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL.

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the 1983 membership dues to Houston-Galveston Area Council in the amount of \$5,233.84. (Invoice recorded in minutes in full.)

018

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW EMERGENCY LIGHT-BAR

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MANUFACTURER AND MODEL	BEACONS	BLUE LENS	RED LENS	12 VDC	HOOK-ON MOUNTS	STAINLESS STEEL	360° PROTECTION	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION & SPECS.
Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Federal Model 11	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Price includes installation at our shop. This model is now out of production & stocks are limited. As of today there are sufficient units available to meet your needs. We cannot guarantee availability of sufficient units on Dec. 27, 1982 & the longer it takes to award the contract, the lower the chances of having sufficient stock of these units.
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	Federal Model 11	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	

ONE OR MORE NEW EMERGENCY LIGHT-BAR
PAGE 2

COMPANY	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PRICE	DELIVERY DATE
Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Standard Federal 12 mo. warranty applies	\$414.07 ea	2 wks ARO
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	90 days parts & labor	\$396.00	4-5 wks

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW EMERGENCY LIGHT-BAR

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

- 1. MANUFACTURER AND MODEL Federal Model 11*
- 2. BEACONS (Minimum of 2, one on each side of light bar) yes
- 3. ONE BLUE LENS yes
- 4. ONE RED LENS yes
- 5. 12 VDC yes
- 6. HOOK-ON MOUNTS yes
- 7. POLISHED STAINLESS STEEL MATERIAL yes
- 8. 360° PROTECTION yes
- 10. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:
Price includes installation at our shop
- 11. WARRANTY INFORMATION:
Standard Federal 12 month warranty applies.

- 12. BID PRICE (F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas) \$417.07 each

- 13. DELIVERY DATE 2 weeks from date of order

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Communications and Emergency Products, Inc.

BY *Ken Smith* President

ADDRESS 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg. E #100
Stafford, Texas 77477

PHONE 499-7681 DATE 12/23/82

*This model is now out of production and stocks are limited. As of today there are sufficient units available to meet your needs. We cannot guarantee availability of sufficient units on December 27, 1982 and the longer it takes to award the contract, the lower the chances of having sufficient stock of these units.

018



HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL

Office of the President

December 14, 1982

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
County Judge, Fort Bend County
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Jodie:

I am writing concerning Fort Bend County's 1983 dues to the Houston-Galveston Area Council.

I believe membership in H-GAC is an important resource for local governments in several important areas including:

- o criminal justice planning and services
- o water and sewer program assistance
- o parks program assistance
- o voluntary cooperative purchasing
- o local transportation planning

and many other services.

H-GAC's local elected official Board of Directors is vigilant to insure that our organization responds to local needs, and we believe H-GAC can be of even greater value in the future as programs and decision-making shift to the state and regional level. For that reason, H-GAC's elected official officers urge your continuing participation.

An H-GAC dues invoice is enclosed, and you will be pleased to learn that our dues are the same as last year, despite inflation. Finally, if you have any questions about H-GAC's programs or services, I hope you will contact me or Jack Steele our Executive Director.

Sincerely,

Mary E. Wilbanks

Mary Elizabeth Wilbanks
Councilwoman, City of Baytown

MEW:mdm

Enclosures

P. O. BOX 22777
3701 WEST ALABAMA

713-627-3200
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77027

INVOICE
MEMBERSHIP DUES ASSESSMENT
COUNTIES

DATE: November 19, 1982

TO: Fort Bend County
Fort Bend County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Attention: County Judge Jodie Stavinoha

FOR MEMBERSHIP DUES: January 1, 1983 through December 31, 1983

Due and Payable

\$ 5,233.84

Computed at \$.04 per capita in accordance with Article VIII of the Houston-Galveston Area Council Bylaws as amended October 15, 1974, on the basis of the Official 1980 Census Counts published by the U. S. Department of Commerce, listing your county's population at 130,846.

REMIT TO:

Houston-Galveston Area Council
3701 West Alabama
P. O. Box 22777
Houston, Texas 77027

Approved CC
1/3/83
Jodie Stavinoha

018

RE: APPROVE THE PURCHASE OF 1975 MODEL FORD DUMP TRUCK TO PRECINCT #1
BY FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$6,770.00:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passes, the court approved the purchase of a 1975 model Ford Dump Truck Serial number #T88JVV332246 to Precinct #1 by Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of \$6,770.00.

RE: APPROVE THE PURCHASE OF A 1975 CHEVROLET DUMP TRUCK BY PRECINCT #1
FROM FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE IN THE AMOUNT OF \$2,625.00:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passes, the court approved the purchase of a 1975 Chevrolet Dump Truck serial numbered #CCE665V140680 from Fort Bend County Drainage BY Precinct #1 in the amount of \$2,625.00.

RE: AUTHORIZE ADVERTISING FOR COUNTY DEPOSITORY BANK:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising for the County Depository Bank and all banks in and out of the County.

RE: MR. BILL MEITZEN, DISTRICT ATTORNEY - RENEWAL OF PUBLIC OFFICIAL
BOND IN AMOUNT OF \$5,000.00:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the renewal of Public Official Bond in the amount of \$5,000.00 as presented.

RE: MS. KATHY BLACK, TAX COLLECTOR-ASSESSOR - CONSIDERATION OF 1982
TAX RATE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court set a hearing on January 10, 1983 in the Commissioners Court Room at seven o'clock p.m. to discuss the 1982 Tax rate with an overall tax rate being 43.5 cents. (Recorded in minutes in full.)

RE: MR. JOHN LOBERG - CONSIDER PETITION FOR DISCONTINUANCE AND
ABANDONMENT OF PARTS OF OILFIELD AND BLAIR ROADS IN PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the petition for Discontinuance and Abandonment of parts of Oilfield and Blair Roads in Precinct #3 as presented. (Recorded in minutes in Full.)

RE: CONSIDER REAPPOINTMENT OF DR. F.J. BOLAND, MISSOURI CITY, MS. GIRTHA
GUESS, KENDLETON, MRS. DIANE DUNCUM, MISSOURI CITY, AND MRS. FLO
BERKMAN, SIMONTON, TO CHILD WELFARE BOARD AS RECOMMENDED BY THE
BOARD CHAIRMAN.

This Action Was Post Poned

(13)

**County of Fort Bend**

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

RECAP

1982 TOTAL RATES RECOMMENDED

COUNTY	29.5
DRAINAGE	8.0
LRFC	6.0
	<hr/>
	43.5

1981 TOTAL TAX RATES

COUNTY	30.5
DRAINAGE	6.0
LRFC	7.5
	<hr/>
	44.0

018



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY 1982 TAX CALCULATIONS

$\frac{\text{TAX REQUIREMENT}}{\text{TAXABLE VALUE}} = \text{TAX RATE}$

1982 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 17,677,874.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,049,791,529.00

$\frac{17,677,874.00}{6,049,791,529.00} = .002922$

(Recommendation) \$.295

$6,049,791,529.00 \div 100 \times .2950 = \$17,846,885.01$

.2850 General Fund & Road&Bridge Fund
.01 Maintenance & Sinking Fund

.2950

1981 TAX RATE = 30.5

1981 TAX REQUIREMENT = 12,156,688.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$4,193,140,718.00

TAX INCREASE BASED ON \$.2950 IS 20% INCREASE

018



**CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County**

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

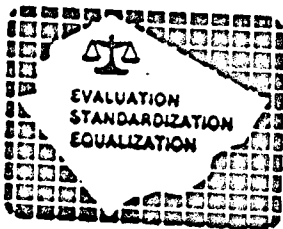
I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend County (079) as shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

** Total Net Assessed Value \$ 6,049,791,529

** SEE ATTACHMENT

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA; RPA
Chief Appraiser



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA

FROM: JOHN CHANDLER

SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82

DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

Ft. Bend Co.
JURISDICTIONS

079

<u>2,852,438,120</u>	<u>77,561,443</u>	<u>3,002,261,227</u>	<u>1,088,802,463</u>	<u>6,269,100,582</u>
LAND	AG	IMP	PERS	TOTAL
<u>152,234,642</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>65,735,794</u>	<u>1,338,617</u>
H/S	Q/65	DISB	LOCAL 0/65	VETERANS

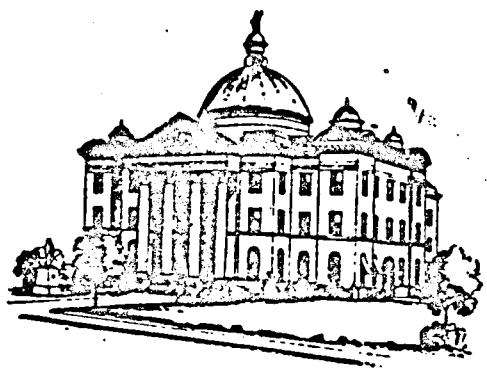
6,049,791,529
TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE

NEW CONSTRUCTION:	<u>198,984,718</u>	RESIDENTIAL
	<u>49,362,150</u>	COMMERCIAL
	<u>197,725,490</u>	TY PICKETT
	<u>446,072,358</u>	TOTAL

LOSS DUE TO AG 679,660,010

018

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOHA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	370,400

TOTAL COUNTY

\$17,677,874

DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND

4,673,503

FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND

3,485,000

TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT

\$25,836,377

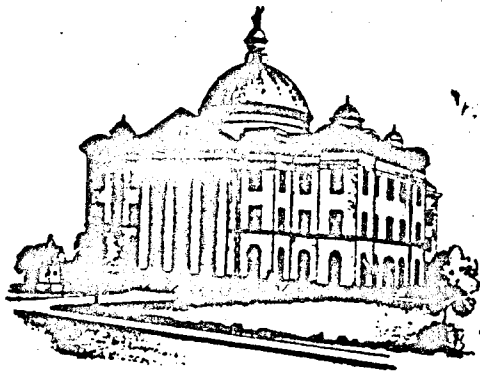
Jodie E. Stavino
Jodie E. Stavino, County Judge

JES:nl

018

388

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

018

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCES FOR INTEREST & SINKING FUND
\$ 143,450.00

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCES FOR MAINTENANCE & OPERATION FUND
\$ 5,036,284.00

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCE FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT
\$ 269,882.00

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

12-30-82

Ms Kathy Norvell Black AND PUBLICATION OF ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED FUND BALANCES

1. Tax Collector for the Fort Bend County in accordance with the provisions of Sec 26.04 of the Property Tax Code, The estimated unencumbered balances for Maintenance & Operation fund: have calculated the tax rate which may not be exceeded by more than three percent by the governing body of the Ft Bend Co Commissioners estimated unencumbered balances for Interest & Sinking fund: without holding a public hearing as required by the code. That rate Court: 143,450.00 is as follows: \$.2369 per \$100 of value.

CALCULATIONS USED TO DETERMINE EFFECTIVE TAX RATE

I. ASSUMPTIONS

1. 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll.....\$ 12,682,761 (7) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation.....\$12,266,987
2. 1981 Tax Rate (\$.2369 and \$.01166).....\$ 12,682,761
3. 1981 Debt Service (163) Levy.....\$ 415,774
4. 1981 Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Levy.....\$ 11,740,914 (A) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation (27 above).....\$12,266,987
5. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982.....\$ 0 (B) Divided by Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation (1P above).....\$5,603,699,171
6. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Values of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982.....\$ 0 (C) Multiplied by \$100 Valuation.....\$100
7. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Values of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value.....\$ 0 (C) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Rate for 1982.....\$.22 \$100
8. 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property.....\$ 6,049,791,529 INTEREST AND SINKING RATE FOR 1982
9. 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements Added Since January 1, 1981.....\$ 446,072,358 (A) 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness.....\$ 451,115
10. 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added Since January 1, 1981, by Annexation of Territory.....\$ 0 (B) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8).....\$ 6,049,791,529
11. 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness or Debt Service (163).....\$ 451,115 (C) Divide the Adjusted 1982 Tax Levy for Debt Service (163) (4A above) by the Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for 163 (4B above).....\$.01 \$100

II. CALCULATION

1. (A) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8).....\$ 6,049,791,529 (A) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Rate for 1982 (3C above).....\$.22 \$100
- (B) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements added (Assumption No. 9).....\$ 446,072,358 Add Calculated Interest and Sinking (12S) Rate for 1982 (4B above).....\$.01 \$100
- (C) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added by Annexation (Assumption No. 10).....\$ 0 Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate.....\$.23
- (D) Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation.....\$ 5,603,699,171
2. (A) 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll (Assumption No. 1).....\$ 12,682,761 (A) Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate (3C above).....\$.23 \$100
- (B) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982 (Assumption No. 5).....\$ 0 (B) Multiplied by Three Percent (3T).....\$.007
- (C) Subtract 1981 Debt Service (163) Levy (Assumption No. 3).....\$ 415,774 (C) Equals Amount of Increase Allowed by Code.....\$.0069
- (D) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Values of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982 (Assumption No. 6).....\$ 0 (D) 1982 Maximum Tax Rate (1A + 1C, above).....\$.2369
- (E) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Values of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value (Assumption No. 7).....\$ 0



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

1982 TAX CALCULATION

TAX REQUIREMENT
TAXABLE VALUE = TAX RATE

1982 TAX REQUIREMENT = 4,673,503.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,049,791,529.00

$\frac{4,673,503.00}{6,049,791,529.00} = .0772$

(Recommendation) \$.08

$6,049,791,529.00 \div 100 \times .08 = \$4,839,833.22$

1981 TAX RATE = .06

1981 TAX REQUIREMENT = 2,267,652.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$3,925,507,525.00

TAX INCREASE BASE ON \$.08 IS 48% INCREASE

018



**CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County**

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend Co., Dist. Main. Avail (179) as shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

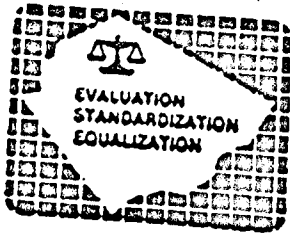
** Total Net Assessed Value \$6,049,791,529

** SEE ATTACHMENT

018

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
Chief Appraiser



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-6256

TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
FROM: JOHN CHANDLER
SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82
DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

FBC DRG DIST MAIN ATAIL
JURISDICTIONS

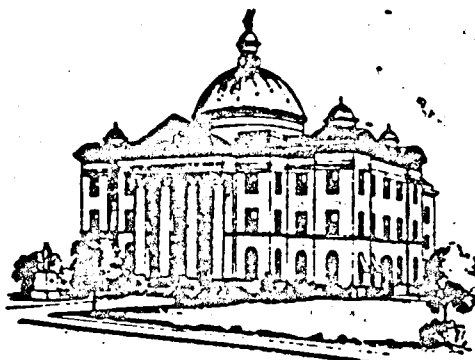
179

2,852,438,120	77561,443	3,002,261,227	1,088,802,663	6,269,100,582
LAND	AG	IMP	FEES	TOTAL
152,234,642	0/65	DISB	65,735,794	1,338,617
H/S		LOCAL 65		VETERANS
			6,049,791,529	
			TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE	

NEW CONSTRUCTION:	198,984,718	RESIDENTIAL
	49,362,150	COMMERCIAL
	197,725,490	TY PICKETT
	446,072,358	TOTAL

LOSS DUE TO AG 679,660,010

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOHA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

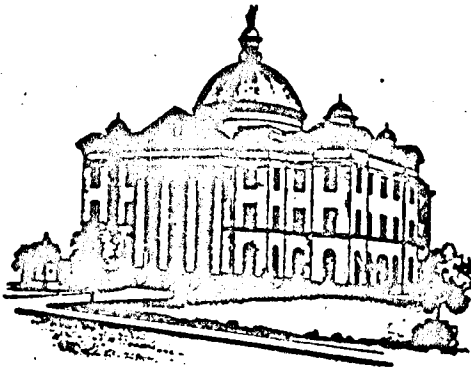
General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	<u>370,400</u>
TOTAL COUNTY	\$17,677,874
DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND	4,673,503
FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND	<u>3,485,000</u>
TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT	<u>\$25,836,377</u>

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha,
County Judge

JES:nl

018

JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCES FOR INTEREST & SINKING FUND
\$ 143,450.00

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCES FOR MAINTENANCE & OPERATION FUND
\$ 5,036,284.00

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCE FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT
\$ 269,882.00

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor
12-30-82

Ms Kathy Norvell Black Port Bend County

1. Tax Collector for the Drainage District

The estimated unencumbered balances for Maintenance & Operation fund:

\$ 269,882.00

have calculated the tax rate which may not be exceeded by more than

three percent by the governing body of the Ft. Bend CO. Commission on estimated unencumbered balances for Interest & Sinking fund:

is as follows:

\$.0412 per \$100 of value.

CALCULATIONS USED TO DETERMINE
EFFECTIVE TAX RATE

I. ASSUMPTIONS

1. 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll.....\$ 2,267,652 (P) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation.....\$ 2,267,652
2. 1981 Tax Rate (\$.0412 and \$.06).....\$ 0.06
3. 1981 Debt Service (IDS) Levy.....\$ 0
4. 1981 Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Levy.....\$ 2,267,652 (A) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation (27 above).....\$ 2,267,652
5. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982.....\$ 0 (B) Divided by Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation (1D above).....\$ 5,603,719,171
6. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Value of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982.....\$ 0 (C) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Rate for 1982.....\$.0412
7. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (M&O) on Taxable Value of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value.....\$ 0
8. 1982 Total Taxable Values of All Property.....\$ 6,049,791,529
9. 1982 Taxable Values of New Improvements Added Since January 1, 1981.....\$ 446,072,358 (A) 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness.....\$ 0
10. 1982 Taxable Values of Property Added Since January 1, 1981, by Annexation of Territory.....\$ 0 (B) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8).....\$ 6,049,791,529
11. 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness or Debt Service (IDS).....\$ 0 (C) Divide the Adjusted 1982 Tax Levy for Debt Service (IDS) (1A above) by the Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for IDS (1B above).....\$ 0

INTEREST AND SINKING RATE FOR 1982

- (A) Calculated Interest and Sinking (IDS) Rate for 1982.....\$ 0
- (B) Multiplied by \$100 Valuation.....\$ 0 x \$100
- (C) Calculated Interest and Sinking (IDS) Rate for 1982.....\$ 0

II. CALCULATION

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION (M&O) TAX RATE FOR 1982

1. (A) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8).....\$ 6,049,791,529
- (B) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements added (Assumption No. 9).....\$ 446,072,358
- (C) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added by Annexation (Assumption No. 10).....\$ 0
- (D) Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation.....\$ 5,603,719,171
2. (A) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (M&O) Rate for 1982 (3C above).....\$.0412
- (B) Add Calculated Interest and Sinking (IDS) Rate for 1982 (4B above).....\$ 0
- (C) Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate.....\$.0412

MAXIMUM TAX RATE

1. (A) Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate (3C above).....\$.0412
- (B) Multiplied by Three Percent (37).....\$.012
- (C) Equals Amount of Increase Allowed by Code.....\$.012
- (D) 1982 Maximum Tax Rate (1A + 1C, above).....\$.0412



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY
LATERAL ROAD & FLOOD CONTROL
1982 TAX CALCULATIONS

$\frac{\text{TAX REQUIREMENT}}{\text{TAXABLE VALUE}} = \text{TAX RATE}$

1982 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 3,485,000.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,155,455,126

$\frac{3,485,000.00}{6,155,455,126.00} = .0566$

(Recommendation) \$.06

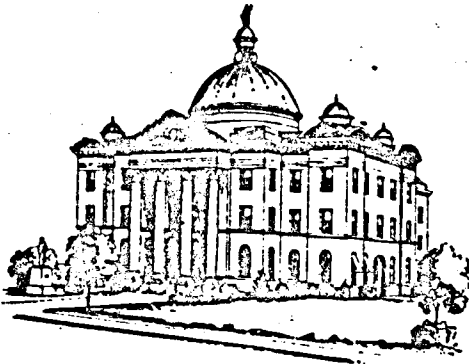
$6,155,455,126.00 \div 100 \times .06 = \$3,693,273.07$

1981 TAX RATE = .075

1981 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 3,062,299.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$4,193,140,718.00

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOKA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	<u>370,400</u>

TOTAL COUNTY

\$17,677,874

DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND

4,673,503

FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND

3,485,000

TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT

\$25,836,377

Jodie E. Stavinoka
Jodie E. Stavinoka,
County Judge

JES:nl

018



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend Co. Lateral Road-Flood Controls shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

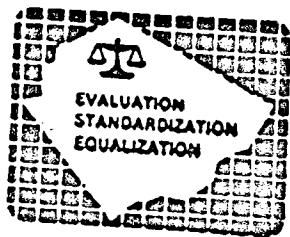
** Total Net Assessed Value \$6,155,455,126

** SEE ATTACHMENT

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA; RPA
Chief Appraiser

018



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
FROM: JOHN CHANDLER
SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82
DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

Lateral Road-Flood Control 279
JURISDICTIONS

2,852,438,120	77,561,443	3,002,261,227	1088,802,663	6,269,100,582
LAND	AG	IMP	PERS	TOTAL
50,357,948	0/65	DISB	41,950,781	1,336,727
H/S			LOCAL 0/65	VETERANS
			6,155,455,126	
			TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE	

NEW CONSTRUCTION: 198,984,718 RESIDENTIAL
49,362,150 COMMERCIAL
197,725,490 TY PICKETT
446,072,358 TOTAL

LOSS DUE TO AG 679,660,010

018

THE STATE OF TEXAS

§
§
§
§
§

IN THE COMMISSIONERS

COURT OF FORT BEND

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

COUNTY, TEXAS

ORDER DISCONTINUING COUNTY ROADS

WHEREAS, it appears to the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, after due investigation, that the portion of Blair Road between the eastern boundary of Sugarwood, Section Two (a subdivision of land in Fort Bend County, Texas, as same is shown on a map thereof recorded in Volume 26, Page 12 of the Map Records of Fort Bend County, Texas), and Oyster Creek, more fully described by metes and bounds in the attached Exhibit "A"; and the portion of Oilfield Road between Blair Road and State Highway 6, more fully described by metes and bounds in the attached Exhibit "B" (such portions of Blair Road and Oilfield Road described on Exhibits "A" and "B" respectively are hereinafter referred to collectively as the "Roads") lie entirely within Precinct No. 3, Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, request has been made by petition by eight freeholders in Precinct No. 3 for the discontinuance and abandonment of the Roads;

WHEREAS, the Roads requested to be abandoned are located entirely within abutting land owned by Oyster Creek Development Company and said company desires that the Roads be discontinued by Fort Bend County;

WHEREAS, the Roads are no longer required to serve the proposed subdivision, and alternative routes of ingress and egress to the area formerly served by the Roads are available and in use; and

WHEREAS, for the above reasons the Roads are no longer needed for the purposes for which the Roads served.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, sitting as the governing body of the County of Fort Bend, that the Roads

013

described by metes and bounds in Exhibits "A" and "B" attached hereto are hereby discontinued.

Upon the foregoing proposed Order being considered by the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, it was duly moved and seconded that the same be passed and adopted, and upon the question being called, said motion, carrying with it the adoption of said Order was duly passed and adopted with 4 commissioners voting "aye" and 0 commissioners voting "no".

PASSED, APPROVED and ADOPTED at Richmond, Texas, the 3rd day of Jan, 1983.

COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

Jade E. Stover
John C. ...
...
Alta B. ...
...

018

November 30, 1982
Job No. 042-0103-40

DESCRIPTION OF THE
~~ABANDONMENT~~ OF A PORTION OF BLAIR ROAD
~~DISCONTINUANCE~~

Being a tract of land located in the William Stafford League, Abstract 89, Fort Bend County, Texas and more particularly being a portion of that certain 1304.5746 acres of land conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 1014, Page 726, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and a portion of that certain 5928.817 acres of land conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 607, Page 101, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and the approximate centerline of said tract (Blair Road) being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone);

BEGINNING at the intersection of the projected east line of "Sugarwood, Section Two", a subdivision recorded in Volume 26, Page 12, Map Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and the centerline of Blair Road;

Thence, along said centerline, North 86° 26' 03" East, 854.15 feet to a point in the west line of that certain 250 foot wide drainage easement conveyed to Fort Bend County Water Control & Improvement District Number One by instrument of record in Volume 172, Page 281, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas, said point also being the POINT OF TERMINUS of the herein described centerline.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

EXHIBIT A

November 22, 1982

Job No. 042-0103-40

DESCRIPTION OF THE
ABANDONMENT OF A PORTION OF OILFIELD ROAD
~~DISCONTINUANCE~~

Being a tract of land located in the William Stafford League, Abstract 89, Fort Bend County, Texas and more particularly being a portion of that certain 1304.5746 acres of land conveyed to Sugarland Properties Incorporated by instrument of record in Volume 1014, Page 726, Deed Records, Fort Bend County, Texas and the approximate centerline of said tract (Oilfield Road) being more particularly described by metes and bounds as follows (all bearings referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone);

BEGINNING at the intersection of the north right-of-way line of State Highway No. 6 and the centerline of Oilfield Road;

Thence, along said centerline, North $03^{\circ} 55' 44''$ West, 4,801.43 feet to a point in the north line of Blair Road, said point also being the POINT OF TERMINUS of the herein described centerline.

LICHLITER/JAMESON & ASSOCIATES, INC.

010

EXHIBIT B

RE: COMMISSIONER BEN DENHAM - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR CHAINLINK FENCING OF ARCOLA SCHOOLHOUSE AND PRECINCT #2 OFFICE PROPERTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, and seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved advertising for bids for chainlink fencing of Arcola Schoolhouse and Precinct #2 Office Property.

RE: COMMISSIONER BEN DENHAM - CONSIDER LEASING PROPERTY IN ARCOLA AREA FOR PRECINCT #2 FOR STORAGE OF EQUIPMENT AND MAINTENANCE SHOP:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved a one year lease or less, agreement subject to the District Attorney's Office, on the property in Arcola Area in Precinct #2 for the storage of equipment and maintenance shop with a 30 day cancellation notice. Subject pursuant permanent structure on property. Lease of Land from M & M Waste in the amount of \$2025.00 per month.

RE: MR. C.B. WATSON - DISCUSSION OF JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICE PROCEDURES:

Court has no jurisdiction in this matter. Must be resolved through the District Attorney's Office and Auditor.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 11:30 A.M.

018

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of January 3, 1983.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report.
5. Approve 1983 Holiday Schedule.
6. Approval of public officials' bonds and oaths.
7. Approve 1st Quarter payment to Central Appraisal District.
8. Tom Talasek, Fire Marshall, re: request to appoint volunteer deputy fire investigators.
9. John Loberg, re: approve plats of Creekshire Section 1, and Creekshire North in Precinct #3.
10. Paul Barker, Aminoil USA, Inc., re: oil and gas lease, 1/2 acre in John Randon League, Precinct #4.
11. Commissioner Alton Pressley, re: authorization of bids for metallic cover for equipment in Precinct #3.
12. Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, re: authorization to advertise for bids on pickups and gas pumps.
13. Consideration of landfill fees.
14. Approve minute order from Dept. of Highways for grade crossing improvement at AT&SF Railroad and Y. U. Jones Road in Thompsons.
15. Consider reappointment of Dr. F. J. Boland, Missouri City, Ms. Girtha Guess, Kendleton, Mrs. Diane Duncum, Missouri City, and Mrs. Flo Berkman, Simonton, to Child Welfare Board as recommended by the board chairman.
16. Accept petition for speed control signs in Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision; authorize traffic study and set date for Public Hearing.
17. Consider an application from Sugar Land Telephone Company for a permit to lay cable under or across Sartartia Road in Precinct #4.
18. Consider approving additional curb and gutter in connection with widening of FM 1092.
19. Frank Schodek, re: consider granting preliminary approval for Edgewood Addition, Section 16, Precinct #1.
20. Wedemeyer & Associates, Architects, re: proposal for design and architectural plans for the new Fort Bend County Library.
21. Constable R. G. Parker, re: consideration for purchase of copy machine.
22. Harry Walker, re: approve plats of Lakefield, Section 1, and Street Dedication Plan for Austin Parkway, Precinct #4.

401
CONTINUED

PAGE 2

23. Present list of 1983-84 Fort Bend County Historical Commission membership for approval.
24. Select grievance committee members for 1983.
25. 11:00 A.M. - OPEN BIDS for the following: (1) one or more new 3/4 ton, 12-15 passenger wagon, (2) one or more cardiac monitor and defibrillator, and (3) one or more new ambulance vehicle, all for Fort Bend County.
26. 1:30 P.M. - Presentation and proposal by Associated Construction Managers, re: new Fort Bend County Library.

RECESS UNTIL 9:00 A.M. MONDAY, JANUARY 17, 1983 TO CONSIDER 1982 FORT BEND COUNTY TAX RATE.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. 215 DATE 2-15 FILE

JAN 6 1983

Deane H. Hester
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge

I certify that the above notice of meeting was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse, and on the glass panels of the Main Door, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on January 6, 1983 at 2:20 p.m.

M. Elaine Nantz

018

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

THE FOLLOWING ITEM SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE COMMISSIONERS COURT
AGENDA OF MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1983:

The Commissioners Court will meet in the Commissioners'
Courtroom at 9:00 a.m., Thursday, January 13, 1983 to
consider the intent to increase taxes.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. 100 DATE 1-10-83 FILE

JAN 7 1983

Quinn F. Hester
County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County

018

I certify that the above notice of addendum to agenda was posted
on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and on the glass panels
of the Main Door of the Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on
January 7, 1983 at 1:15 p.m.

M. Elaine Newk

REGULAR SESSION

THE STATE OF TEXAS)

COUNTY OF FORT BEND)

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 10th day of January, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following

Jodie E. Stavinoha

County Judge

Ben Denham

Commissioner Precinct #2

Alton B. Pressley

Commissioner Precinct #3

Bob Lutts

Commissioner Precinct #4

With Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct #1 absent, when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JANUARY 3, 1983:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of December 3, 1983 with corrections.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the following changes in Depository Pledge Contracts:

The Republic Bank Of Richmond, Texas to release \$1,000,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 12/30/82, receipt #394888 and pledge \$1,000,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 6/23/83, receipt #405465. To release \$ 600,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 1/6/83, receipt # 11685 and to pledge \$1,000,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 12/01/83, receipt # 12620.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

Purchase of an automobile from Hubenak Chevrolet for Precinct #2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of an automobile from Hubenak Chevrolet for Precinct #2 in the amount of \$9,458.26. (Recorded in Minutes in full)

Purchase of an automobile from LeBlanc Crysler Plymouth for Precinct #4 Constable's Office:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a Plymouth Grand Fury from LeBlanc Crysler Plymouth for Precinct #4 in the amount of \$8,283.58, police package included in price. (Recorded in minutes in full.)

FORT BEND COUNTY

018

ONE OR MORE NEW STANDARD-SIZE CAR (ALTERNATE BID)

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. HP	CYLINDERS	C.I.D.	TIRE SIZE, NO. & PLY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION	AIR CONDITIONER	WHEELBASE
Helfman Ford 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford LTD-S 4-dr	121 net	V-8	302	P215/75R x 14 Radials	3732	Auto. O.D. (4 speed)	Selectaire Cond.	114.3
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	1983 Chev. Impala	n/a	V-8	305 4 bbl	P205/75R - 15 Steel Belted Radial Blackwall	3700 approx.	4 speed auto. w/O.D.	factory air	116"
Geo. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 191-9000 John Kennedy	1983 Impala 4 dr	115	3.8 liter V-6	231 2 bbl	P205/75R - 15 S.B.R. Hide Away Spare	3600	3 speed auto.	4 seasons air	116"
Dub Miller Ford 5615 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford LTD Crown Victoria S	n/a	8 cylinder, 90 V	351	P225/70R15 - BSW	3732	Auto. O.D., 1st gear lock out, external front mounted oil	air cond.	114.3" W.B.
Melanc & Waldrop Ctry.-Ply. & Dodge 4300 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	1983 Ply Grand Fury or Dodge Diplomat	225-6 90036 318-130 & 4000	Straight 6	6 cyl slant 225	P195/75 R15 GMSW	3364	Auto-torque flite 3 speed auto. reduces eng. speed after 2nd-3rd gear shifting automatically	Semi-auto control	112.7

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATIONONE OR MORE NEW POLICE PATROL AUTOMOBILES

MON., DEC. 13, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	BL-41 Ply Gran Fury - 1983 OR/GF-41 Dodge Diplomat - 1983 With A38 Police Package	Semi-auto. a/c. Engine - Chrysler E48-5.2 liter (318 C.I.D.) 4 bbl., V-8. 114 amp alternator. 500 amp battery. H.D. seats std w/A38. Option would be F-4 vinyl bench w/center arm rest. Add \$51.00/unit if F-4 seats are desired. If color of units are to be other than any choice of std solid 83 year model color, add \$95.00.	\$8,283.58	60-90 days
Dub Miller Ford, Inc. Box 912 Posenberg, TX 77471 342-5611	1983 Ford Crown Victoria S 4dr	---	\$9,527.00	30-45 days
Geo. Pharis Chev., Inc. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 491-9000 John Kennedy	---	---	\$9,662.93	---
Helfman Ford 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford LTD-S 4 dr	---	\$9,475.82	approx. 45-60 days

RE: APPROVE COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT:

This was postponed untill next week

RE: APPROVE 1983 HOLIDAY SCHEDULE:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the following Holiday schedule for 1983:

Texas Independence Day	Wednesday, March 2nd
Good Friday	Friday, April 1st
Memorial Day	Monday, May 30th
Independence Day	Monday, July 4th
Labor Day	Monday, September 5th
Fair Day	Wednesday, September 28th
Veterans Day	Friday, November 11th
Thanksgiving Holidays	Thursday and Friday November 24th & 25th
Christmas Holidays	Friday, December 23rd, 1/2 day Monday, December 26th
New Year's	Monday, January 2nd

RE: APPROVAL OF PUBLIC OFFICIAL'S BONDS AND OATHS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the bonds and oaths for the following Public Official's:

James Mirgan Scott, Jr.	Justice Of The Peace Prec.#4
Mary Ward	Justice Of The Peace Prec.#1
Dianne Wilson	County Clerk
Katherine K. Hynson	County Treasurer
Robert Stahl	Justice Of The Peace Prec.#3
Thomas R. Culver, III	Judge, County Court at Law
Irene M. Wleczyk	Districk Clerk
Jodie Edward Stavino	County Judge
Bob S. Lutts	County Commissioner

018

RE: APPROVE FIRST QUARTER PAYMENT TO CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the First Quarter payment to Central Appraisal District to be in the amount of \$80,337.21. (Recorded in Minutes In Full)

RE: TOM TALASEK, FIRE MARSHALL - REQUEST TO APPOINT VOLUNTEER DEPUTY FIRE INVESTIGATORS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court authorize 5 slots to be available to Tom Talasek, Fire Marshall to appoint volunteer Arson Investigators. The names of the appointees must be submitted to Commissioners' Court by the Fire Marshall for Approval. ID cards must be filled out on all volunteers. No salary is offered to volunteers, only mileage is reimbursed. An emergency was declared by Commissioners' Court for a \$1000.00 to be taken out of the Contingency Funds for the reimbursement of mileage.

RE: JOHN LOBERG - APPROVE PLATS OF CREEKSHIRE SECTION 1, AND CREEKSHIRE NORTH IN PRECINCT #3.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the plats of Creekshire Section 1 and Creekshire North in Precinct #3 as presented.

RE: PAUL BARKER, AMINOIL USA, INC - OIL AND GAS LEASE, 1/2 ACRE IN JOHN RANDON LEAGUE, PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorize advertising for bids on 1/2 acre in John Randon League, Precinct #4, oil and gas lease. Bids must be submitted and turn in to the County judge.

RE: COMMISSIONER ALTON PRESSLEY - AUTHORIZATION OF BIDS FOR METALLIC COVER FOR EQUIPMENT IN PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, The court Authorize Advertising For Bids for Metallic Cover for equipment in Precinct #3. 14 stalls were approved. All bids can be with or without materials.

RE: COMMISSIONER JOHNNIE PUSTKA - AUTHORIZATION TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON PICKUPS AND GAS PUMPS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the courts approved advertizing for bids for various size pickups and standard key gas pumps.

RE: CONSIDERATION OF LANDFILL FEES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the motion to increase current charges of landfill fees effective 30 days from today's date from \$2.00 to \$2.25 per cubic yard and minimum load from .50¢ to .75¢. Notices to be published by Mr. Booth. (Recorded in minutes in full)



**CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County**

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

**FIRST QUARTER
INVOICE**

Enclosed is your taxing authorities portion of the 1983 operating expenses for the Central Appraisal District of Fort Bend County. This figure is based on your authority's 1981 levy of \$ 18,271,742.00. The total 1981 levy for all taxing authorities is \$80,969,872.07. Your authority's 1981 levy is .22566 % of the total levy of the District. The first quarter billing is based on your percentage times(x) the operating budget divided by four (4).

\$1,424,040.00	X	.22566	=	321,348.86	÷	4	=	80,337.21
District		Percentage		Total Annual		Quarters		1st Quarter
Budget				Billing				Billing

Adjustments will be made and will be reflected in the second quarter billing for the 1982 levies and any new jurisdictions that might be added.

These checks are to be made payable to the Central Appraisal District of Fort Bend County. Upon receiving these checks they will be deposited in the Republic Bank-Richmond, the bank depository for the Central Appraisal District of Fort Bend County.

The amount due is due and payable by the 31st of December, 1982. After this date, penalty and interest will accrue.

$\frac{\text{Authority's Levy}}{\text{Total Appraisal District Levy}} = \text{Percentage}$

TAXING AUTHORITY

County of Fort Bend

018

CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT OF FORT BEND COUNTY

ENTITY	1981 LEVY	PERCENTAGE	ANNUAL PAYMENT	QUARTER PAYMENT
City of Beasley	\$ 8,443.06	.00010	\$ 142.40	\$ 35.60
City of Kendleton	7,717.50	.00010	142.40	35.60
City of Missouri City	2,337,865.98	.02887	41,112.03	10,278.00
City of Orchard	6,686.70	.00009	128.16	32.04
City of Needville	120,485.20	.00149	2,121.82	530.46
City of Richmond	635,103.39	.00784	11,164.47	2,791.12
City of Rosenberg	1,047,307.11	.01293	18,412.84	4,603.20
City of Stafford	580,050.00	.00716	10,196.13	2,549.03
City of Sugar Land	2,072,379.00	.02559	36,441.18	9,110.30
Town of Arcola				
Fort Bend I.S.D.	27,351,141.47	.33779	481,026.47	120,256.61
Kendleton I.S.D.	295,307.82	.00365	5,197.75	1,299.44
Lamar Consolidated I.S.D.	12,486,700.00	.15422	219,615.46	54,903.87
Needville I.S.D.	1,507,859.25	.01862	26,515.62	6,628.90
Stafford Municipal S.D.	3,776,761.52	.04664	66,417.23	16,604.30
County fo Fort Bend	18,271,742.00	.22566	321,348.86	80,337.21
Fort Bend MUD #2	613,550.85	.00758	10,794.22	2,698.56
Fort Bend MUD #12	686,879.13	.00848	12,075.86	3,018.97
Fort Bend MUD #16	473,521.14	.00585	8,330.63	2,082.66
Fort Bend MUD #19	29,857.17	.00037	526.89	131.72
Fort Bend MUD #21	147,012.20	.00182	2,591.76	647.94
Fort Bend MUD #25	196,106.88	.00242	3,446.18	861.55
Fort Bend MUD #26	224,191.28	.00277	3,944.59	986.15
Fort Bend MUD #27	101,277.73	.00125	1,780.05	445.00
Fort Bend MUD #28	118,736.46	.00147	2,093.34	523.34
Fort Bend MUD #30	161,283.30	.00199	2,833.84	708.46
Fort Bend LID #2	829,068.65	.01024	14,582.17	3,645.54
Fort Bend WCID #2	572,205.43	.00707	10,067.96	2,516.99
BlueRidge West MUD	608,957.25	.00752	10,708.78	2,677.20
Burlington Colony MUD	323,576.00	.00400	5,696.16	1,424.04
Chimney Rock MUD	169,433.46	.00209	2,976.24	744.06
Cherry Hill MUD	248,049.48	.00306	4,357.56	1,089.39
City of Cities MUD	965,466.81	.01192	16,974.56	4,243.64
Court Road MUD	425,256.30	.00525	7,476.22	1,869.06
First Colony MUD #1	43,283.30	.00053	754.74	188.69
Meadows MUD	443,151.48	.00547	7,789.50	1,947.38
Meadow Creek MUD	369,007.14	.00456	6,493.62	1,623.40
Pecan Grove MUD	559,320.28	.00692	9,854.36	2,463.59
Plantation MUD	213,591.00	.00264	3,759.47	939.87
Quail Valley MUD	1,213,107.77	.01498	21,332.12	5,333.03
Thunderbird MUD	728,431.58	.00900	12,816.36	3,204.09
	\$80,969,872.07	1.00000	\$1,424,040.00	\$356,010.00

413

#13

PHONE (713) 342-1288

Fort Bend County Sanitary LandfillP. O. BOX 143
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471

January 7, 1983

TO: COMMISSIONERS COURT
FROM: JIM H. BOOTH, SANITARY LANDFILL MANAGER
SUBJECT: LANDFILL FEES

I have discussed the current fee structure with Mrs. Sebesta, Office Manager. The last increase was effective in July 1981. As you are well aware our operating expenses have increased considerably in the last 19 months. I would recommend an increase not to exceed $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ of our current \$2.00 a cubic yard fee. The minimum charge we recommend to be .75¢ against our current .50¢ minimum.

The commercial haulers are definitely the benefactors of our low fees and charges by the cubic yard. The 30 yard compacted load at a current \$60.00 charge is quite cheap for some 30,000 lbs. as compared to 8 bags of garbage in a pickup for \$2.00. Consider a commercial fee differential.

The landfill took in \$1,025,979.50 in 1982, while the total expense to operate was \$815,911.23. I feel a $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ increase would be sufficient to maintain our profit structure.

You Commissioners have a much broader view of county business than do we here at the landfill. The decisions you make will be, as always, in the best interest of the citizens of Fort Bend County. We would like to give a notice of 30 days before any change would become effective.

Thank you for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Jim H. Booth
Jim Booth
Landfill Manager

tdh

018

414

PHONE (713) 343-1288

Fort Bend County Sanitary LandfillP. O. BOX 143
ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471GATE RECEIPTS TURNED INTO TREASURER'S OFFICE FOR YEAR 1982

JANUARY 1982	\$ 72,630.75
FEBRUARY 1982	\$ 77,382.50
MARCH 1982	\$ 73,667.75
APRIL 1982	\$ 88,286.70
MAY 1982	\$ 92,042.50
JUNE 1982	\$ 94,760.25
JULY 1982	\$ 86,380.25
AUGUST 1982	\$ 86,246.75
SEPTEMBER 1982	\$107,440.00
OCTOBER 1982	\$ 87,060.80
NOVEMBER 1982	\$ 80,359.00
DECEMBER 1982	\$ 79,722.25

TOTAL RECEIPTS: \$1,025,979.50

018

RE: APPROVE MINUTE ORDER FROM DEPT. OF HIGHWAYS FOR GRADE CROSSING IMPROVEMENT AT AT&SF RAILROAD AND Y.U. JONES ROAD IN THOMPSONS:

This was postponed untill a later date

RE: CONSIDER REAPPOINTMENT OF DR. F. J. BOLAND, MISSOURI CITY, MS. GIRTHA GUESS, KENDLETON, MRS. DIANE DUNCUM, MISSOURI CITY, AND MRS. FLO BERKMAN, SIMONTON, TO CHILDREN'S PROTECTIVE SERVICES BOARD AS RECOMMENDED BY THE BOARD CHAIRMAN:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the reappointment of Dr. F.J. Boland, Missouri City, Ms. Girtha Guess, kendleton, Mrs. Diane Duncum, Missouri City, and Mrs. Flo Berkman, Simonton to Child Welfare Board, recommended by the board chairman.

RE: ACCEPT PETITION FOR SPEED CONTROL SIGNS IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION SUBDIVISION; AUTHORIZE TRAFFIC STUDY AND SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the petition for speed control signs in Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision, with a public hearing set for Monday, February 7, 1983 in the Commissioners Court while the County Engineer conducts a traffic study of Precinct #4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM SUGAR LAND TELEPHONE COMPANY FOR A PERMIT TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS SARTARTIA ROAD IN PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve to accept an application from Sugar Land Telephone Company for a permit to lay along Sartartia Road in Precinct #4. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER APPROVING ADDITIONAL CURB AND GUTTER IN CONNECTION WITH WIDENING OF FM 1092:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court authorized the widening of F.M. 1092 project with the County's portion totaling the amount of \$165,904.85, which is to be reimbursed. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: FRANK SCHODEK - CONSIDER GRANTING PRELIMINARY APPROVAL FOR EDGEWOOD ADDITION, SECTION 16, PRECINCT #1:

This was postponed until a later date

013

#16 (20)

October 22, 1982

The Honorable Jodie Stavinoha
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: Petition for Speed Control and
Enforcement in Pecan Grove
Plantation Sub-Division

We, the undersigned residents of Pecan Grove Plantation Sub Division, Richmond, Texas, respectfully request that you give your serious consideration and attention to this petition.

Pecan Grove Plantation is only three and a half years old, but due to the rapid growth of this residential area, we have out-grown our existing speed control signs. The few signs that we have are totally inadequate to handle the density of daily traffic traveling our streets.

Our sub division is filled with two and three car families, teenagers on motor cycles, children on bikes, and golfers in their carts. Because we are still a development neighborhood under constant construction, our streets are used by hundreds of contractors, sub-contractors, and construction workers driving their cement trucks, pick-up trucks and eighteen wheelers. A great number of these trucks do not adhere to reasonable or safe speeds while in our sub division. The children in our community attend two different school districts, Ft. Bend and Lamar Consolidated, therefore, we have two groups of school buses running twice daily.

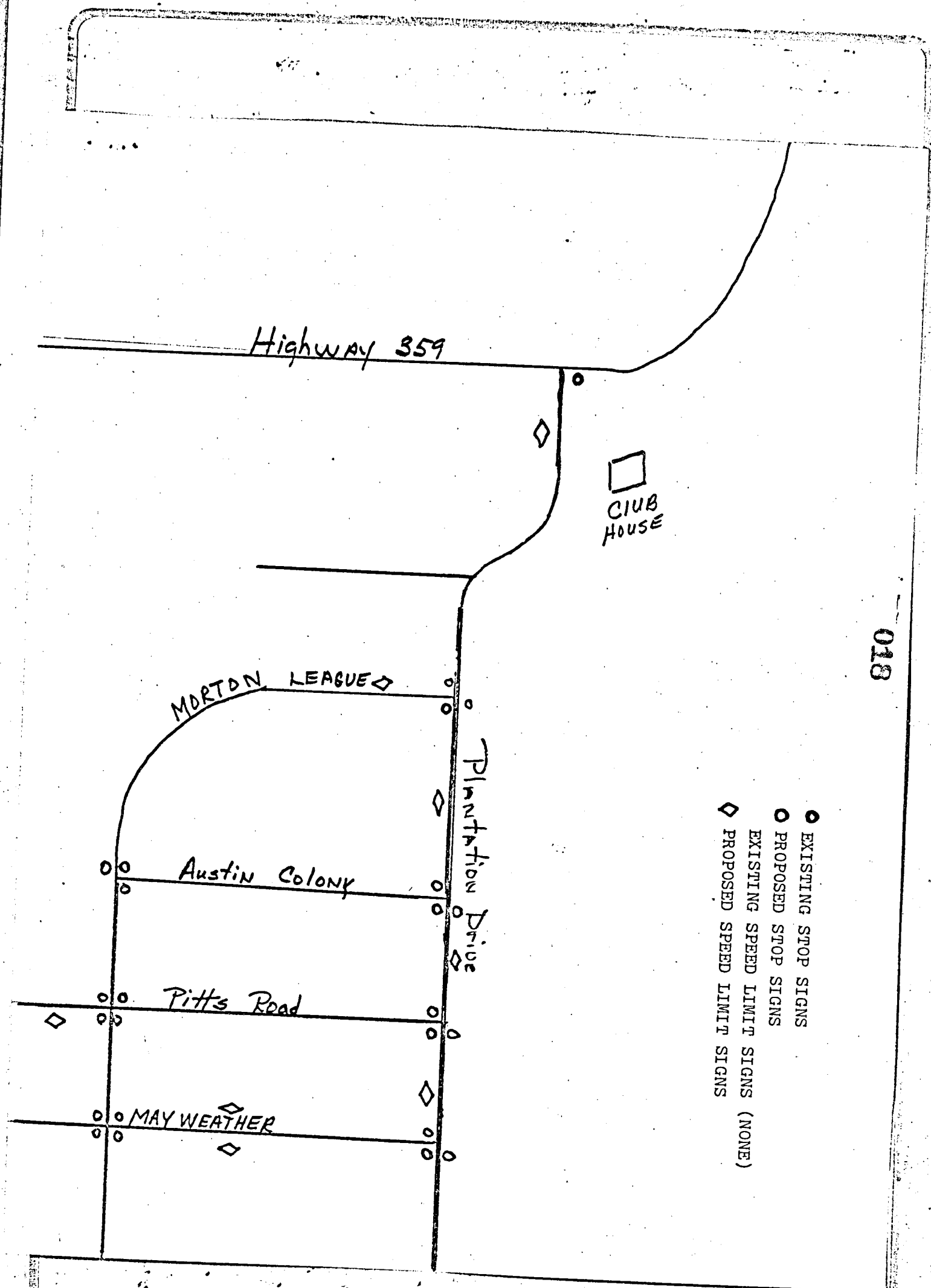
We are in desperate need of speed control signs at various dangerous intersections and on our streets to at least slow down the momentum gained from long stretches of pavement bearing no speed limit signs or stop signs.

We have talked to the Developer of our area and he recommended that we call the County. We called the County with our requests and they informed us that they are not responsible for our streets. We talked to the County Commissioner and he said that "his hands are tied" regarding this matter. We, as a community, have the funds to purchase these speed control signs, but we have no authority to do so. What few signs we do have cannot even be enforced by the County Sheriff because they have no jurisdiction. Only the Department of Public Safety has jurisdiction over our area, but they do not patrol neighborhoods.

We appeal to you for your assistance in helping us to obtain the necessary speed control signs that we feel are vital for a safer community. We plead for your support before a tragedy necessitates an even more desperate request!

Residents for Speed Control Signs
and Enforcement
Pecan Grove Plantation Sub Division

018



- EXISTING STOP SIGNS
- PROPOSED STOP SIGNS
- ◇ EXISTING SPEED LIMIT SIGNS (NONE)
- ◇ PROPOSED SPEED LIMIT SIGNS

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 10 day of January, 19 83, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Sugarland Telephone Company dated January 3, 1983, permit no. 80454 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume _____ of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner _____, seconded by Commissioner _____, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

BY Stanley L. Kuchel
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume _____ Minutes of Commissioners Court.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY _____ Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

Appl. # 20454

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and approved as conforming to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mark Vogler
Mark Vogler

018

1-5-82
Date

 (1) Complete Application Form

- a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
- b. Map or plat showing course or direction
- c. Plans and specifications

 (2) Bond

 Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

 Performance bond submitted in the amount of \$25,000.00



FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY

HOME OFFICES: BALTIMORE, MD. 21203

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND, and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, corporations of the State of Maryland, by C. M. PECOT, JR., Vice-President, and C. W. ROBBINS, Assistant Secretary, in pursuance of authority granted by Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of said Companies, which are set forth on the reverse side hereof and are hereby certified to be in full force and effect on the date hereof, do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Max D. Scott, John H. Trueheart, Stewart R. Duke, Douglas L. Stockman, Vernon E. Walenta, Dorothy Gunn and Gregory N. Wallingford, all of Houston, Texas, EACH.....

the true and lawful agent and Attorney-in-Fact of each, to make, execute, seal and deliver, for, and on its behalf as surety, and as its act and deed: any and all bonds and undertakings...EXCEPT bonds on behalf of Independent Executors, Community Survivors and Community Guardians....

And the execution of such bonds or undertakings in pursuance of these presents, shall be as binding upon said Companies, as fully and amply, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly executed and acknowledged by the regularly elected officers of the respective Companies at their offices in Baltimore, Md., in their own proper persons. This power of attorney revokes that issued on behalf of Max D. Scott, et al, dated, September 4, 1979.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed the Corporate Seals of the said FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY this 1st day of June, A.D. 1982.



CW Robbins

Assistant Secretary

By

CW Robbins

Vice-President



CW Robbins

Assistant Secretary

By

CW Robbins

Vice-President

STATE OF MARYLAND }
 City of Baltimore } ss:

On this 1st day of June, A.D. 19 82, before the subscriber, a Notary Public of the State of Maryland, in and for the City of Baltimore, duly commissioned and qualified, came the above-named Vice-Presidents and Assistant Secretaries of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, to me personally known to be the individuals and officers described herein and who executed the preceding instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, severally and each for himself depose and saith, that they are the said officers of the Companies aforesaid, and that the seals affixed to the preceding instrument are the Corporate Seals of said Companies, and that the said Corporate Seals and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority and direction of the said Corporations.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official Seal at the City of Baltimore the day and year first above written.



Barry J. Faler

Notary Public

My commission expires July 1, 1982

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Assistant Secretary of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY do hereby certify that the original Power of Attorney of which the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy, is in full force and effect on the date of this certificate; and I do further certify that the Vice-Presidents who executed the said Power of Attorney were Vice-Presidents specially authorized by the Boards of Directors to appoint any Attorney-in-Fact as provided in Article VI, Section 2 of the respective By-Laws of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND and the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY.

This certificate may be signed by facsimile under and by authority of resolutions of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND at a meeting duly called and held on the 16th day of July, 1969 and of the Board of Directors of the FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY at a meeting duly called and held on the 2nd day of November, 1978.

RESOLVED: "That the facsimile or mechanically reproduced signature of any Assistant Secretary of the Company, whether made heretofore or hereafter, whenever appearing upon a certified copy of any power of attorney issued by the Company, shall be valid and binding upon the Company with the same force and effect as though manually affixed."

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the corporate seals of the said Companies,

this 1st day of November, 1982

Max D. Scott

Assistant Secretary

L1419(TX)—Cf. 314, 12-81 214396-870

FOR YOUR PROTECTION LOOK FOR THE F&D WATERMARK



FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND
FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY
HOME OFFICES: BALTIMORE, MD. 21203

Phone & Cable Installation LICENSE BOND \$ 25,000

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Harris
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we SLT Communications, Inc.
of Sugarland, Tx
and FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY, as Principal,
unto the ~~City~~ Judge of Fort Bend County, as Surety, are held and firmly bound
Twenty-Five Thousand and no/100 (25,000) Dollars,
lawful money of the United States for the payment of which sum, we bind ourselves, our heirs, our executors,
administrators, successors and assigns jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

WHEREAS the above bounden Principal has been granted a license to engage in business as
Phone and Cable Installation within said ~~City~~ County
in accordance with ordinances and regulations of said ~~City~~ County pertaining to such business.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CONDITION OF SAID OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That, if the above
bounden Principal shall well and truly comply with all of the conditions imposed upon him by the ~~City~~ County
ordinances and regulations pertaining to this occupation, then this obligation shall be null and void. The term of
this bond is for a period of one year commencing November 1, 1982
and terminating November 1, 1983, and may be continued from year to year by the
issuance of official continuation certificates of the Surety.

This obligation may be canceled by said Surety by giving thirty (30) days notice in writing of its intention
so to do, to the said ~~City~~ County, and the said Surety shall be relieved of any further liability under this bond thirty (30)
days from receipt of said notice by the said ~~City~~ County.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said Principal has hereunto set his hand and the said Surety has caused
these presents to be executed by its duly authorized Attorney-in-Fact this 1st
day of November 19 82

SLT Communications, Inc.
BY *Robert H. Bion III* (SEAL)
Principal

☐ FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND (SEAL)
☒ FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY (SEAL)

By *Vernon E. Walenta*
Vernon E. Walenta Attorney-in-Fact

**NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)**

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80454

Formal notice is hereby given that Sugar Land Telephone Company intends to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

[illegible]

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Sartartia Road	S.E. Corner Hwy. 90A & Sartartia Road	Sartartia Road & Thompson Chapel	2300'

General Description

Place buried cable along the east side of Sartartia Road from Highway 90A south a distance of 2000 feet.

south a distance of 2300 feet to intersecting point with Thompsons Chapel Rd.

Minimum Depth 24"

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Sugar Land Telephone Co.
AGENT and/or OWNER

AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(accessible 24 hrs/d)
Craig Wallace
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Craig Wallace
Network Engr. - O.S.P.
(Please Print)

DATE: January 3, 1983

ADDRESS P.O. Box 650
(Street/P.O. Box)

Sugar Land, Tx 77478
City State

TELEPHONE NO: 490-9231

~~423~~

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80454

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

[illegible]

010

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	: Nearest Intersection	:	:
Sartartia Road	: S.E. Corner Hwy. 90A	: Sartartia Road	
	: & Sartartia Road	: & Thompson Chapel	2300'
	:	:	
	:	:	
	:	:	
	:	:	

Place buried cable along the east side of Sartartia Road from Highway 90A south a distance of 2300 feet to intersecting point with Thompsons Chapel Rd.

M. Nimun DEPTH 24"

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Sugar Land, Tx 77478
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 490-9231

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80454

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

[illegible]

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Sartartia Road	S.E. Corner Hwy. 90A & Sartartia Road	Sartartia Road & Thompson Chapel	2300'

Place buried cable along the east side of Sartartia Road from Highway 90A south a distance of 2300 feet to intersecting point with Thompsons Chapel Rd.

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: Sugar Land Telephone Co.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/w)

Craig Wallace
(Signature)

Craig Wallace
NAME & TITLE Network Engr. - O.S.P.
(Please Print)

DATE: January 3, 1983
ADDRESS: P.O. Box 650
(Street/P.O. Box)
Sugar Land, Tx 77478
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 490-9231

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80454

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

[illegible]

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Sartartia Road	S.E. Corner Hwy. 90A	Sartartia Road	
	& Sartartia Road	& Thompson Chapel	2300'

Place buried cable along the east side of Sartartia Road from Highway 90A south a distance of 2300 feet to intersecting point with Thompsons Chapel Rd.

[illegible]

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/wk)
Craig Wallace
 (Signature)
 Craig Wallace
 NAME & TITLE Network Engr. - O.S.P.
 (Please Print)

ADDRESS P.O. Box 650
(Street/P.O. Box)

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

TELEPHONE NO: 490-9231

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80454

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

[illegible]

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Sartartia Road	S.E. Corner Hwy. 90A & Sartartia Road	Sartartia Road & Thompson Chapel	2300'

Place buried cable along the east side of Sartartia Road from Highway 90A south a distance of 2300 feet to intersecting point with Thompsons Chapel Rd.

[illegible]

-Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:
Craig Wallace
(Signature)

Sugar Land, Tx 77478
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: 490-9231

State Department of Highways
and Public Transportation
Form 11 - Rev. 10-76

(18)

APPROVAL OF CHANGE IN PLANS

F. C. Request No. 2 Accompanied by Sketches or F. C. Plan-Sheets Numbered 1 & 2 Hwy. No. FM 1092
Fort Bend County, Federal Proj. No. M K127(2) Control 1257-1-22

TO THE ENGINEER-DIRECTOR:

Approval of the following changes in plans and/or specifications is requested.

Limits: Sta. 4+80 to Sta. 30+00

Description: Enlarge storm sewer system and extend storm sewer and curb and gutter on the west side of F.M. 1092 to Stafford Run.

This field change is requested for the following reasons: To accommodate expected development on north end of project at the request of Fort Bend County and the City of Stafford.

Contractor: R.W. McKinney & T.L. James & Co, Inc.

Item No.	DESCRIPTION	Unit	FIELD CHANGE QUANTITIES			ORIGINAL PLAN QUANTITIES		
			Quantity	Contract Price	Amount	Quantity	Contract Price	Amount
260	Lime Treat Subgrade	SY	179,832.	.90	161,848.80	180,361.	.90	162,324.90
274	Cement Stab Base (DC 6")	SY	2,912.	10.00	29,120.00	2,595.	10.00	25,950.00
274	Cement Stab Base (DC 12")	SY	164,749.	10.50	1,729,864.50	165,701.	10.50	1,739,860.50
401	Sewer Excav.	CY	9,429.	.01	94.29	4,927.	.01	49.27
401	Cement Stab Backfill	CY	266	25.00	6,650.00	122	25.00	3,050.00
421	CI A Conc (Hdw)	CY	79.82	445.00	35,519.90	78.61	445.00	34,981.45
440	Reinf. Steel	Lb	43,066.	.40	17,226.40	43,024.	.40	17,209.60
464	RC Pipe CI III 24"	LF	84	29.00	2,436.00	108	29.00	3,132.00
464	RC Pipe CI III 36"	LF	1,410.	44.00	62,040.00	1,398.	44.00	61,512.00
465	Sewer Pipe CI III 24"	LF	1,237.	38.00	47,006.00	18	38.00	684.00
465	Sewer Pipe CI III 30"	LF	442.	41.00	18,121.00	740.	41.00	30,340.00
465	Sewer Pipe CI III 36"	LF	0	50.00	0	1,356.	50.00	67,800.00

Total ----- \$ ----- Total ----- \$ -----

Net Underrun ----- \$ ----- Net Overrun ----- \$ -----

Respectfully requested by:

Recommended for Approval by:

Resident Engineer _____ Date _____

District Engineer _____ Date _____

Engineer Manager _____ Date _____

Chief Engineer of Highway Design _____ Date _____

Chief Engineer, Maintenance & Operations _____ Date _____

Bridge Engineer _____ Date _____

Construction Engineer _____ Date _____

Engineer-Director _____ Date _____

Verified by _____ Initials _____ Date _____ Approved _____

NOTE: Eight copies of this form must be submitted to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Main office through the office of the District Engineer for each field change requested on Federal Aid Projects except Federal Secondary, and five copies for field changes on State and Federal Secondary Projects.

APPROVAL OF CHANGE IN PLANS

F. C. Request No. 2 Accompanied by Sketches or F. C. Plan-Sheets Numbered 1 & 2 Hwy. No. FM 1092
Fort Bend County, Federal Proj. No. M K127(2) Control 1257-1-22

TO THE ENGINEER-DIRECTOR:

Approval of the following changes in plans and/or specifications is requested.

Limits: Sta. 4+80 to Sta. 30+00

Description:

This field change is requested for the following reasons:

Contractor:

Item No.	DESCRIPTION	Unit	FIELD CHANGE QUANTITIES			ORIGINAL PLAN QUANTITIES		
			Quantity	Contract Price	Amount	Quantity	Contract Price	Amount
465	Sewer Pipe CI III 42"	LF	0	57.00	0	2,283	57.00	130,131.00
465	Sewer Pipe CI III 48"	LF	210	64.00	13,440.00	148	64.00	9,472.00
*465	Sewer Pipe CI III 54"	LF	505	82.00	41,410.00	0	0	0
*465	Sewer Pipe CI III 60"	LF	1,502	93.00	139,686.00	0	0	0
*465	Sewer Pipe CI III 72"	LF	748	109.50	81,906.00	0	0	0
470	Manhole Complete Ty A	EA	4	2,600.00	10,400.00	6	2,600.00	15,600.00
470	Inlet Complete Ty C	EA	12	1,700.00	20,400.00	11	1,700.00	18,700.00
472	Relay Culv Pipe Over 18"	LF	1,987	25.00	49,675.00	2,131	25.00	53,275.00
479	Adj Manhole	EA	11	450.00	4,950.00	3	450.00	1,350.00
496	Remove Old Str Pipe	LF	2,588	9.00	23,292.00	2,444	9.00	21,996.00
522	Conc Curb & Gutter (6 in)	LF	6,120	9.00	55,080.00	5,019	9.00	45,171.00
4606	Safety End Treat Ty II 24"	EA	23	665.00	15,295.00	27	665.00	17,955.00

Total ----- \$ ----- Total ----- \$ -----

Net Underrun ----- \$ ----- Net Overrun ----- \$ -----

Respectfully requested by:

[Signature]
Resident Engineer

Date

Recommended for Approval by:

Chief Engineer of Highway Design

Date

Chief Engineer, Maintenance & Operations

Date

Bridge Engineer

Date

District Engineer

Date

Engineer Manager

Date

Approved

Construction Engineer

Date

Verified by

Initials

Date

Approved

Engineer-Director

Date

NOTE: Eight copies of this form must be submitted to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Main office through the office of the District Engineer for each field change requested on Federal Aid Projects except Federal Secondary, and five copies for field changes on State and Federal Secondary Projects.

State Department of Highways
and Public Transportation
Form 1-2-Rev. 10-76

Page 3

APPROVAL OF CHANGE IN PLANS.

F. C. Request No. 2 Accompanied by Sketches or F. C. Plan-Sheets Numbered 1 & 2 Hwy. No. FM 1092
Fort Bend County, Federal Proj. No. M K127(2) Control 1257-1-22

TO THE ENGINEER-DIRECTOR:

Approval of the following changes in plans and/or specifications is requested.

Limits: Sta. 4+80 to Sta. 30+00

Description:

This field change is requested for the following reasons:

NOTE: Entire amount of this Field Change is to be funded by the City of Stafford and Fort Bend County.

Contractor:

Item No.	DESCRIPTION	Unit	FIELD CHANGE QUANTITIES			ORIGINAL PLAN QUANTITIES		
			Quantity	Contract Price	Amount	Quantity	Contract Price	Amount
*9001	Steel Water Line	EA	1	1,500.	1,500.00	0	0	0
*	Added By Supplemental Agreement							
	City of Stafford, Texas:			Approved:				
	Pro Rata Share = \$357,417.32					Mayor		
	County of Fort Bend:			Approved:				
	Pro Rata Share = \$165,904.85					County Judge		

Total \$2,566,960.89 Total \$2,460,543.72

Net Underrun \$ Net Overrun \$106,417.17

Respectfully requested by:

Recommended for Approval by:

Resident Engineer	Date	Chief Engineer of Highway Design	Date
	Date	Chief Engineer, Maintenance & Operations	Date
District Engineer	Date	Bridge Engineer	Date
Engineer Manager	Date	Construction Engineer	Date
Verified by	Initials	Approved	Engineer-Director
	Date	Approved	Date

NOTE: Eight copies of this form must be submitted to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Main office through the office of the District Engineer for each field change requested on Federal Aid Projects except Federal Secondary, and five copies for field changes on State and Federal Secondary Projects.

018

RE: WEDEMEYER & ASSOCIATES, ARCHITECTS - PROPOSAL FOR DESIGN
AND ARCHITECTURAL PLANS FOR THE NEW FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court reviewed a brochure, Blue Prints and scaled model that was presented for the New Fort Bend County Library which the plans have been approved by the Library Committee and accepted Wedemeyer & Associates as the architects for the new Fort Bend County Library at a fee of 7½%, including supervision of the construction of the library.

RE: CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER - CONSIDERATION FOR PURCHASE OF
COPY MACHINE:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approve the advertising of bids for the purchase or rental of a copy machine for R.G. Parker, Constable's office, and Fort Bend County.

RE: HARRY WALKER - APPROVE PLATS OF LAKEFIELD, SECTION 1,
AND STREET DEDICATION PLAN FOR AUSTIN PARKWAY, PRECINCT #4:

This was postponed until a later date.

RE: PRESENT LIST OF 1983-84 FORT BEND COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION
MEMBERSHIP FOR APPROVAL:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the courts approved the 1983-84 Fort Bend County Historical Commission to meet once a year and accepted the list with the option to add additional names at a later date; whereas, the list should be left opened to the public. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: SELECT GRIEVANCE COMMITTEE MEMBERS FOR 1983:

Dorothy Woodward of Sugarland, Jean Knolle of Rosenberg, and Ervin Nelson of Rosenberg was drawn by Dianne Wilson, County Clerk to serve on the Grievance Committee for 1983. Any person declining, another date will be set to draw another name until three people have accepted.

RE: 11:00 A.M. OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

One or more new 3/4 ton, 12-15 passenger wagon for Fort Bend County:

The following bids were reviewed by the court for a new 3/4 ton van for the Sheriff's Department to transport prisoners:

Dub Miller	1983 Ford Club Wagon
Trucks of Texas, Inc.	1983 GMC
George Pharis Chevrolet	1983 Chevrolet, 1 ton sport van
LeBlanc	1983 Dodge
Joe Hubenak Chevrolet	1983 Chevrolet, 1 ton

P R O C E E D I N G S

FORT BEND COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION 1983-1984

(23)

Mrs. Leon Anhauser	Sugar Land
Mrs. Sidney P. Beard	Guy
Mrs. L. J. Bentley	Fulshear
Mr. James L. Leone	Katy
Mrs. R. H. Frandstetter	Rosenberg
Mrs. Ellis Brooks	Sugar Land
Mr/Mrs Robin Luddecke	Richmond
Mrs. Mayde W. Jutler	Richmond
Mrs. Hugh A. Cole	Richmond
Mr/Mrs J. Herbert Douglas	Missouri City
Mrs. D. Y. Fisher	Rosenberg
Mrs. Shad Graham	Missouri City
Mrs. Dorothy Hinds	Simonton
Mrs. Guy Humphrey	Rosenberg
Mrs. Herman Klawitter	Richmond
Mrs. Walter Lalley	Missouri City
Mrs. Milton R. Lane	Rosenberg
Mr. Rocky Lane	Rosenberg
Mrs. Robert Lindsey	Rosenberg
Mrs. T. E. McCarty	Richmond
Mrs. Tom McColloch	Richmond
Mrs. Guy McMutt	Rosenberg
Mrs. Ada Moon	Stafford
Mr. Jack H. Moore	Richmond
Mr/Mrs A. E. Myers	Richmond
Mr/Mrs. Herbert Nowotny	Needville
Mrs. John Ott	Stafford
Mr/Mrs James R. Prowell	Richmond
Mrs. Grady O. Ray	Rosenberg
Mrs. George A. Reading, Jr.	Richmond
Mrs. Myrtle Reeves	Orchard
Mrs. John C. Rogers	Rosenberg
Mr. T. C. Rozelle	Sugar Land
Mr. Richard Sellich	Thompsons
Mrs. S. R. Sellich	Thompsons
Mr/Mrs Louis Senkel	Rosenberg
Mrs. Cyril Humpola	Rosenberg
Mrs. J. C. Terry	Missouri City
Mrs. R. L. Wallace	Richmond
Mrs. R. S. Werner	Richmond
Mrs. H. A. Willey	Richmond
Miss Pauline Yelderman	Rosenberg
Mrs. Alfred Scarborough	Richmond
Miss Frissy Hauger	Richmond
Mrs. Robert Schumann	Sugar Land
Mrs. Betty Cox	Missouri City

ALL COUNTY COMMISSIONERS AND MAYORS ARE EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS!
THE COUNTY JUDGE IS EX-OFFICIO MEMBER!

One or more Cardiac Minitor and Defibrillator for Fort Bend County:

The following bids were reviewed by the court on one or more Cardiac Monitor and Defibrillator:

Texas Superior Inc
Hewlett-Packard

One or more new Ambulance Vehicles for Fort Bend County:

The following bids were reviewed by the Court on one or more ambulances for Fort bend County:

Summer's Ambulance & Coaches, Duckinville, Texas
Texas Superior, Austin, Texas

A bid by Communication and Emergency Products, Inc was rejected due to the bid was not presented to the County Judge by 11:00 A.M., January 10, 1983.

RE: RECESS:

Court was recessed until 1:30 P.M.

RE: 1:30 P.M. - PRESENTATION AND PROPOSAL BY ASSOCIATED CONSTRUCTION MANAGERS, RE: NEW FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY:

Barton - Malow presented a slide presentation on their ability to be the Construction Management Company for the new Fort Bend County Library.

A proposal of 5% Base fee charge or 5½% for a guaranteed maximum cost plus \$200,000.00 through \$250,000.00 reimbursable expenses. The total proposal cost for all work done by Barton-Malow would be about 10-11%, this includes the 5-5½% fee charge and all reimbursable.

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed until 7:00 P.M. for a Public Hearing to discuss the 1982 Fort Bend County Tax Rate.

RE: 7:00 P.M. MONDAY JANUARY 10, 1983 - PUBLIC HEARING:

The Commissioners' Court convened at 7:00 P.M. on January 10, 1983 with the following present:

Jodie Stavinocha	County Judge
Ben Denham	Commissioner Prec.#2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Prec.#3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Prec.#4

with Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct #1 absent.

A Public Hearing was held regarding proposed increase in the effective tax rate for Fort Bend County. The following persons spoke before Commissioners Court:

Henry Zack - Richmond, Texas
Gerald Sharp - Richmond, Texas
John Knox - Missouri City, Texas
John Schell - Missouri City, Texas
W.C. McClelland - Rosenberg, Texas
Judy Baker - Richmond, Texas

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed until 9:00 A.M. Thursday January 13, 1983 to consider the intent to increase the 1982 Tax Rate.

RE: 9:00 A.M. THURSDAY JANUARY 13, 1983 - CONSIDER THE INTENT TO INCREASE THE 1982 TAX RATE:

The Commissioners' Court convened at 9:00 A.M. Thursday January 13, 1983 with the following present:

Jodie Stavinocha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the motion to consider the intent to lower the tax rate from 1981's tax rate of 44¢ to 43.5¢ for 1982 as follows:

29.5¢	- County General Fund
8¢	- Drainage
6¢	- LRFC

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

On motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a bulldozer for Landfill from Fogle Equipment Company Houston, Texas model-Fiat Allis FD-20, in the amount as follows: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Gross Amount	\$136,500.00
Less Winch	(18,446.00)
Net Amount	\$118,054.00
Additional Equipment Added	\$400.00 - Engine Enclosures \$800.00 - Front Sweep

Total Amount	\$119,254.00
--------------	--------------

Bid Recorded

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed until 9:00 A.M. Monday January 17, 1983 to set a Tax Rate for Fort Bend County.

RE: 9:00 A.M. MONDAY JANUARY 17, 1983 - SET 1982 FORT BEND COUNTY TAX RATE:

The Commissioners' Court convened at 9:00 A.M. Monday January 17, 1983 with the following present:

Jodie Stavinocha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit.

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION
ONE OR MORE NEW CRAWLER TRACTOR WITH BLADE
 (ALTERNATE)

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	TRACTOR-MAKE/MODEL	HORSEPOWER	C.I.D.	TRACK WIDTH	MAKE/MODEL DOZER	WEIGHT W/ BLADE	TRANSMISSION	STEERING	SHOE WIDTH
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Komatsu Model D85A-18	220	855	78.7"	Komatsu	56,690#	Komatsu Torqflow	Wet, multiple disc	26"
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Komatsu D65E-6	155	743	74"	Komatsu Angle	38,040#	Komatsu Torqflow	Wet, multiple disc	24"
Fogle Equipment Co. 8821 Alameda Rd. Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Fiat Allis FD-20	223 Flywheel @ 2100 RPM	842	81.5 ga.	Fiat Angle dozer 14'8" wide & 3'7" high	53,759# plus winch	Fiat powershift countershaft design w/torque converter, 3F & 3R	Hyd. actuated, multiple disc, oil cooled	28" severe svc full grousers
Plains Machinery Co. Box 73120 Houston, TX 77290 443-8910 Guy Roberson	Int'l TD20E	210 F W H P	800	78"	Int'l Harvester	48,545#	I.H. countershaft powershift	mult. disc clutches & brakes	26" track shoes
Conley Lott Nichols 9100 N. Loop East Houston, TX 77029 672-6400 Bob Harris	Terex 82-20B	205 Net Flywheel HP	Detroit diesel 6V-71T 426 cid	78"	Terex 23825 Angle Dozer	47,680#	Allison CRT 5434 powershift	Hyd. self-adj. mult. disc.	26"
Mustang Tractor & Equip Box 1373 Houston, TX 77001 460-2000 Wayne Collins	Caterpillar D7G	200 Flywheel	638	78"	Caterpillar 7A angle dozer	48,170#	Caterpillar powershift 3spd	Hyd. Multiple disc clutch	24" sealed & lub.

ONE OR MORE NEW CRAWLER TRACTOR WITH BLADE (ALTERNATE)
PAGE 2

018

COMPANY	WINCH SPECIFICATIONS	OTHER INFO., SPECS. & STD. EQUIPMENT	WARRANTY INFO.	BID PER UNIT	TRADE-IN #1	TRADE-IN #2
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 629-6003 John H. Simpson	Carco Model 80PSC Winch w/4 roller fairleads	see attached	see attached	\$141,068.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Hyster Model W6F w/4 roller fairleads	New Unused Komatsu D65E-6 1981 Model (see attached)	see attached	\$106,472.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Fogle Equipment Co. 8821 Alameda Rd. Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Carco 80PS winch w/3 roller fairlead. 150' of 1 1/2" cable & tail chain. 80,000# line pull, internal hyd. system, single lever control w/hydraulically actuated clutches, hydraulically released brakes. Wt 3,370#	Includes back-up alarm, crankcase & trans. guard, radiator guard, inner & outer sprocket guards, front & rear track guiding guard, front pull hook, single lever hyd. ctrl, ROPS canopy, vandalism protection, seat belt.	6 mos on complete machine, 2 yrs or 5000 hrs on powertrain	\$136,500.00	\$10,500.00	\$11,000.00
Plains Machinery Co. Box 73120 Houston, TX 77290 443-8910 Guy Roberson	"Hyster" W8L, unit fabricated frame w/built in rigid drawbar, flush drum & frame, oil brake, self contained hydraulics w/pump, filter & hoses all inside winch, F & R clutches, 3 roller fairleads & freespooling, cable-tail chain & hook	TD20E ROPS canopy, guards-crankcase, fan, instru. panel, sprocket, trans., radiator, track roller, horn, hourmeter, fan-reverible pitch, fuel strainer, 2 stage air cleaner, muffler, seat-upholstered w/arm rest-adj, torque converter-single stage, life span lubricated rollers, filters, vandalism prot.	1 yr on IH TD20E 6 mos on Hyster W8L winch	\$140,365.00	\$19,500.00	\$19,500.00

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, to court approved the motion to set the 1982 Tax Rate at 43.5 cents as recommended by the Tax Collector/Assessor as follows:

29.5¢	down from	30.5¢
8¢	up From	6¢
<u>6¢</u>	down from	7.5¢
43.5¢ Total per \$100.00 Valuation		

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 9:20 A.M. Monday January 17, 1983.

018

437



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

RECAP

1982 TOTAL RATES RECOMMENDED

COUNTY	29.5
DRAINAGE	8.0
LRFC	6.0
	<hr/>
	43.5

1981 TOTAL TAX RATES

COUNTY	30.5
DRAINAGE	6.0
LRFC	7.5
	<hr/>
	44.0

018

438



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY

1982 TAX CALCULATIONS

$\frac{\text{TAX REQUIREMENT}}{\text{TAXABLE VALUE}} = \text{TAX RATE}$

1982 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 17,677,874.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,049,791,529.00

$\frac{17,677,874.00}{6,049,791,529.00} = .002922$

(Recommendation) \$.295

$6,049,791,529.00 \div 100 \times .2950 = \$17,846,885.01$

.2850 General Fund & Road&Bridge Fund

.01 Maintenance & Sinking Fund

.2950

1981 TAX RATE = 30.5

1981 TAX REQUIREMENT = 12,156,688.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$4,193,140,718.00

TAX INCREASE BASED ON \$.2950 IS 20% INCREASE

018



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X
COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend County (079) as shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

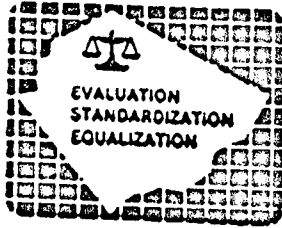
** Total Net Assessed Value \$ 6,049,791,529
** SEE ATTACHMENT

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA;RPA
Chief Appraiser

018

440



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
FROM: JOHN CHANDLER
SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82
DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

018

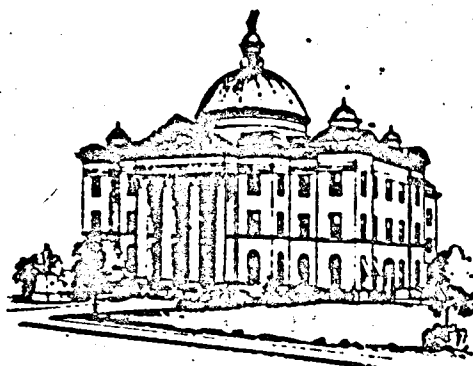
Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

<u>Ft. Bend Co.</u>					<u>079</u>
JURISDICTIONS					
<u>2,852,438,120</u>	<u>77,561,443</u>	<u>3,002,261,227</u>	<u>1,088,802,463</u>	<u>6,269,100,582</u>	
LAND	AG	IMP	PERS	TOTAL	
<u>152,234,642</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>65,735,794</u>	<u>1,338,617</u>	
H/S	Q/65	DISB	LOCAL 0/65	VETERANS	
					<u>6,049,791,529</u>
TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE					

NEW CONSTRUCTION: 198,984,713 RESIDENTIAL
49,362,150 COMMERCIAL
197,725,490 TY PICKETT
446,072,358 TOTAL

LOSS DUE TO AG 679,440,010

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOKA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

018

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	<u>370,400</u>

TOTAL COUNTY

\$17,677,874

DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND

4,673,503

FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND

3,485,000

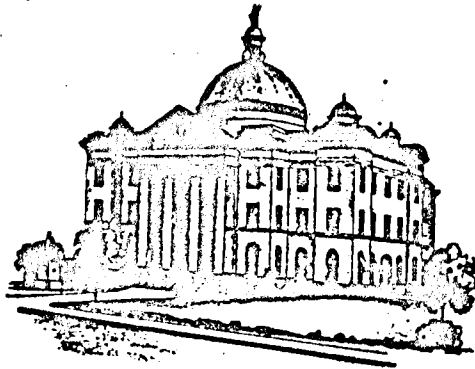
TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT

\$25,836,377

Jodie E. Stavino
Jodie E. Stavino,
County Judge

JES:nl

442
JOYCE TOMPKINS



COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

THE ESTIMATED UNEMCUMBERED BALANCES FOR INTEREST & SINKING FUND
\$ 143,450.00

THE ESTIMATED UNENCUMBERED BALANCES FOR MAINTENANCE & OPERATION FUND
\$ 5,036,284.00

THE ESTIMATED UNEMCUMBERED BALANCE FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT
\$ 269,882.00

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor
12-30-82

018

Ms Kathy Norvell Black AND PUBLICATION OF ESTIMATED UNNUMBERED FUND BALANCES

Tax Collector for the **Fort Bend County** The estimated unnumbered balances for Maintenance & Operation fund:
in accordance with the provisions of Sec 26.04 of the Property Tax Code, \$ 5,036,284.00
have calculated the tax rate which may not be exceeded by more than
three percent by the governing body of the Ft Bend Co. Commissioners estimated unnumbered balances for Interest & Sinking fund:
without holding a public hearing as required by the code. That rate Court \$ 143,450.00
is as follows:
\$.2369 per \$100 of value.

018

CALCULATIONS USED TO DETERMINE
EFFECTIVE TAX RATE

1. ASSUMPTIONS

1. 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll.....\$12,682,761 (T) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation.....\$12,266,987
2. 1981 Tax Rate (3.22%) and 0.1%.....\$30,577
3. 1981 Debt Service (IDS) Levy.....\$415,774
4. 1981 Maintenance and Operation (MO) Levy.....\$11,740,914 (A) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation (27 above).....\$12,266,987
5. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982.....\$0 (B) Divided by Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation (1D above).....\$5,603,699,171
6. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Taxable Value of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982.....\$0 (C) Multiplied by \$100 Valuation.....\$100
7. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Taxable Value of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value.....\$0 (C) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (MO) Rate for 1982.....\$.22 \$100
8. 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property.....\$6,049,791,528 INTEREST AND SINKING RATE FOR 1982
9. 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements Added Since January 1, 1981.....\$446,072,358 (A) 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness.....\$451,115
10. 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added Since January 1, 1981, by Annexation of Territory.....\$0 (B) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8) \$6,049,791,52
11. 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness or Debt Service (IDS).....\$451,115 (C) Divide the Adjusted 1982 Tax Levy for Debt Service (IDS) (4A above) by the Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for IDS (4B above).....\$.01 \$100

II. CALCULATION

- MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION (MO) TAX RATE FOR 1982
1. (A) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8).....\$6,049,791,528 (A) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (MO) Rate for 1982 (3C above).....\$.22 \$100
 - (B) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements added (Assumption No. 9).....\$446,072,358 (B) Add Calculated Interest and Sinking (IDS) Rate for 1982 (4B above).....\$.01 \$100
 - (C) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added by Annexation (Assumption No. 10).....\$0 (C) Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate.....\$.23
 - (D) Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation.....\$5,603,699,171
2. (A) 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll (Assumption No. 1) \$12,682,761 (A) Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate (3C above).....\$.23 \$100- (B) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982 (Assumption No. 5).....\$0 (B) Multiplied by Three Percent (3%).....\$.0069
- (C) Subtract 1981 Debt Service (IDS) Levy (Assumption No. 3).....\$415,774 (C) Equal Amount of Increase Allowed by Code.....\$.236900
- (D) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Taxable Value of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982 (Assumption No. 6).....\$0
- (E) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (MO) on Taxable Value of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value (Assumption No. 7).....\$0

444



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT

1982 TAX CALCULATION

TAX REQUIREMENT
TAXABLE VALUE = TAX RATE

1982 TAX REQUIREMENT = 4,673,503.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,049,791,529.00

$\frac{4,673,503.00}{6,049,791,529.00} = .0772$

(Recommendation) \$.08

$6,049,791,529.00 \div 100 \times .08 = \$4,839,833.22$

1981 TAX RATE = .06

1981 TAX REQUIREMENT = 2,267,652.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$3,925,507,525.00

TAX INCREASE BASE ON \$.08 IS 48% INCREASE

018



**CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County**

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend Co., Dist. Main. Avail (179) as shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

** Total Net Assessed Value \$6,049,791,529

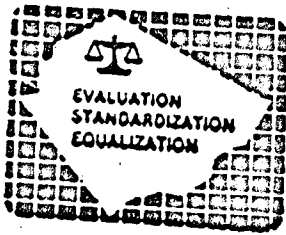
** SEE ATTACHMENT

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
Chief Appraiser

018

446



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County
Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

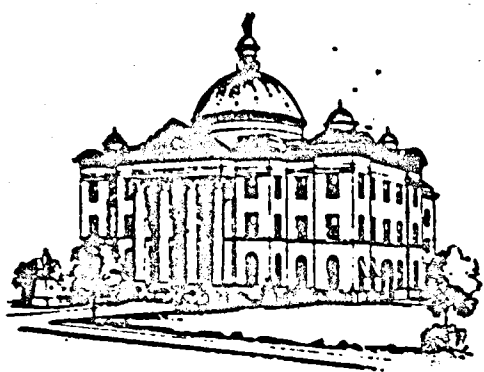
TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
FROM: JOHN CHANDLER
SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82
DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

<u>FBC DR6 DIST MAIN ATAIL</u>					<u>179</u>
<u>JURISDICTIONS</u>					
<u>2,952,438,120</u>	<u>775,614,443</u>	<u>3,002,261,227</u>	<u>1,089,902,663</u>	<u>6,269,100,582</u>	
LAND	AG	IMP	PERS	TOTAL	
<u>152,234,642</u>	<u>0/65</u>	<u>DISB</u>	<u>65,735,794</u>	<u>1,338,617</u>	
H/S			LOCAL 65	VETERANS	
					<u>6,049,791,529</u>
					<u>TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE</u>
NEW CONSTRUCTION:		<u>198,984,718</u>	RESIDENTIAL		
		<u>49,362,150</u>	COMMERCIAL		
		<u>197,725,490</u>	TY PICKETT		
		<u>446,072,358</u>	TOTAL		
LOSS DUE TO AG		<u>679,660,010</u>			

018

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOKA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

018

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	<u>370,400</u>

TOTAL COUNTY	\$17,677,874
DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND	4,673,503
FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND	<u>3,485,000</u>
TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT	<u>\$25,836,377</u>

Jodie E. Stavinoka
Jodie E. Stavinoka,
County Judge

JES:nl

Ms Kathy Norvell Black Fort Bend County
AND PUBLICATION OF ESTIMATED UNRECORDED FUND BALANCES

1. Tax Collector for the Drainage District The estimated unrecorred balance for Maintenance & Operation fund:
in accordance with the provisions of Sec 26.04 of the Property Tax Code, \$ 269,882.00
have calculated the tax rate which may not be exceeded by more than
three percent by the governing body of the Ft Bend Co Commission on the estimated unrecorred balance for Interest & Sinking fund:
without holding a public hearing as required by the code. That rate Court \$ 0.0412
is as follows: \$ 0.0412 per \$100 of value.

I. ASSUMPTIONS

CALCULATIONS USED TO DETERMINE
EFFECTIVE TAX RATE

1. 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll.....	\$ 2,267,652	(T)	Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation.....	\$ 2,267,652
2. 1981 Tax Rate (\$ 0.0600 and \$ 1.00).....	\$ 0.06			
3. 1981 Debt Service (145) Levy.....	\$ 0			
4. 1981 Maintenance and Operation (146) Levy.....	\$ 2,267,652			
5. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982.....	\$ 0		(A) Adjusted 1981 Tax Levy for Calculation (27 above).....	\$ 2,267,652
6. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Taxable Value of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982.....	\$ 0		(B) Divided by Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation (1D above).....	\$ 5,603,719,171
7. 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Taxable Value of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value.....	\$ 0		(C) Multiplied by \$100 Valuation.....	\$ 560,371,917.10
8. 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property.....	\$ 5,603,719,171		(D) Calculated Maintenance and Operation (146) Rate for 1982.....	\$ 0.0412
9. 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements Added Since January 1, 1981.....	\$ 446,072,358			
10. 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added Since January 1, 1981, by Annexation of Territory.....	\$ 0			
11. 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness or Debt Service (145).....	\$ 0			
			(A) 1982 Tax Levy Needed to Satisfy Bonded Indebtedness or Debt Service (145) (Assumption No. 11).....	\$ 0
			(B) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8) \$ 5,603,719,171	
			(C) Divide the Adjusted 1982 Tax Levy for Debt Service (145) (1A above) by the Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for 145 (1B above).....	\$ 0
			(D) Multiplied by \$100 Valuation.....	\$ 0
			(E) Calculated Interest and Sinking (145) Rate for 1982.....	\$ 0

II. CALCULATION

1. (A) 1982 Total Taxable Value of All Property (Assumption No. 8) \$ 5,603,719,171				
(B) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of New Improvements Added (Assumption No. 9).....	\$ 446,072,358	(C)	Calculated Maintenance and Operation (146) Rate for 1982 (3C above).....	\$ 0.0412
(C) Subtract 1982 Taxable Value of Property Added by Annexation (Assumption No. 10).....	\$ 0	(D)	Add Calculated Interest and Sinking (145) Rate for 1982 (4B above).....	\$ 0
(D) Adjusted 1982 Taxable Value for Calculation.....	\$ 5,603,719,171	(E)	Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate.....	\$ 0.0412
2. (A) 1981 Total Tax Levy from the 1981 Tax Roll (Assumption No. 1) \$ 2,267,652				
(B) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Property in Territory that Has Ceased to be a Part of the Unit in 1982 (Assumption No. 5).....	\$ 0	(C)	Calculated 1982 Effective Tax Rate (3C above).....	\$ 0.0412
(C) Subtract 1981 Debt Service (145) Levy (Assumption No. 3).....	\$ 0	(D)	Multiplied by Time Percent (37).....	\$ 0.07
(D) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Taxable Value of Property Becoming Exempt in 1982 (Assumption No. 6).....	\$ 0	(E)	Equals Amount of Increase Allowed by Code.....	\$ 0.0412
(E) Subtract 1981 Taxes Levied for Maintenance and Operation (146) on Taxable Value of Property Lost Because Property is Required to be Appraised in 1982 at Less than Market Value (Assumption No. 7).....	\$ 0	(F)	1982 Maximum Tax Rate (1A + 1C, above).....	\$ 0.0412



County of Fort Bend

POST OFFICE BOX 399
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469

MS KATHY NORVELL BLACK
TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTOR

FORT BEND COUNTY
LATERAL ROAD & FLOOD CONTROL
1982 TAX CALCULATIONS

$\frac{\text{TAX REQUIREMENT}}{\text{TAXABLE VALUE}} = \text{TAX RATE}$

1982 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 3,485,000.00

1982 TAXABLE VALUE = 6,155,455,126

$\frac{3,485,000.00}{6,155,455,126.00} = .0566$

(Recommendation) \$.06

$6,155,455,126.00 \div 100 \times .06 = \$3,693,273.07$

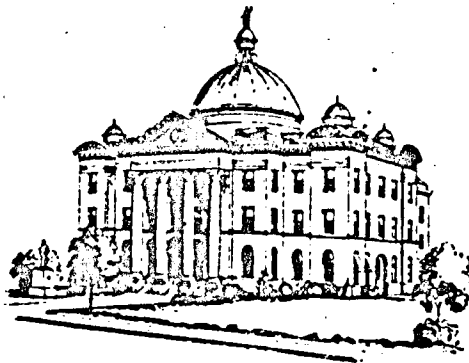
1981 TAX RATE = .075

1981 TAX REQUIREMENTS = 3,062,299.00

1981 TAXABLE VALUE = \$4,193,140,718.00

018

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOKA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

December 20, 1982

Mrs. Kathy Black
Tax Assessor/Collector
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

The following are proposed tax requirements for the 1983 Fort Bend County Budget:

COUNTY:

General Fund	\$12,314,699
Road & Bridge	4,912,060
Courthouse Improvement,	
Cert. of Obligation	80,715
Ltd. Tax Jail Bldg. Bond	<u>370,400</u>

TOTAL COUNTY

\$17,677,874

DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAILABLE FUND

4,673,503

FARM TO MARKET & LATERAL ROAD FUND

3,485,000

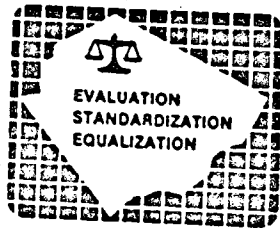
TOTAL COUNTY TAX REQUIREMENT

\$25,836,377

Jodie E. Stavinoka
Jodie E. Stavinoka,
County Judge

JES:nl

018



451

CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5258

CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF TEXAS X

COUNTY OF FORT BEND X

I, the undersigned, the duly selected, qualified and acting Chief Appraiser of Fort Bend County Central Appraisal District do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct statement of the estimated valuation for taxable property within Fort Bend Co. Lateral Road-Flood Controls shown by the final valuation rolls for the year 1982, after being submitted to the Appraisal Review Board for the value not less than that stated:

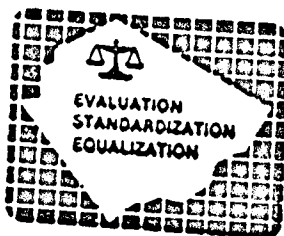
** Total Net Assessed Value \$6,155,455,126

** SEE ATTACHMENT

WITNESS MY HAND, this 29th day of December, 1982.

Robert A. Hemsley
ROBERT A. HEMSLEY, CTA; RPA
Chief Appraiser

018



CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT
of
Fort Bend County

Drawer A • Rosenberg, Texas 77471
Phone (713) 232-5232 • Houston Line 342-5256

TO: ROBERT HEMSLEY, CTA, RPA
FROM: JOHN CHANDLER
SUBJECT: VALUES AS OF 12-9-82
DATE: DECEMBER 10, 1982

Adjustments have been made to the totals as of 12-6-82 for the following jurisdiction and the values as of 12-9-82 are shown

Lateral Road-Flood Control 279

2,852,438,120	77,561,443	3,002,261,227	1088,802,463	6,269,100,582
LAND	AG	IMP	PERS/prop	TOTAL
50,357,948	0/65	DISB	41,950,791	1,336,727
H/S			LOCAL 0/65	VETERANS
			6,155,455,126	
			TOTAL NET ASSESSED VALUE	

NEW CONSTRUCTION: 198,984,718 RESIDENTIAL
49,362,150 COMMERCIAL
197,725,490 TY PICKETT
446,072,358 TOTAL

LOSS DUE TO AG 679,660,010

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
MONDAY, JANUARY 17, 1983

9:00 A.M. - CONTINUATION OF REGULAR SESSION FROM MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1983:

1. Set 1982 Fort Bend County Tax Rate.

10:00 A.M. - SPECIAL SESSION:

1. Approve minutes of meetings of January 10, 13 & 17, 1983.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report.
5. Constable R. G. Parker, Precinct 3, re: approval of purchase or lease of copy machine; and approval of agreement between Sugar Creek Homeowners Assn. and Precinct 3 Constable to provide security in the above subdivision.
6. Accept letter from Sugar Creek Homeowners Assn. regarding cancellation of security patrol contract.
7. Commissioner Bob Lutts, Precinct 4, re: request to advertise for bids on one or more self-propelled roller and one or more pneumatic roller.
8. Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1, re: request to advertise for bids for contracting on striping of County roads.
9. Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2, re: discussion of appointment of County Livestock Officer; and request to advertise for bids on junk vehicles for salvage purposes and advertise for bids for 40+ cubic yard open-type trash container.
10. Mr. Harry Walker, re: approval of plats for Lakefield, Section 1 and Austin Parkway Street right-of-way in Precinct 4.
11. Approve Minute Order No. 80146 from State Dept. of Highways & Public Transportation for grade crossing improvements at AT&SF Railroad and V. H. Jones Road in Thompsons.
12. Mr. Frank Schodek, re: consider granting preliminary approval for Edgewood Addition, Section 16, Precinct 1.
13. Approve payment of dues in the amount of \$100 to the County Judges and Commissioners Assn. of Texas.
14. Meet in Closed Session to discuss personnel as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2-9, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.
15. Approve bills.

FILED FOR RECORD/ourment.

NO. — TIME 2:25 AM

JAN 13 1983

Glenn Wilson

County Clerk, Fort Bend County

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

Copy that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board County Courthouse, & glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on January 13, 1983 at 2:35 p.m. *H. Lindberg*

018

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 17TH day of January, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING OF JANUARY 10, 13, and 17, 1983:

This was postponed until Monday January 24, 1983

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the following changes in Depository Pledge Contracts:

The Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release \$350,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due January 13, 1983 receipt #12466 and to release \$400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due January 13, 1983 receipt #395329.

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

PURCHASE OF A ONE TON 12 PASSENGER VAN FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a 1 ton 12 passenger van from George Pharis Chevrolet for the Sheriff's Department in the amount of \$11,899.31. (Recorded in minutes in full)

PURCHASE OF A DOZER AND WINCH FOR DRAINAGE DISTRICT:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a bulldozer and winch plus \$1,500.00 for Hydraulic Tilt from Fogle Equipment Company, Model Fiat Allis FD-20 for the Drainage District in the total amount of \$138,000.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

PURCHASE OF 2 AMBULANCES FOR THE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a 1983 Type 1 Walk-Thru serial #1GBHC34WODV103765 in the amount of \$41,990.00 (Optional Equipment) and a 1982 Type 1 Walk-Thru serial #1GBHC34W4CV112323 in the amount of \$41,660.00 (price does not include extra equipment) from Summers Ambulance and Coach Service for The Emergency Medical Service Department. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4- TON, 12-15 PASSENGER WAGON

MON., JAN. 10, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. H.P.	CYLINDERS	C.I.D.	TIRES	WEIGHT	AIR-COND.	WHEELBASE	MILEAGE EST.	TANKS
Joe Hubenak Chev. 3501 FM 2218 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Allen M. Titel 342-4634	1983 Chev 1-ton; 12 passenger	160 @ 3800 RPM	V-8	350-4 bbl	8-75-16.5 E; Hwy nylon & spare	n/a	yes	125"	n/a	33 gal single tank
LeBlanc-Waldrop Chrys-Plymouth Box 1387 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Terry Brown 342-2841	1983 Dodge B350 12 pas- senger	48.9/B.H.D. 165	V-8; 4 bbl	318	5-P235/ 75R15 10 ply SBR	5400 lbs	front/rear AC & heat	127.6" Maxi- wagon has 26" extra cargo	11-14 mpg	single 36 gal tank
Geo. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 John Kennedy 491-9000	1983 Chev 1-ton Sportvan w/heavy duty chassis	165	V-8; 4 bbl	350	(5) 8.75- 16E 10 ply	8600 GVWR	Front & rear w/rear heat- er	125"	13	33 gal fuel tank
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX David Fugate 928-7427	GMC TG313062W9	165	V-8; 4 bbl	350	8.75R- 16.5 8 ply	5469	yes	125"	n/a	33 gal single tank
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 Charles Meyer 342-5611	1983 Ford F-250 Club Wagon 12 passenger	150 @ 3200 RPM	V-8; 2 V Carb	351	(5) 8.75x 16.5E 10 Pr Ply	4911	yes	138"	n/a	dual gas tanks 35 gal min

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON, 12-15 PASSENGER WAGON
PAGE 2

COMPANY	REAR DOOR	SIDE DOOR	COOLING SYSTEM	SHOCKS	STABILIZER BAR	ALTERNATOR	BATTERY	STEERING	BRAKES	RADIO
Joe Hubnak Chev. 3501 FM 2218 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Allen M. Titel 342-4634	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	66 amp alter-nator	yes	yes	yes	yes
LeBlanc-Waldrop Chrys-Plymouth Box 1387 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Terry Brown 342-2841	single hinged	yes	max cooling	H.D. front & rear	yes	114 amp alter-nator	500 amp battery	yes	yes	yes
Geo. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 John Kennedy 491-9000	std	std	std w/air condition	yes	std	66 amp alter-nator	yes	std	std	yes
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX David Fugate 928-7427	yes	yes	Included	yes	std	66 amp largest	515 CCA	std	std	yes
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 Charles Meyer 342-5611	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	100 amp alter-nator	yes	yes	yes	yes

010

456

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON, 12-15 PASSENGER WAGON
PAGE 3

COMPANY	MIRRORS	FRONT SEAT	ENG. GAUGE PK	OIL PRESS. IND.	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT
Joe Hubert Chev. 3501 FM 2218 Rosenberg, TX Allen M. Titel 342-4634	B/E mirrors 9"x6.5"	yes	voltmeter, temperature & oil pressure	yes	no Does not have 80 amp alternator	Dual tanks are not offered-1 33 gal single tank is substituted. This bid is on a 1-ton, not 1 3/4-ton. Its seating cap. is 12. Has windows all around the body.	12/12 whichever comes first	\$13,332.82
LeBlanc-Waldrop Chrys-Plymouth Box 1387 Rosenberg, TX Terry Brown 342-2841	yes	yes	--	oil gauge	yes	12-15 passenger not available in 3/4-ton. 3/4-ton is 8 passenger maxi-wagon. For 12-15 passenger, 1-ton is required.	Manufacturer's warranty	\$12,065.30
Gco. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 John Kennedy 491-9000	yes	std	volt, temp & oil gauges	inc	yes	3 rear seats for 12 passenger seating	12,000 or 12 mos	\$11,899.31
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX David Fugate 928-7427	yes	yes	yes	included in gauge pk	as listed	--	12/12 complete additional 12 mos 12,000 mi. power-train only \$100.00 deductible	\$12,672.65
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX Charles Meyer 342-5611	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	--	12,000 mi or 12 mos whichever occurs first	\$12,058.00
018								

COMPANY	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Joe Hubenak Chev. 3501 FM 2218 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Allen M. Titel 342-4634	order 6-8 wks	Tinted glass-\$76.50; electronic speed control-\$157.25; Comfortilt steering wheel-\$89.29; Int w/s wipers-\$41.65; deep tinted glass-\$303.45
LeBlanc-Waldrop Chrys-Plymouth Box 1387 Rosenberg, TX 77471 Terry Brown 342-2841	70-80 days from date of order	Intermittant wipers-\$41.65; Two-Tone paint-\$285.40; No extra charge for solid 83 standard colors; 15 passenger seating w/8510# GW-\$340.00; H.D. front & rear springs with 12 passenger only-\$58.65
G.O. Pharis Chev. Box 49 Sugarland, TX 77478 John Kennedy 491-9000	30-45 days	Tinted glass all - \$76.50; carpeting floor & wheelhouse-\$146.20
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX David Fugate 928-7427	8-10 wks	Extended warranty (36/36,000 - \$330.00; 48/50,000 - \$605.00); Upgraded interior rally custom-\$632.58; or rally stx - \$853.51
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 Charles Meyer 342-5611	45-60 days	--

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW CRAWLER TRACTOR WITH BLADE
(ALTERNATE)

MON., DEC. 20, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	TRACTOR-MAKE/MODEL	HORSEPOWER	C.I.D.	TRACK WIDTH	MAKE/MODEL DOZER	WEIGHT W/ BLADE	TRANSMISSION	STEERING	SHOE WIDTH
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Komatsu Model D85A-18	220	855	78.7"	Komatsu	56,690#	Komatsu Torqflow	Wet, multiple disc	26"
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Komatsu D65E-6	155	743	74"	Komatsu Angle	38,040#	Komatsu Torqflow	Wet, multiple disc	24"
Pegle Equipment Co. 3821 Alameda Rd. Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Fiat Allis FD-20	223 flywheel @ 2100 RPM	842	81.5 ga. dozer 14'8" wide 23'7" high	Fiat Angle dozer 14'8" wide 23'7" high	53,759# plus winch	Fiat powershift countershaft design w/torque converter, 3F & 3R	Hyd. actuated, multiple disc, oil cooled	28" service full gridders
Plains Machinery Co. Box 73120 Houston, TX 77290 443-8910 Guy Robertson	Int'l TD20E	210 F W H P	800	78"	Int'l Harvester	48,545#	I.H. countershaft powershift	mult. disc clutches & brakes	26" track shoes
Conley Lott Nichols 9100 N. Loop East Houston, TX 77029 672-6400 Bob Harris	Torex 82-20B	205 Net Flywheel HP	Detroit diesel 6V-71T 426 cid	78"	Torex 23825 Angle Dozer	47,680#	Allison CRT 5434 powershift	Hyd. self-adj. mult. disc.	26"
Mustang Tractor & Equip Box 1373 Houston, TX 77001 460-2000 Wayne Collins	Caterpillar D7G	200 flywheel	638	78"	Caterpillar 7A angle dozer	48,170#	Caterpillar powershift 3Spd	Hyd. Multi-disc clutch	24" sealed & lub.

870

459

ONE OR MORE NEW CRAWLER TRACTOR WITH BLADE (ALTERNATE)
PAGE 2

COMPANY	WINCH SPECIFICATIONS	OTHER INFO., SPECS. & STD. EQUIPMENT	WARRANTY INFO.	BID PER UNIT	TRADE-IN #1	TRADE-IN #2
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 629-6003 John H. Simpson	Carco Model 80PSC Winch w/4 rolle fairleads	see attached	see attached	\$141,068.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Hyster Model W6F w/4 roller fairleads	New Unused Komatsu D65E-6 1981 Model (see attached)	see attached	\$106,472.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Fogle Equipment Co. 8821 Alameda Rd. Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Carco 80PS winch w/3 roller fairlead. 150' of 1 1/2" cable & tail chain. 80,000# line pull, internal hyd. system, single lever control w/hydraulically actuated clutches, hydraulically released brakes. Wt 3,370#	Includes back-up alm, crankcase & trans. guard, radiator guard, inner & outer sprocket guards, front & rear track guiding guard, lever pull hook, single lever hyd. ctrl, ROPS canopy, vandalism protection, seat belt.	6 mos on complete machine, 2 yrs or 5000 hrs on powertrain	\$136,500.00	\$10,500.00	\$11,000.00
Plains Machinery Co. Box 73120 Houston, TX 77290 443-8910 Guy Roberson	"Hyster" W8L, unit fabricated frame w/built in rigid drawbar, flush drum & frame, oil brake, self contained hydraulics w/pump, filter & hoses all inside winch, F & R clutches, 3 roller fairleads & freespooling, cable-tail chain & hook	TD20E ROPS canopy, guards-crankcase, fan, instru. panel, sprocket, trans., radiator, track roller, horn, hourmeter, fan-reversible pitch, fuel strainer, 2 stage air cleaner, muffler, seat-upholstered w/arm rest-adj, torque converter-single stage, life span lubricated rollers, filters, vandalism prot.	1 yr on IH TD20E 6 mos on Hyster W8L winch	\$140,365.00	\$19,500.00	\$19,500.00

018

460

ONE OR MORE NEW CRAWLER TRACTOR WITH BLADE (ALTERNATE)
PAGE 3

COMPANY	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST	DELIVERY DATE
Houston Tractor Equip 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Hydraulic Tilt-\$3015.00	21 days
Houston Tractor Equip. 2202 Kelley St. Houston, TX 77026 692-6003 John H. Simpson	Hydraulic Tilt Cylinder-\$2432.00	7 days
Fogle Equipment Co. 8821 Alameda Rd. Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Hydraulic Tilt-\$1500.00 Engine enclosure-\$400.00 Front sweep-\$800.00 Rear screen-\$375.00 If winch not desired deduct-\$18,446.00 If 26" pads desired deduct-\$350.00	30 days
Plains Machinery Co. Box 73120 Houston, TX 77290 443-8910 Guy Roberson	Hydraulic Tilt & Valving-\$2840.50	30-45 days
Conley Lott Nichols 9100 N. Loop East Houston, TX 77029 672-6400 Bob Harris	Hydraulic Tilt-no charge Alarm system 3-way-\$424.00 Eng coolant filter-\$332.00 Land clearing kit for ROPS canopy-\$4400.00 Logging sweeps for ROPS canopy-\$1220.00 Viking T-bar seat-\$252.00	60 days ARO

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW AMBULANCE VEHICLES

MON., JAN. 10, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT
Texas Superior, Inc Box 4801 Austin, TX 78765 Dale Owens 1-800-252-9153	1983 Daytona Silverado Type I Walk-thru ambulance	All specifications are met-no excep- tions. All items, options, equip- ment, & supplies will be furnished.	10 yrs on module & std manufactur- er's warranty on chassis and parts. Parts & svc avail- able 24 hrs a day on toll free Watts Line. References: City of Beaumont; Community Ambu- lance, Houston; Community Hosp.; Freeport; Refugio County Hosp.; City of New Braunsfels Fire Dept.	\$43,800.00 each	60-120 days	Comfort Crew System \$ not available. Will furnish at NET cost if available from manufacturer.
Summers Ambulance & Coach Sales Box 400 Duncanville, TX 75116 Ray Boygen 214-298-4297	1983 Wheeled Coach Type I Walk-Thru Chev C-30 Chassis Silverado	All specifications are met	12 mos, 12,000 mi on cab/chassis; 15 yr limited warranty on mod- ule.	\$44,275.00 each for Type I Walk-Thru \$42,775.00 each for Type I w/ no walk-thru	45-60 days	#1 1983 Type I Walk-Thru (138x95)-\$41,990 ea. (1 in stock) #2 1982 Type I Walk-Thru (138x95)-\$41,660 ea. (2 in stock) #3 1982 Type I Walk-Thru (138x84)-\$39,310 ea. (2 in stock) These units are subject to availability with 21 days delivery.

RE: APPROVE COUNTY TREASURER'S QUARTERLY REPORT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the County Treasurer's Quarterly Report that was presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSTABLE R.G. PARKER, PRECINCT 3 - APPROVAL OF PURCHASE OR LEASE OF COPY MACHINE; AND APPROVAL OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN SUGAR CREEK HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION AND PRECINCT 3 CONSTABLE TO PROVIDE SECURITY IN THE ABOVE SUBDIVISION:

Approval of Purchase or Lease of Copy Machine for Constable Precinct #3:

This was postponed until bids on Copy Machine Equipment for Fort Bend County are received in the Commissioners' Court by 11:00 A.M. February 7, 1983.

Approval of Agreement between Sugar Creek Homeowners Association and Precinct #3 Constable to provide security in the above subdivision:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, with Alton B. Pressley voting Yes, Bob Lutts voting Yes, Johnnie Pustka voting NO and Ben Denham voting to abstained, the motion carries to accept the contract as presented to provide deputies for security of Sugar Creek Subdivision by the Constable of Precinct #3. All cost (Deputies, uniform allowances, salaries, car allowances and equipment) are to be paid by the Sugar Creek Homeowners Association.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed a motion carries that the Attorney General be advised that Commissioners' Court request an expedited opinion on this matter and the Fort Bend County District Attorney's Office is making this request to advise such opinion.

RE: ACCEPT LETTER FROM SUGAR CREEK HOMOWNERS ASSOCIATION OF CANCELLATION OF SECURITY PATROL CONTRACT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court accepted the letter of Cancellation of Security Patrol Contract from the Sugar Creek Homeowners Association. Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: COMMISSIONER BOB LUTTS, PRECINCT #4 - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON ONE OR MORE SELF PROPELLED ROLLER AND ONE OR MORE PNEUMATIC ROLLER:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising for bids on one or more self-propelled roller and one or more pneumatic roller.

RE: COMMISSIONER JOHNNIE PUSTKA, PRECINCT #1 - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR CONTRACTING ON STRIPING OF COUNTY ROADS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising for bids for contracting on striping of County Roads.

RE: COMMISSIONER BEN DENHAM, PRECINCT #2 - DISCUSSION OF APPOINTMENT OF COUNTY LIVESTOCK OFFICER; AND REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON JUNK VEHICLES FOR SALVAGE PURPOSES AND ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR 40 + CUBIC YARD OPEN-TYPE TRASH CONTAINER:

Discussion of appointment of County Livestock Officer:

This was postponed until a later date to allow for futher study.

018

Order Approving County Treasurer's Quarterly Report

RINNE PRINT RICHMOND

IN THE MATTER OF THE QUARTERLY REPORT OF

Kathy Hynson

Treasurer, Fort Bend County, Texas

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY,

Term, 19

On this 10th day of January A. D. 1983, in Regular Session of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, came on for examination the Quarterly Report of Kathy Hynson, Treasurer of Fort Bend County, Texas, for the Quarter beginning on the 1st day of October A. D. 1982, and ending on the 31st day of December A. D. 1982, filed herein on the 17th day of January A. D. 1983, and the same having been compared and examined by the Court, and found to be correct, IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED by the Court that the same be and is hereby approved; and it appearing to the Court that during said time the said County Treasurer had received for account and credit of, and paid out of each of the several County funds, the amounts set forth, and leaving balance to each of said funds as follows to-wit:

FUND	BEGINNING CASH BALANCE Date <u>10/1/82</u>	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING CASH BALANCE Date <u>12/31/82</u>
<u>AVAILABLE FUNDS</u>				
General Fund	73,553.94	5,893,725.09	5,814,736.28	152,542.75
Road & Bridge Fund	7,229.21	3,268,646.08	3,120,912.98	154,962.31
Insurance Escrow	44,762.93	45,000.00	86,121.46	3,641.47
<u>SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS</u>				
30¢ Ad Valorem F/M-L/R	17,411.09	2,436,620.29	2,355,855.58	98,175.80
Lateral Road Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP No. 10	4,061.15	300,109.50	290,081.23	14,089.42
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP No. 11	922.51	- - -	922.51	- - -
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP No. 12	4,463.45	- - -	845.37	3,618.08
Revenue Sharing Trust Fund EP No. 13	16,272.90	- - -	4,460.67	11,812.23
County Law Library	3,832.80	818,046.77	824,758.11	(2,878.54)
Voter Registration	1,856.18	42,944.01	41,226.86	3,573.33
District Attorney's Bad Check Collection Fee	65.31	21,138.80	21,038.80	165.31
District Attorney's Supplemental Salary	1,730.88	12,425.00	6,798.92	7,356.96
Mary Ellen Grillo Memorial Fund	819.29	5,852.34	6,654.88	16.75
	- - -	770.00	- - -	770.00
<u>CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS</u>				
Fairgrounds Property	131.19	- - -	131.19	- - -
Branch Libraries	247.89	- - -	- - -	247.87
Road Bond Available	117.72	144,140.27	140,633.00	3,624.99
FBC Library Grants	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
FBC Library Building Fund Available	1,371.68	6,024,934.53	5,262,409.86	763,896.35
Old Richmond Road Acct. Precinct No. 3	109.67	9,281.50	9,000.00	391.17
Smithers Lake Prect. #1 Maintenance Fund	7,224.54	33,000.00	22,159.25	18,065.29
Tara Maintenance Prect. #1	- - -	35,690.41	35,000.00	690.41
Dry Creek Bridge Account	30,191.51	49,964.44	79,266.33	882.62
<u>DEBT SERVICE DEPARTMENT</u>				
Unlimited Tax Road Bonds Series 1962-66 Sinking	445.24	23,470.73	- - -	23,915.97

010

And that said amounts were received and paid out of each of the respective funds since the filing of the preceding Quarterly Report of said County Treasurer, and during the period above stated, and that the said separate amounts as therein shown are correct. IT IS THEREFORE FURTHER ORDERED, by the Court, that the said detailed report be, and the same is hereby, in all things approved, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter the said report, together with this order, upon the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the proper credits be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer in accordance with this order.

Witness our hands, this 17th day of January A. D. 1933

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by JUDIE E. STAYNOHA Judie E. Staynoha
County Judge, and JOHNNIE RUSTKA and John Rustka County Judge.
B.G. DENHAM and ALTON B. PRESLEY Commissioner Precinct No. 1.
and BOB LUTTS County Commissioners of
said FORT BEND County, each respectively, on
this, the 17th day of January A.D. 1933 Commissioner Precinct No. 2.
Norma J. Landry Commissioner Precinct No. 3.
NORMA J. LANDRY, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 1-15-35 Commissioner Precinct No. 4.

RING & PRINT RICHMOND

**IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY,**

...Term, 19.

Page 2

FUND	BEGINNING CASH BALANCE Date 10/1/82	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING CASH BALANCE Date 12/31/82
DEBT SERVICE FUNDS				
Continued				
FBC Limited Tax Jail Building Bonds Ser. 1979 Sinking	6,559.81	137,061.85	140,700.05	2,921.61
Courthouse Improvement Cert. of Obligation Sinking	469.19	1,710.02	29.42	2,149.79
TRUST & AGENCY FUNDS				
Payroll	135,730.10	3,218,415.40	2,835,293.97	518,851.53
Tax Collector's Fund	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Criminal Justice Planning Fund CC	19,540.00	24,645.00	19,540.00	24,645.00
Law Enforcement Officers' Stan- dards & Education Fund	3,625.00	4,612.00	3,625.00	4,612.00
Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	785.00	1,425.00	1,890.00	320.00
Ambulance (Paramedics)	48.52	3,371.10	3,400.00	19.62
Library Donations	2,653.60	3,963.58	3,683.81	2,933.37
DRAINAGE DISTRICT FUNDS				
Drainage District Maintenance Available	(92,932.27)	1,477,889.11	1,163,464.42	221,492.42
Drainage District Social Security	4,106.11	- - -	4,018.75	87.36
YOUTH COUNCIL FUNDS				
FBC District Adult Probation	1,930.75	109,749.40	106,166.01	5,514.14
TOTAL	299,336.87	24,148,602.22	22,404,824.71	2,043,114.38

And that said amounts were received and paid out of each of the respective funds since the filing of the preceding Quarterly Report of said County Treasurer, and during the period above stated, and that the said separate amounts as therein shown are correct. IT IS THEREFORE FURTHER ORDERED, by the Court, that the said detailed report be, and the same is hereby, in all things approved, and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to enter the said report, together with this order, upon the Minutes of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the proper credits be made in the accounts of the said County Treasurer in accordance with this order.

Witness our hands, this 17th day of January A. D. 1983

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, by Jodie E. Stavinda Jodie E. Stavinda
County Judge, and JOHNNIE PUSTKA and John Pustka County Judge.
B.G. DENHAM and ALTON B. TRESSLEY Commissioner Precinct No. 1.
and ROB LUTTS County Commissioners of Ed Ding Commissioner Precinct No. 2.
said FORT BEND County, each respectively, on Wm B. Pauly Commissioner Precinct No. 3.
this, the 17th day of January A.D. 19 83 Norma J. Landry Commissioner Precinct No. 4.
NORMA J. LANDRY, NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF TEXAS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 1-15-85

AGREEMENT

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into by and between SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and FORT BEND COUNTY, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas.

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION desires to have four (4) Deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - devote substantially all of their working time to the area known as SUGAR CREEK in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County does not have a sufficient number of deputies, nor an adequate budget, to enable him to permit or require a deputy to devote substantially all his working time to said area; and

WHEREAS, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION is willing to pay FORT BEND COUNTY an amount equal to the salary and expenses of four (4) deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - so as to enable the Constable to appoint four (4) deputies for such purpose;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That in consideration of the mutual covenants, agreements and benefits to both parties, it is AGREED as follows:

1.

FORT BEND COUNTY agrees to authorize the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County to appoint or continue to keep four (4) additional deputies effective February 1, 1983 so as to enable (but not require) the Constable - Precinct 3 - to appoint or continue to keep four (4) deputies to devote substantially all their working time to the area known as SUGAR CREEK in Fort Bend County, Texas, so as to permit 24-hour daily duty in the area known as SUGAR CREEK. FORT BEND COUNTY

018

-463

agrees to provide the deputies of the Constable's Department - Precinct 3 - an automobile allowance of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00) per month to cover cost of maintenance, gasoline and other repairs to reimburse each deputy for the operation of his vehicle used to patrol SUGAR CREEK.

11.

SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION agrees to pay FORT BEND COUNTY One Hundred Nineteen Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty - nine Dollars and Ninety - six cents (\$119,859.96) to be used by FORT BEND COUNTY for the purpose of paying the salaries, the expenses of their motor vehicles for a period of one year beginning February 1, 1983 and ending December 31, 1983. The said sum of \$119,859.96 shall be due and payable in twelve (12) equal installments of \$10,896.36. The first monthly installment shall be due and payable on or before the 1st day of February 1, 1983 and each installment thereafter shall be due and payable on or before the 1st day of each and every month for a total of eleven (11) consecutive months.

111.

It is expressly understood and agreed that such deputies (if such deputies are employed by the Constable - Precinct 3) shall be subject to the control and supervision of the Constable - Precinct 3 - to the same extent as other deputies, if any, shall have no duty or obligation to SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION or SUGAR CREEK other than those duties and obligations which they have to the public generally; provided, however, except for the purpose of emergencies, it is intended that at least one of the Constable - Precinct 3 - deputies shall remain on patrol in SUGAR CREEK during such deputy's entire 12-hour shift and each successive shift of deputies to remain in SUGAR CREEK so as to provide 24-hour, 7-day-a-week patrol in SUGAR CREEK.

018

IV.

It is further understood and agreed that this agreement is not

intended (nor shall it be construed) to obligate the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County in any manner whatsoever, and that FORT BEND COUNTY shall have no liability whatsoever to SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION other than to refund the money paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY pursuant to the agreement, if the Constable - Precinct 3 - does not assign four (4) deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - to devote substantially all their working time to said area. If one or more deputies are removed from such assignment or if for some other reason four (4) deputies do not devote substantially all their working time to said area for the entire one year term, then in that event, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION shall be obligated to pay FORT BEND COUNTY only proportionate part of this total contract consideration that is equal to that portion of the one year period that four (4) deputies devoted substantially all their working time to said area, or the proportionate amount thereof based upon the number of said deputies which do devote substantially all of their working time to said SUGAR CREEK area, and if the amount paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY exceeds said amount, then SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION shall be entitled to a refund from FORT BEND COUNTY of the excess amount paid for the preceding month.

V.

The Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County will furnish SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION a monthly report of the activities of his deputies in SUGAR CREEK during the preceding month, with the form and details of such monthly report to be at the Constable's discretion. Said monthly report shall also advise the approximate percent of working time the four (4) deputies devoted to the SUGAR CREEK area during such preceding month, and SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION will remit its contract monthly installment payment for the current month in the same proportion to agree with the same percent of such working time for the prior month. The consideration in this contract is based upon 100% of such estimate service cost to FORT BEND COUNTY and

451

the parties desire that the four (4) deputies will be able to devote substantially all their working time to the SUGAR CREEK area, but realize that such may not be possible and have therefore so provided for such payment adjustment when required by such facts.

VI.

It is further agreed and provided that in the event the salary cost per Constable - Precinct 3 - deputy paid by FORT BEND COUNTY should be increased during the term of this Agreement, then the amount of consideration to be paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY monthly under the terms hereof shall be increased by the amount of said salary increase for the remainder of the term of this Agreement beginning at the effective date of said salary increase. Said salary cost per Constable - Precinct 3 - deputy shall include the monthly salary paid the deputy, plus cost of his retirement, social security, and insurance benefit that is paid by FORT BEND COUNTY. In the event of such increase, then FORT BEND COUNTY shall notify SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION as to the amount and effective date thereof.

018

EXECUTED in duplicate originals, this 17 day of January, 1983, but effective as of February 1, 1983.

SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION

BY: [Signature]

President

ATTEST:

Marie Fuller
Secretary

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: [Signature]

JODIE E. STAVINOH,

County Judge

472


ITEMIZED BREAKDOWN OF COSTS

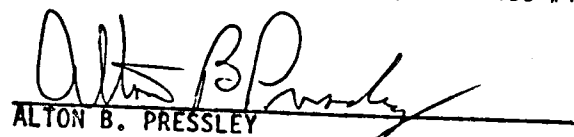
DEPUTIES' SALARIES AND BENEFITS	\$98,956.32
DEPUTIES' AUTOMOBILE ALLOWANCE	19,800.00
DEPUTIES' UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	1,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	<u>103.64</u>
TOTAL	\$119,859.96

APPROVED AS TO FORM:


BOB LUTTS

Commissioner, Precinct #4


R. G. PARKER CONSTABLE
PRECINCT #3


ALTON B. PRESSLEY
Commissioner, Precinct #3

WILLIAM A. MEITZEN
District Attorney

BEN DENHAM
Commissioner, Precinct #2

JOHNNY PIUSTKA,
Commissioner, Precinct #1

Sugar Creek

300 Sugar Creek Blvd.
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

HOMES ASSOCIATION

January 17, 1983

491-8977
491-9012

Sheriff Ervin Hurta
Ft. Bend County
P. O. Box 40
Richmond, Texas 77469

Sheriff Hurta;

After long and studied deliberations, the Sugar Creek Homes Assn. has decided not to renew the contract with Ft. Bend County, which provides for 24 hour a day Sheriff's Department deputy patrol of Sugar Creek. We would like to continue with our present contract patrol, with your consent, the consent of Judge Stavinoha, District Attorney Meitzen and the Fort Bend County Commissioners, the remainder of January, effecting a cessation 12:01 a.m., February 1, 1983.

The cooperation and attention you and your excellent department extended us over the years made this a very painful decision. However, a format that offers the residents a greater voice in security matters mandated the change. We are very grateful for the sacrifices made that provided the residents of Sugar Creek with a personal type of protection that was unique in Ft. Bend County at its inception.

A continuing relationship of welcome and cooperation is extended to you and your department by the entire community you serve so well.

Sincerely,

John A. Lynch
John A. Lynch, Pres. SCHA

JL:kg

cc: Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge
Wm. A. Meitzen, District Attorney
Bob Lutts, Commissioner, Precinct #4
Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner, Precinct #3
Ben Denham, Commissioner, Precinct #2
Johnny Pustka, Commissioner, Precinct #1

018

Request to advertise for bids on junk vehicles for salvage purposes:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising for bids on Two or more junk vehicles for salvage purposes.

Request to advertise for bids for 40 + Cubic Yard Open-Type Trash Container:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approve advertising for bids for 40 + Cubic Yard Open-Type trash container.

RE: APPROVAL OF PLATTS FOR LAKEFIELD, SECTION 1 AND AUSTIN PARKWAY STREET RIGHT-OF-WAY IN PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the platts for Lakefield Section 1 and Austin Parkway Right-Of-Way in Precinct #4, subject to a levy(First Colony Levy Improvement District) being completed before any lots are sold.

RE: APPROVE MINUTE ORDER NO. 80146 FROM STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FOR GRADE CROSSING IMPROVEMENTS AT AT&SF RAILROAD AND Y.U. JONES ROAD IN THOMPSONS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the minute order no. 80146 from State Department Of Highways and Public Transportation, letter dated October 22, 1982 regarding the improvements on Y.U. Jones Road in Thompsons and AT&SF Railroad, whereas the County is to pay 5% of the Cost.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: MR. FRANK SCHODEK - CONSIDER GRANTING PRELIMINARY APPROVAL FOR EDGEWOOD ADDITION, SECTION 16, PRECINCT 1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court authorize granting preliminary approval for Edgewood Addition, Section 1, Precinct 1.

RE: APPROVE PAYMENT OF DUES IN THE AMOUNT OF \$100.00 TO THE COUNTY JUDGES AND COMMISSIONERS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved payment of dues of \$100.00 to the County Judges and Commissioners Association of Texas.

RE: MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS PERSONNEL AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17 SECTION 2-G, VERNON'S TEXAS CIVIL STATUTES:

Court was recessed until 1:30 P.M. in closed session

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed until Thursday, January 20, 1983 to approve bills.

Fort Bend County
Y.U. Jones Rd.
AT&SF Rwy. Co.
In Thompsons
DOT No. 022 646C

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

State Department of Highways and
Public Transportation

This is to certify that Fort Bend County approves
city/county
and accepts the project for the protection of the described
grade crossing and agrees to forward its remittance to the
Department in the approximate amount of \$ 4,650.00
upon request. The exact amount is to be determined at the
time of project approval. The undersigned also agrees that
advance warning signs and pavement markings will be in
accordance with State and Federal standards at the time of
project completion.

Dated this 17TH day of January 19 83.

John E. Shaw
Authorized Public Official

Fort Bend County
Y.U. Jones Rd.
AT&SF Rwy. Co.
In Thompsons
DOT No. 022 646C

CERTIFICATION STATEMENT

State Department of Highways and
Public Transportation

This is to certify that Fort Bend County approves
city/county
and accepts the project for the protection of the described
grade crossing and agrees to forward its remittance to the
Department in the approximate amount of \$ 4,650.00
upon request. The exact amount is to be determined at the
time of project approval. The undersigned also agrees that
advance warning signs and pavement markings will be in
accordance with State and Federal standards at the time of
project completion.

Dated this 17TH day of January 19 83.

James E. Shively
Authorized Public Official

018

RE: 10:00 A.M. FRIDAY JANUARY 21, 1983 - APPROVE BILLS:

The Commissioners' Court convened at 10:00 A.M. Friday January 21, 1983,
with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Johnnie Pustka
Ben Denham
Alton B. Pressley
Bob Lutts

County Judge
Commissioner Precinct #1
Commissioner Precinct #2
Commissioner Precinct #3
Commissioner Precinct #4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

On Motion of Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham,
and duly passed, the court approved the bills from Fort Bend County Auditor,
Joyce Thompkins as presented.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 12:40 P.M. Friday January 21, 1983.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, JANUARY 24, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

479

1. Approve minutes of previous meetings.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve any line item transfers in budget.
5. Review fee officers' monthly reports.
6. Ms. Dianne Wilson, County Clerk, re: consideration and approval of County Clerk's Error & Omission Bond.
7. Consider for approval a lease between Precinct 2 and M. & M. Waste Control, Inc. for leasing property for storage.
8. Justice of the Peace Robert Stahl, Precinct 3, re: request approval of additional funds for Justice of the Peace, Prct. 3.
9. Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3, re: authorize bids for one or more tandem dump trucks and rubber tire front-end loaders for Fort Bend County.
10. Justice of the Peace Mary Ward, Precinct 1, re: amending budget for a copy machine.
11. Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct 2, re: consider appointing a Board member to the Fort Bend County Library Board.
12. Consider abandonment of a portion of Keegan's Bayou in the proposed Providence Subdivision, Section 3, in Precinct 3.
13. Consider approval of final plat for Myska Meadows Subdivision in Precinct 1.
14. Consider an application from Gulf Oil Corp. to lay a pipeline under or across Moore Road in Precinct 4.
15. Consider an application from General Telephone Co. to lay cable under or across Polak Road in Precinct 4.
16. Consider approval of volunteer deputy fire investigators for the County: Pete Pavlovsky, Joe Pierce, Larry Danna, W. E. Fehmer, and Edwin Bender.
17. 11:00 a.m. - OPEN BIDS for the following: a chainlink fence for Fort Bend County Precinct 2.
18. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

NOV 2 1983 2:30 A.M.

JAN 20 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on January 20, 1983 at 2:35. *Charles Kuehn*

SPECIAL SESSION

480

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 24TH day of January, 1983 , The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following Present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETING:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Regular Session of January 10TH, 13TH and 17TH, 1983 with corrections.

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded By Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of Special Session of January 17TH, 1983 with corrections.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the following changes in Depository Pledge Contracts:

The Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to add additional pledge of \$350,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due April 4, 1983, receipt #12789. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

Purchase of one Portable Radio and 5 Pagers from Motorola Communications and Electronics, Inc. for Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, With Commissioner Alton B. Pressley Voting to abstained, Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting yes, and Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, The motion carries the approval of the purchase of one Portable Radio in the amount of \$1,100.00 and the purchase of 5 Pagers in the amount of \$270.00 each from Motorola Communications and Electronics Inc. for the Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of 2 Rear Radios and 3 Front Radios from Mobile Radio, Inc. for Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting to abstained, Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting Yes, and Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, motion carries the approval of the purchase of 2 General Electric Rear Radios in the amount of \$1,493.00 each and 3 General Electric Front Radios in the amount of \$1,565.00 each from Mobile Radio, Inc. for Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY
CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE
CONTRACTS

REPUBLICBANK RICHMOND

481

RELEASE \$ _____ U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE _____

RECEIPT # _____

RELEASE \$ _____ U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE _____

RECEIPT # _____

PLEDGE \$ 350,000 U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE 4-14-23

RECEIPT # 12789

018

PLEDGE \$ _____ U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE _____

RECEIPT # _____

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	BASE STATION	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 4 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 8 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, SINGLE CH.
Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Uniden-Force ABH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable for 8 channel operation. 35 watts output. \$999.50 ea 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH358DT All specifications met. Capable of 8 channel operations. 35 watt output. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH358DT All specifications met. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery	Uniden-Force AMH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable to 8 watts output. \$600.00 ea 30 days ARO - delivery
Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch	Motorola, Inc. L43GZB3100M Moxy Base Station This is a VHF base station. There were no performance specs provided. \$1333.00 4 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. D43GMA3900K Moxy Mobil Dash mount. VHF 45 watts power \$664.00 ea \$75.00 ea for additional channels 4 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. T43SRA3200K Syntor Mobil 40 watts power, synthesized mobil radio, VHF \$1098.00 ea. no chg for additional channels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. D43GZA3000K Moxy Mobil All specifications met \$535.00 ea 4 wks - delivery
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Toddish, Jr.	General Electric Phoenix EM3A01 All specifications met \$1172.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric CTS6FAU66A All specifications met \$872.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	TAIT T198-5 Rated at 25-watts \$864.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric M3A01/M3An01/M31s01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery

Accepted

L-018

COMPANY	PORTABLE RADIO	MOBILE RADIO REAR RADIO-AMB. DEPT.	MOBILE RADIO SHERIFF DEPT. & FRONT-AMB. DEPT.	PAGERS
483 Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith	Wilson HH156D6 450 MAH battery - not 750 MAH specified. 6 channel capacity - not 8 channel specified \$1100.00 ea \$40.00 ea for additional channels 45 days ARO - delivery	Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4mhz frequency separation - not 10mhz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery	Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4 Mhz frequency separation - 10 Mhz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery	no bid
Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Ceneh	Motorola, Inc. H33BBU3184N MT500 All specifications met \$1100.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added for an additional cost of \$220.00/radio. Radios are synthesized vs crystals \$1430.00 ea no chg for additional channels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added at a cost of \$220.00/mobil. Radios are synthesized vs crystals. \$1430.00 ea No chg for additional channels w/ initial order 6 wks - delivery	Motorola, Inc. H03EAB1212N Monitor pager All specifications met \$270.00 ea 5 wks - delivery
Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.	General Electric M3A01/M3An01/MJ1S01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric P4UJ66HEN All specifications met \$1370.00 ea \$64.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	General Electric MC76KFU66C All specifications met \$1565.00 ea \$55.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery	NEC PR150V2-10A Does not include monitor capability. Unit has auto. reset \$260.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 3

COMPANY	WARRANTY INFORMATION ON ALL EQUIPMENT	LOCATION OF SERVICE & INSTALLATION	COST OF SERVICE
<p>Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith</p>	<p>1 yr parts & labor</p>	<p>10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100, Stafford, TX</p>	<p>Shop service rate \$40.00 per hour/\$25.00 minimum bill. Field service rate \$45.00 per hour</p>
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	<p>1 yr on parts. 120 days on labor.</p>	<p>Houston Service Center 5300 Glenmont, Houston, TX</p>	<p>\$40.00 per hour *Note: If all items are awarded to Motorola, an additional 5% discount will be allowed on the total award price.</p>
<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.</p>	<p>G.E. equipment 14 months parts, 5 months labor. NEC equipment has 3 yrs on parts & labor. TAIT equipment has 12 months on parts & 3 months on labor.</p>	<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd., Rosenberg, TX</p>	<p>Shop rate is \$35.00 per hour *Note: Bid good for 90 days</p>

484

810

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 2

485

- g. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? 40 watts power, synthesized mobil radio, VHF

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1098.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS no chg. w/initial order
DELIVERY DATE 6 weeks

4. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Single Channel

MANUFACTURER: MOTOROLA Inc.

MODEL: D43GZA3000K Moxy Mobil

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- Carrier control timer
- Continuous tone coded squelch
- Antenna (Unity gain)
- Minimum power output 25 watts

- e. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$535.00
DELIVERY DATE 4 weeks

5. PORTABLE RADIO: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: MOTOROLA Inc.

MODEL: H33BBU3184N MT500

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- VHF 150-174 MHz
- Minimum 5 watts RF output power
- Continuous tone coded squelch
- 750 miliampere/hr. battery
- Spare rechargeable battery
- Eight channel capacity
- Six channel equipped
- Carrying case with swivel belt loop
- Desk charger-3 hour charge-121 AC volts
- Capable of interfacing with external accessories

- k. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1100.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS \$50.00 each
DELIVERY DATE 5 weeks

6. MOBILE RADIO: Rear Radio - Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: MOTOROLA Inc.

MODEL: T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- VHF 150-174 MHz
- 110 watt output power
- Eight channel capacity
- Four channel equipped
- Carrier control timer

018

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 3

- f. Continuous tone coded squelch
- g. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation).
- h. Antenna (Minimum gain 2.5 db)
- i. Minimum of 12 watts audio with less than 3% distortion
- j. Single earmuff - from microphone headset
- k. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? *15 Watt audio. Scan may be added for an additional cost of \$220.00 per radio. Radios are synthesized vs crystals.

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1430.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS
DELIVERY DATE no chg. w/ initial order
6 weeks

+++++
7. MOBILE RADIO: Sheriff Department & Front Radio for Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: MOTOROLA Inc.

MODEL: T83SRA3200K Syntor mobil

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. Minimum 110 watts FR output power (Section 1.11)
- c. Eight channel capacity
- d. Frequencies to temperature compensated quartz crystals, to facilitate future changes (Section 1.8)
- e. Control head to be 1 piece construction, with eight channel scan, volume control, squelch control and channel selection (Section 1.1.3)
- f. Carrier control timer
- g. Continuous tone coded squelch (Section 1.23)
- h. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation (Section 1.22)
- i. Equipped with four frequencies
- j. Antenna (Minimum 2.5 db gain)
- k. Minimum of 12 watts audio (Section 1.21)
- l. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? * 15 watt audio. Scan may be added at a cost of \$220.00 per mobil. Radios are synthesized vs crystals.

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1430.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS
DELIVERY DATE no chg w/initial order
6 weeks

+++++
8. PAGERS: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: MOTOROLA Inc.

MODEL: H03FAB1212N Minitor pager

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Tone and voice, VHF MHz 155.265
- b. Individual and group call functions
- c. Operational with nicad rechargeable battery
- d. Desk charger
- e. Monitor capability

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 4

486

f. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$270.00 each

DELIVERY DATE 5 weeks

WARRANTY ON ALL EQUIPMENT BID: one year on parts. 120 days on labor.

LOCATION OF SERVICE AND INSTALLATION: Houston Service Center,
5300 Glenmont Houston, Texas 77081

COST OF SERVICE: \$40.00 per Hour.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM MOTOROLA Communications and Electronics

BY Phil Couch

ADDRESS 1140 Cypress Station Dr.
Houston, Texas 77090

PHONE 1-713-537-3739 DATE 12-23-82

486
twice

*Note: If all items are awarded to Motorola, an additional 5% discount will be allowed on the total award price.

Terms: Net 30 days per invoice.

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

487

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening)

+++++

1. BASE STATION: Low power, single channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: Phoenix BM3A01

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum power output - 25 watts
- b. Carrier control time
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. 115 volt operation
- e. Local control only
- f. Desk microphone
- g. Directional antenna
- h. 50' 1/2" copper foam Heliaz jacketed with connectors

i. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$ 1,172.00

DELIVERY DATE

5-6 wks. After receipt
of order at factory

+++++

2. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Four Channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: CT56 EAU66A

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum output power 25 watts
- b. Carrier control timer
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. Antenna (Unity gain)
- e. Four channel capability
- f. One channel included

g. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$872.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS

DELIVERY DATE

60.00

6-7 wks after receipt
of order at factory

+++++

3. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Eight Channel

MANUFACTURER: TAIT

MODEL: T198-5

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum output power 35 watts
- b. Carrier control timer
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. Antenna (Unity gain)
- e. Four channel capability

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 2

488

9. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? 1ait radio is rated at 25 watts.

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$ 864.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS 50.00

DELIVERY DATE 5-6 wks ARO

+++++

4. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Single Channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: M3A01/M3An01/M31s01

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Carrier control timer
- b. Continuous tone coded squelch
- c. Antenna (Unity gain)
- d. Minimum power output 25 watts

e. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$722.00

DELIVERY DATE 5-6 wks. ARO

+++++

5. PORTABLE RADIO: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: P4JJ66HEN

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. Minimum 5 watts RF output power
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. 750 miliampere/hr. battery
- e. Spare rechargeable battery
- f. Eight channel capacity
- g. Six channel equipped
- h. Carrying case with swivel belt loop
- i. Desk charger-3 hour charge-121 AC volts
- j. Capable of interfacing with external accessories
- k. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1370.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS 64.00

DELIVERY DATE 6-7 wks. ARO

+++++

6. MOBILE RADIO: Rear Radio - Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: MC76KFU66C

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. 110 watt output power
- c. Eight channel capacity
- d. Six channel equipped

489

- f. Continuous tone coded squelch
- g. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation)
- h. Antenna (Minimum gain 2.5 db)
- i. Minimum of 12 watts audio with less than 3% distortion
- j. Single earmuff - from microphone headset
- k. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1,493.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS

55.00

DELIVERY DATE

6-7 wksARO

+++++

7. MOBILE RADIO: Sheriff Department & Front Radio for Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: MX76KFU66C/R1KK3SB18/9002

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. Minimum 110 watts FR output power (Section 1.11)
- c. Eight channel capacity
- d. Frequencies to temperature compensated quartz crystals, to facilitate future changes (Section 1.8)
- e. Control head to be 1 piece construction, with eight channel scan, volume control, squelch control and channel selection (Section 1.1.3)
- f. Carrier control timer
- g. Continuous tone coded squelch (Section 1.23)
- h. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation (Section 1.22)
- i. Equipped with four frequencies
- j. Antenna (Minimum 2.5 db gain)
- k. Minimum of 12 watts audio (Section 1.21)
- l. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

2 018

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1,555.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS

55.00

DELIVERY DATE

6-7wksARO

+++++

8. PAGERS: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: NEC

MODEL: PR150V2-10A

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Tone and voice, VHF MHz 155.265
- b. Individual and group call functions
- c. Operational with nicad rechargeable battery
- d. Desk charger
- e. Monitor capability



COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT-FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 4

490

f. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Does not include monitor capability, unit has automatic reset.

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) 260.00
DELIVERY DATE 5-6 wks. Aro

WARRANTY ON ALL EQUIPMENT BID General Electric equipment 14 months parts.,
5 months on labor.

NEC equipment has 3 years on parts and labor.

TAIT equipment 12 months on parts and 3 months on labor

LOCATION OF SERVICE AND INSTALLATION: Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd.
Rosenberg, Texas

COST OF SERVICE: Shop rate is 35.00 per hour.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Mobilradio, Inc.

BY Russell Todish, Jr.

ADDRESS 1621 Cottonwood Rd.

Rosenberg, Texas 77471

PHONE 342-3194

DATE 12-20-1982

Bid good for 90 days.

Purchase of a 5-Channel Mobile Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for Precinct #2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting to abstained, Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting yes, and Commissioner Bob Lutts voting Yes, motion carries the approval of the purchase of a 5 Single Band Channel Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct #2 in the amount of \$772.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of a one unit Monitor and Defibrillator for the Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County from Texas Superior:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a (one) Unit Monitor and Defibrillator for the Emergency Medical Service of Fort Bend County from Texas Superior in the amount of \$6,500.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE ANY LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN BUDGETS:

No action was taken

RE: REVIEW FOR OFFICER'S MONTHLY REPORT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the Fee Officer's Monthly Report dated December, 1982 as presented.

RE: MS. DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK - CONSIDERATION AND APPROVAL OF COUNTY CLERKS ERROR AND OMISSION BOND:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve a one million dollar Error and Omission Bond with a 500.00 Deductable from Don Cook Insurance for Dianne Wilson, County Clerk with an annual premium of \$1,073.50. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER FOR APPROVAL A LEASE BETWEEN PRECINCT 2 AND M. & M. WASTE CONTROL, INC. FOR LEASING PROPERTY FOR STORAGE:

A letter was read from Jodie Stavino, County Judge to the Commissioners' Court concerning the lease between Precinct #2 and M. & M. Waste Control, Inc. for leasing property for storage. The Consideration of approval for leasing property for storage was postponed for a week pending study of the contract. (Recorded in minutes in Full)

RE: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE ROBERT STAHL, PRECINCT #3 - REQUEST APPROVAL OF ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the additional funds to be purchase from Capital Outlay and not to exceed \$13,000.00 for the Justice Of The Peace, Precinct #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: JUSTICE OF THE PEACE MARY WARD, PRECINCT #1 - ADMENDING BUDGET FOR A COPY MACHINE:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approve the transfer of Line Item from Salaries to Rentals in the amount of \$1,258.80 to cover the cost to Continue the Rental Purchase Contract of a Savin 770 Copy Machine for one year. The original 3 year contract was signed in December, 1981.

ONE OR MORE CARDIAC MONITOR AND DEFIBRILLATOR
PAGE 2

COMPANY	RECORDER CHART WIDTH	CALIBRATION	ECG SIGNAL OUTPUT	DISPLAY SPEED	SIZE	WEIGHT	DC DEFIBRILLATOR MODULE	BATTERY PAK CHARGER
Hewlett Packard Box 42816 Houston, TX 77042 William Beck 776-6400	Paper - 50 mm, Grid - 40 mm	1 mV by push- button.	1 V, nominal	22 mm/sec	9" H x 12.25"W x 18.5" L	27 lbs	11 settings from 5J to 360J; waveform complies (criti- cally damped sinusoid); 10 ms full duration complies; charge time-no more than 10 sec	Integral test load- complies; recharges 2 battery/paks in 16 hrs; operating voltage-110 VAC or 220 VAC @ 50-60 Hz; Max. pwr consumption- 19 VA; 4.125"H x 8.25"W x 7.5"D; 8 lbs
Texas Superior Box 4801 Austin, TX 78765 Dale Owens 1-800-252-9153	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

493

810 7
018

018

COMPANY	POWER SOURCE	ADDITIONAL INFO. & SPECS.	WARRANTY INFO.	BID PRICE	DELIVERY DATE
Hewlett-Packard Box 42816 Houston, TX 77042 William Beck 776-6400	High quality recharge- able nickel-cadmium battery/pak - com- plies; Fifty 360J discharges or 2.5 hrs of monitoring or 1.8 hrs of combined mon- itoring & recording; 2"H x 7"W x 3.5"D 2.25 lbs	Offers ease of use in em- ergency situations-requir- ing only 3 steps to defi- brillate. When time does not permit application of chest leads, an ECG may be taken from the paddles. Unit is well-balanced for easy carrying as well as being rugged w/a calculated mean time between failures of once every 2½ yrs. New standard Life Pak 5 Monitor & defibrillator complete	Std warranty is 90 days on parts & labor. One yr warranty is avail- able at an addi- tional cost. Standard factory warranty	\$6,850.00 ea \$6,500.00 ea	6 wks after P.O. stock to 30 days

Texas Superior
Box 4801
Austin, TX 78765
Dale Owens
1-800-252-9153

494

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., JAN. 10, 1982 - 495 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW CARDIAC MONITOR AND DEFIBRILLATOR

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++	
1. Three lead select I, II, III	Does not comply
2. ECG signal input - Quik-look defibrillator paddles, 3-lead low noise patient cable	Complies
3. Input electrically isolated, protected from high voltage defibrillator pulses	Complies
4. Shielded against radio frequency interference	Complies
5. Common mode rejection	112db at 50-60 Hz w/5k-Ohm Imbalance
6. Frequency response, cardioscope and recorder - 0.5 to 40 HZ	Complies
7. Cardioscope size	1.75"H X 3.5"W — 3.9" Diag.
8. Push to hold freeze	Does not comply
9. Recorder chart width - 40 m.m.	Paper - 50mm, Grid - 40mm
10. Calibration	1 mV by pushbutton
11. ECG signal output	1 V, nominal
12. Display speed	25 mm/sec
13. Size	9"H X 12.25"W X 18.5"L
14. Weight	27 lbs.
DC DEFIBRILLATOR MODULE (With synchronizer)	
1. Delivered output energy	11 settings from 5J to 360J
2. Waveform - Edmark monophasic pulse, 3.5 ms duration at half-power points	Complies (Critically damped sinusoid)
3. 10 ms full duration	Complies
4. Charge time to 400 Joules delivered energy	No more than 10 sec.*
5. Size * To 360J - 400J does not comply with new AAMI standards.	See 13 above
6. Weight	See 14 above
BATTERY PAK CHARGER	
1. Integral test load - 50 ohm load	Complies
2. Recharges 2 battery/paks in 4.5 hours	16 Hours (See 2 below)
3. Operating voltage - 110 VAC, 330 VAC, 13 VDC	110 VAC or 220 VAC @ 50-60 Hz
4. Maximum power consumption	19 VA
5. Size	4.125"H X 8.25"W X 7.5"D
6. Weight	8 lbs.

POWER SOURCE

1. High quality rechargeable nickle-cadmium battery/pak Complies
2. Fully charged battery/pak will provide the following:
Fifty 360J discharges
OR 2.5 hours of monitoring
OR 1.8 hours of combined monitoring and recording

3. Size 2"H X 7"W X 3.5"D
4. Weight 2.25 lbs.

5. Give additional information or specifications:

In addition to the benefits stated in the enclosed literature, this defibrillator offers ease of use in emergency situations -- requiring only three steps to defibrillate. When time does not permit application of chest leads, an ECG may be taken from the paddles. Finally, the unit is well-balanced for easy carrying as well as being rugged with a calculated mean time between failures of once every 2½ years.

6. Warranty on above equipment:

Standard warranty is 90 days on parts and labor. One year warranty is available at an additional cost (please see enclosed quote).

BID PRICE - F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas

\$6,850.00

DELIVERY DATE

Six weeks after P.O.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Hewlett-Packard Company

BY William Beck

ADDRESS P.O. Box 42816, Houston, TX. 77042

PHONE (713) 776-6400 DATE December 30, 1982

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., JAN. 10, 1982 - 11:00 A.M. 497

ONE OR MORE NEW CARDIAC MONITOR AND DEFIBRILLATOR

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. Three lead select I, II, III
2. ECG signal input - Quik-look defibrillator paddles, 3-lead low noise patient cable
3. Input electrically isolated, protected from high voltage defibrillator pulses
4. Shielded against radio frequency interference
5. Common mode rejection
6. Frequency response, cardioscope and recorder - 0.5 to 40 HZ
7. Cardioscope size
8. Push to hold freeze
9. Recorder chart width - 40 m.m.
10. Calibration
11. ECG signal output
12. Display speed
13. Size
14. Weight

DC DEFIBRILLATOR MODULE (With synchronizer)

1. Delivered output energy
2. Waveform - Edmark monophasic pulse, 3.5 ms duration at half-power points
3. 10 ms full duration
4. Charge time to 400 Joules delivered energy
5. Size
6. Weight

BATTERY PAK CHARGER

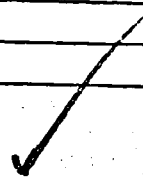
1. Integral test load - 50 ohm load
2. Recharges 2 battery/paks in 4.5 hours
3. Operating voltage - 110 VAC, 330 VAC, 13 VDC
4. Maximum power consumption
5. Size
6. Weight

POWER SOURCE

1. High quality rechargeable nickle-cadmium battery/pak
2. Fully charged battery/pak will provide the following:

3. Size
4. Weight

E 018



498

5. Give additional information or specifications:

New standard Life Pak 5 Monitor and difibrilator complete

6. Warranty on above equipment:

standard factory warranty

+++++
BID PRICE - F.O.B. Fort Bend County, Texas \$6,500 each

DELIVERY DATE

stock to 30 days

+++++
FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to
waive all technicalities.

FIRM Texas Superior, Inc.

BY Dale Owens, President

ADDRESS P. O. Box 4801, Austin, Texas 78765

PHONE 800 252 9153

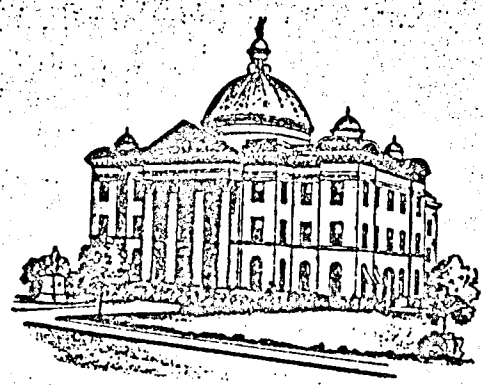
DATE 1/5/83

018

45

499

JOYCE TOMPKINS



County Clerk
COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

January 21, 1983

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

Re: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of December, 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner, seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of
fees collected by Fee Officers identified below, for the month of
1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor
in her letter of

William Meitzen, District Attorney
Pearl Ellett, County Clerk
Jodie Stavinocha, County Judge
Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk
Ervin Hurta, Sheriff

C. B. Watson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1
O. W. Kunkel, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM.

JAN 24 1983

Reanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

018

500

Commissioners Court

Page 2

L. E. Eguia, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3
C. B. Bentley, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1
Wesley Oberhoff, Constable Pct. 2
Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3
Joe Spillars, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

501

FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

December 1982

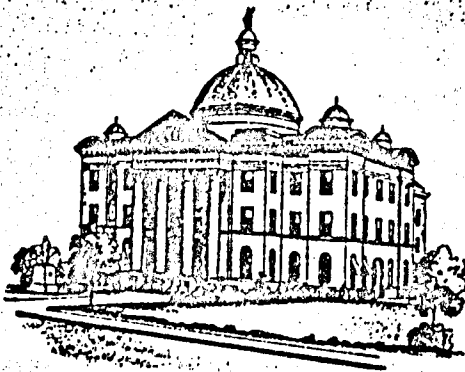
COUNTY JUDGE		300.00
COUNTY CLERK FEES	47,505.25	47,541.25
LAW LIBRARY	36.00	
TAX ASSESSOR FEES	4,464.32	6,547.32
TITLES	2083.00	
DISTRICT CLERK FEES	12,718.50	13,428.50
LAW LIBRARY	710.00	
DISTRICT ATTORNEY		3,659.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 1		
FINES	14,761.76	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	45.00	14,806.76
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 2		
FINES	6,505.00	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	79.00	6,584.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 3		
FINES	7,661.50	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	78.00	7,739.50
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 4		
FINES	15,631.00	
CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS	35.00	15,666.00
ALL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	44,796.26	
CONSTABLE PCT. 1		
	1,969.43	1,969.43
CONSTABLE PCT. 2		
	377.00	377.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 3		
	1,296.00	1,296.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 4		
	70.00	70.00
ALL CONSTABLES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	3,712.43	
SHERIFF		10,651.85
FILED FOR RECORD		
NO. TIME 5:00 P.M.		
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH		\$130,636.61

JAN 24 1983

Deane H. Hines
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

1018

502



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

January 21, 1983

018 Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly Reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of December, 1982. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1982.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees
collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of
, 1982, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her
letter of , 1982.

Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance

Commissioners Court
Page 2

503

Martha Rochester, Animal Control
James Booth, Sanitary Landfill
Carolyn Conrad, Library
Hopie Solomon, Child Welfare
Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds
A. E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Steven Monk, Juvenile Probation
Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins

Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

504

NON-FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURTDecember 1982

018

CHILD SUPPORT	1,008.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	33.00
AMBULANCE	7,950.51
ANIMAL CONTROL	1,622.50
SANITARY LANDFILL	79,722.25
LIBRARIES	1,257.91
COUNTY WELFARE	65.00
FAIRGROUNDS report not rec'd reported by telephone	2,995.50 *
ADULT PROBATION	9,371.00
JUVENILE PROBATION	845.00 10,216.00
COUNTY ENGINEERING	320.00
BAIL BOND	460.00
(sureties)	99,000.00
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	204,650.67

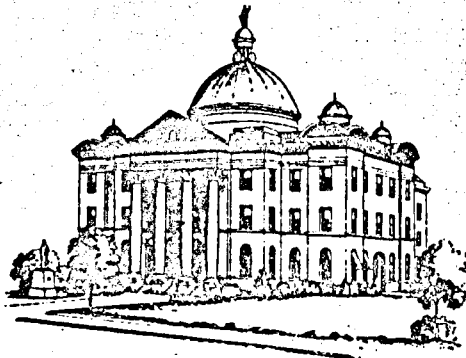
* Report not received due to fairgrounds Mgr. illness.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 3:00 P.M.

JAN 24 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Office of
DIANNE WILSON
County Clerk



P. O. Box 520
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

January 21, 1983

018

To: Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham, Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts, Commissioner Precinct #4

As County Clerk, I am required to carry an Error and Omission Bond as liability for cost and expenses incurred in the defence of any claim arising out of my duties as County Clerk of Fort Bend County.

Attached you will find two insurance companies' bids for an Error and Omission Policy.

I am requesting that Commissioners Court approve the payment of this policy for the calendar year 1983.

Sincerely,

Dianne Wilson

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 A.M.

JAN 24 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk Fort Bend Co., Tex.

506 *Leo H. Daniels Insurance Agency*

2205 AVENUE I • P. O. BOX 232 • ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471
342-5559 342-2792

January 21, 1983

Dianne Wilson
P.O.Box 549
Richmond, Texas 77469

Ms. Wilson;

Per your request the quote for the ERRORS AND OMISSION
POLICY in the amount of \$500,000.00 with a \$1,000.00
deductible, the premium for 1 year is \$1,168.31.

Yours truly,

Leo H. Daniels
Leo H. Daniels

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

DON COOK *Insurance*

507

12942 Jebbie Lane
Stafford, Texas 77477
Phone: (713) 530-9414

January 20, 1983

Mrs Diane Wilson
County Clerk
P O Box 549
Richmond, Texas 77469

018

Dear Diane:

Reference: County Clerk's Errors and Omissions Insurance Coverage.

Our agency has been able to obtain the following quotes on a "claim made" policy with a \$500.00 deductible per claim:

<u>Coverage</u>	<u>Price</u>
\$100,000	\$450.40
\$250,000	\$554.25
\$500,000	\$761.95
\$1,000,000	\$1,073.50

Thank you for allowing my agency to assist your office with this insurance coverage.

Sincerely,

Donald D Cook
Donald D Cook, CPCU

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Diane Wilson
County Clerk
Richmond, Texas



508

January 24, 1983

Honorable County Judge Jodie Stavinoha
and Comnty Commissioners

Let me thank you for your time and consideration. I am writing this letter on behalf of citizens of Arcola, City Council and myself a concerned tax payer. We have learned that our county commissioner has requested the desire to lease a five acre tract of land on McKeever Road, belonging to Mr. McCann and associates, for an estimated \$2000.00 per month.

We, the tax payers feel that the county already owns approximately 5 acres of land in Arcola on Coen Rd. (which is the old school) plus FBISD has approximately 5 acres on so on FM 521 at the Fresno Volunteer Fire Dept. that could be utilized for this use. I understand that the county might be able to purchase this land in Fresno. I realize that a working barn is the reason for this lease. Lets be realistic about his \$2000.00 a month is alot of money we believe that before you'll approve this lease that you'll take a look at other alternatives such as,, a shed on Coen Rd. could be built and could be used year after year a lot samller fee and would belong to the county and no more leases required. The other alternative would be to purchase some land and put a building on it. Please compare these alternatives.

I personally believe that I do not want to my tax money be spent this way especially when you take a look at our road full of pot holes that the county has failed to maintain or our ditches that have not been cleaned in years. Also some of the money could be spent on trying to get some sort of playground or recreation center for the kids in the Arcola-Fresno Area. None exist not nor have I heard of any that the county is trying to set one up either. We as the citizens of Arcola see our needs but do not have any funds to set one up- so I am asking the county for help. The money could be used in better ways than to lease land that the county already has land to build on. or add on.

The other issue I would like to address to you today is the NEW DUMP starting to set up in the Fresno Area. I thought we were trying to get rid of one further away from us on FM 2234 and now we are looking into a landfill less than 2 miles from Arcola. We feel that this would not work out either. Maybe the other tax payers in other areas of the county do not mind this but for us or the residence of Fresno it would not be fair to allow this NEW DUMP I have fought hard to try and stop the dumping in our city and county and have slowed it down considerable and will continue to do so. By allowing this new dump, more trash falls off the trucks going to this dump. It is never picked up by the trash truck drivers. I know this I live in this area. So before taking any action please b look into it more carefully.

Again let me give you thanks for all your time and cooperation and if any one of you has any solutions or can be of any assistance to us please contact me.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Sincerely,

Mike R. Saenz
Mike R. Saenz,
Mayor of Arcola

Additional Funds
for
J. P. #3
\$ 17,295.

509

\$17,295 TOTAL
15,330 to 1010 Prop & Equip
1,200 to 0700 Transportation & Travel
315 to 4010 Sec & Services
450 to 1062 Office Supplies
\$17,295 TOTAL

ONE TIME ONLY CAPITAL INVESTMENT (Excluded from Prop)
1010 Property & Equipment TOTAL \$15,330.
5 File Cabinets \$1,091.55
2 Book Cases 332.00
Saller Chair for Court Record Research \$378.
Two Electric Typewriters \$2,090.
Two Calculators 398.
14 Court Room CHAIRS - PLAIN WOOD \$2,100.
Sape Records & Tapes 335.
Desk & Credenza 700.
Copy Machine 3,850.
Telephone Equipment 2,300.
Car Radio 1,815.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 AM
JAN 24 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

L 018

Jan. 24, 1983, requested \$17,295.00
from Commissioners Court, as per above.
They approved \$13,000 from Capital
Outlay for line 1010, Property & Equipment.
They deleted \$260.00 from line 3020.
Robert Stahl
1-24-83

510

SAVIN

Savin Corporation

1900 Crosspoint
Houston, Texas 77064
(713) 961-0000

December 2, 1981

Fort Bend County
Justice of the Peace
Courthouse
Richmond, Texas

Dear Judge Watson:

This is the price quotation for the Savin Copier, per your request:

SAVIN 770 REBUILT

Savin 770 Rebuilt \$2,901.00

SIPP LEASE

	36 months	48 months
Lease Charge (per month)	\$104.90	\$85.23
*Maintenance Cost (per year)	\$295.00	\$295.00

*Maintenance Cost is \$295.00 / year or 36,000 copies, whichever comes first (full coverage-drum not included) (Full coverage with drum included \$555.00). There are three months of free maintenance from date of installation.

Start-Up Kit \$140.00
Includes - Delivery and Installation \$77.60 30 days

RENT ON STATE OF TEXAS CONTRACT

\$77.00 per month with 2000 copies
Excess Copy Charge \$.0175 per copy
10 days on rent machine

Yours Truly,

Roy C. Nash

ROY C. NASH
G.E.M. Sales Representative

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

511

RE: COMMISSIONER ALTON B. PRESSLEY, PRECINCT #3 - AUTHORIZE BIDS FOR ONE OR MORE TANDEM DUMP TRUCKS AND RUBBER TIRE FRONT-END LOADERS FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of bids for one or more Tandem Dump Trucks and Rubber Tire Front-End Loaders for Fort Bend County.

RE: COMMISSIONER BEN DENHAM, PRECINCT #2- CONSIDER APPOINTING A BOARD MEMBER TO THE FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY BOARD:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded By Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the nomination of Mrs. Mary Williamson to be reappointed for a 3 year term on the Fort Bend County Library Board.

RE: CONSIDER ABANDONMENT OF A PORTION OF KEEGAN'S BAYOU IN THE PROPOSED PROVIDENCE SUBDIVISION, SECTION 3 IN PRECINCT #3:

Cancelled, No action was taken

RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF FINAL PLAT FOR MYSKA MEADOWS SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the final plat for Myska Meadows Subdivision in Precinct #1.

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM GULF OIL CORPORATION TO LAY A PIPELINE UNDER OR ACROSS MOORE ROAD IN PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Gulf Oil Corporation to bore a pipeline under Moore Road in Precinct #4.

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ACROSS POLAK ROAD IN PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the application from General Telephone Company to lay cable along Polak Road in Precinct #4.

RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF VOLUNTEER DEPUTY FIRE INVESTIGATORS FOR THE COUNTY - PETE PAVLOVSKY, JOE PIERCE, LARRY DANNA, W. E. FEHMER AND EDWIN BENDER:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court accepted the following as Volunteer Deputy Fire Investigators for Fort Bend County to work under the direction of the Fort Bend County Fire Marshall, Tom Talasek.

Pete Pavlovsky
Joe Pierce
Larry Danna
W. E. Fehmer
Edwin Bender

512

14

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 24 day of January, 19 83, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Gulf Oil Corporation dated January 18, 1983, permit no. 80446 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 18 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Bob Jett, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

018

BY Stanley L. Kuehner
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Dianne Wilson
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Daria Shafer
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 3:00 PM

JAN 24 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

513

Appl. # 80446

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and approved as conforming to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mark Vogler
Mark Vogler

1-21-83
Date

018

✓ (1) Complete Application Form

- ✓ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
✓ b. Map or plat showing course or direction
✓ c. Plans and specifications

✓ (2) Bond

✓ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

✓ Performance bond submitted in the amount of \$3000.00

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. 500 TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

County- Fort Bend

Book- Commissioner Court Minutes 18 11/1/82-2/21/83

Page Number/s : 514-516

These pages were missing at the time of scanning and therefore were not scanned.

Kofile Solutions, Inc.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

517

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4

PERMIT NO. 80446

Formal notice is hereby given that Gulf Oil Corporation proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Moore Road	1370' West of Intersection : of Moore Road & Missouri : Street - Orchard, Tx.	60'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

018

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance

General Description

Bored 12" x 70' hole 2' below bottom of drainage ditch for 10 3/4" o.d. casing.

Casing is to hold 2 - 2 3/8" o.d. line pipes on stand offs with packoffs on each end,
one for gas and one for oil.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Gulf Oil Corporation

AGENT and/or OWNER

accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

L.J. Abshire, Jr.
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE L.J. Abshire, Jr. Area Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: January 18, 1983

ADDRESS P.O. Box 36366
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Tx.

77236

City State

Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-754-7102

JAN 24 1983

James A. ...
County Clerk ... Co., Tex.

514-
516
missing

517
copied
twice

518

Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company

F. Cardenosa
PRODUCTION MANAGER, HOUSTON AREA

P. O. Box 36366
Houston, TX 77036

January 18, 1983

Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County, Texas

Where as Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company, a division of Gulf Oil Corporation is in the business of producing oil and gas minerals, Gulf claims the right to lay its cables, conduits and/or pole lines through, under, along, across and over Fort Bend county roads, streets and/or highways by authority of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

518

F. Cardenosa

F. CARDENOSA
Area Production Manager

518

Copied
twice

DJD/lg

SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 18th DAY OF January, 1983.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

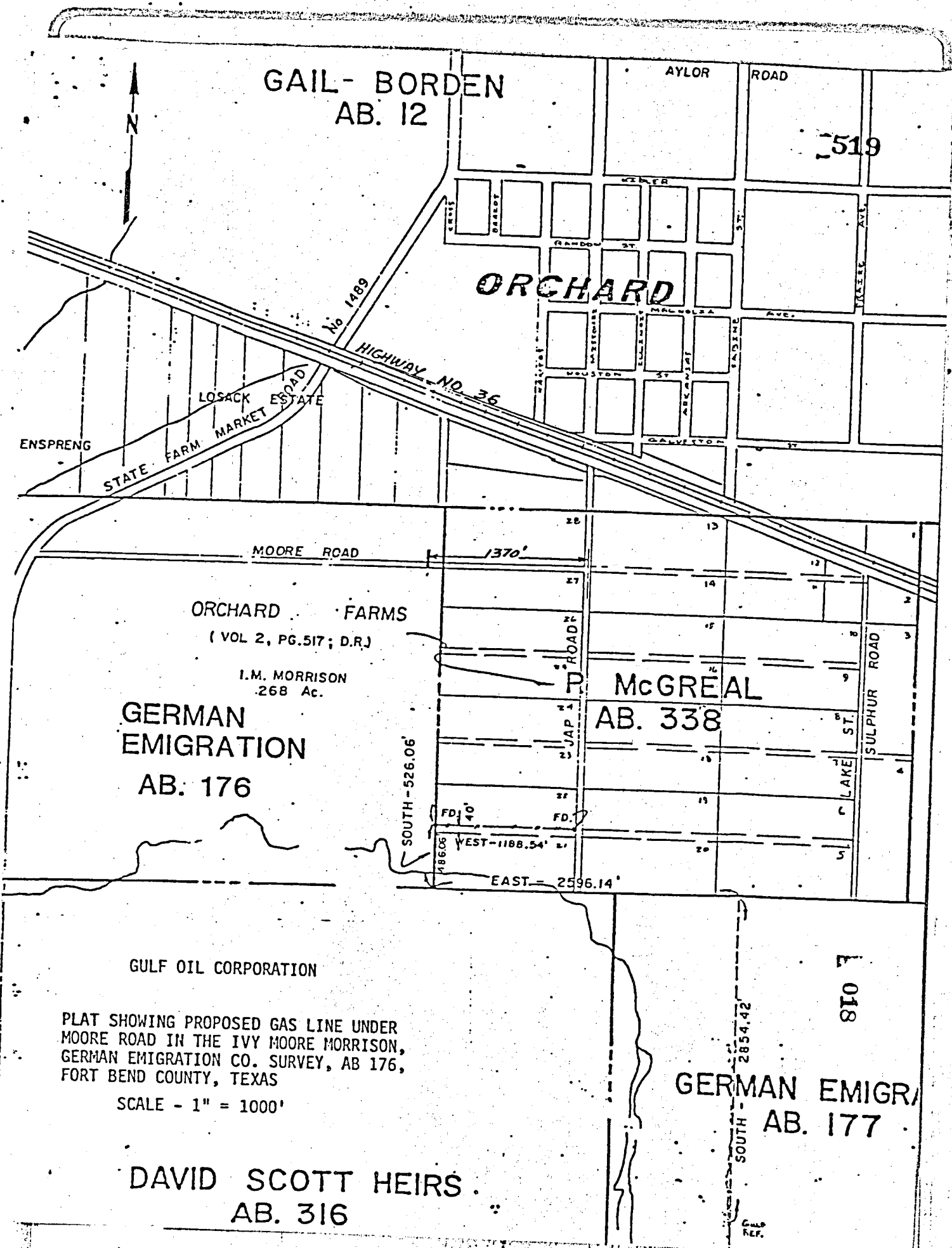
Jonelle Fowler
Jonelle Fowler

Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

Commission Expires 7-22-85.



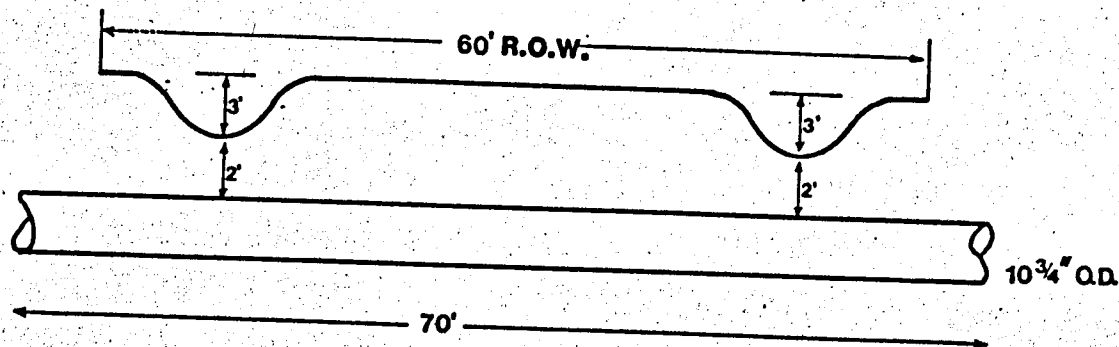
A DIVISION OF GULF OIL CORPORATION



*copied
twice*

520

PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF CASING
UNDER MOORE ROAD FOR PRODUCTION
LINES TO SALES



L 018

A 12" x 70' tunnel will be bored 2' below the bottom of the drainage ditch and 1,370' west of the intersection of Moore road and Missouri street in Fort Bend County, Orchard, Texas as shown on the attached plat. A 10-3/4" O.D. string of casing approximately 70' long will be pulled thru the tunnel and centered across the 60' right-of-way. Two 2-3/8" O.D. strings of line pipe will be run across inside the casing on stand offs, end seals and vent lines will also be installed with vent lines outside the 60' right-of-way.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4

PERMIT NO. 804416

521

Formal notice is hereby given that Gulf Oil Corporation, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Moore Road	1370' West of Intersection : of Moore Road & Missouri : Street - Orchard, Tx.	60'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : : Distance
		018

General Description

Bored 12" x 70' hole 2' below bottom of drainage ditch for 10 3/4" o.d. casing.

Casing is to hold 2 - 2 3/8" o.d. line pipes on stand offs with packoffs on each end,
one for gas and one for oil.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: Gulf Oil Corporation

AGENT and/or OWNER

accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

(Signature)

NAME & TITLE L.J. Absnire, Jr. Area Engineer
(Please Print)

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 P.M.

ADDRESS

January 18, 1983

P.O. Box 36366

(Street/P.O. Box)

JAN 24 1983

Houston, Tx.

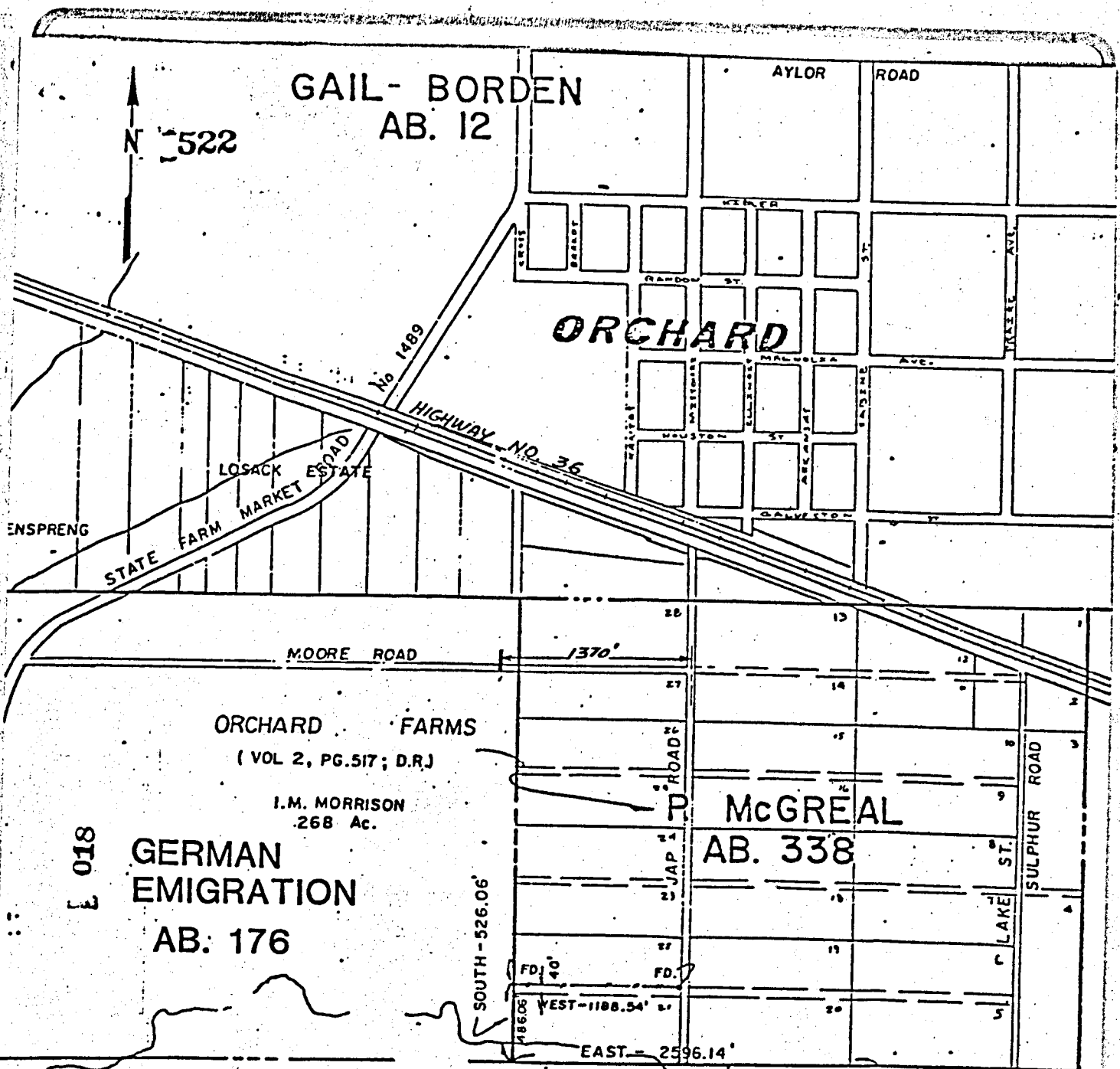
77236

City State

Zip

County Clerk - Fort Bend Co., Tex.

TELEPHONE NO: 713-754-7102



GULF OIL CORPORATION

PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED GAS LINE UNDER
MOORE ROAD IN THE IVY MOORE MORRISON,
GERMAN EMIGRATION CO. SURVEY, AB 176,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

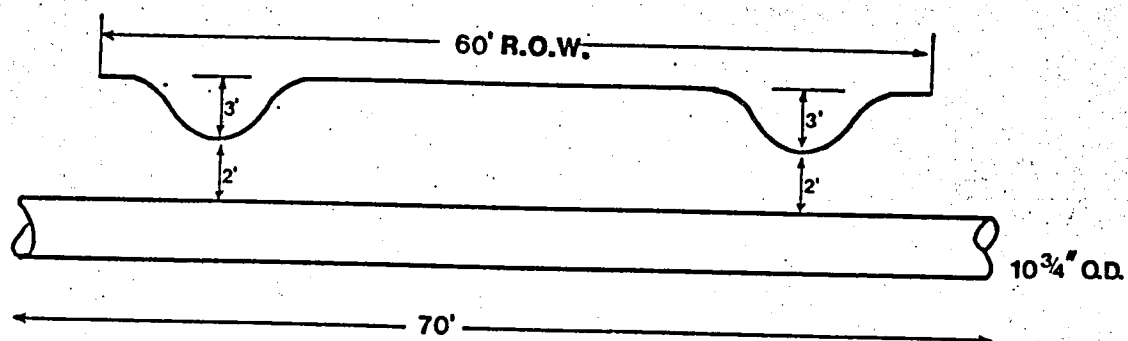
SCALE - 1" = 1000'

DAVID SCOTT HEIRS
AB. 316

GERMAN EMIGRA
AB. 177

523

PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF CASING
UNDER MOORE ROAD FOR PRODUCTION
LINES TO SALES



A 12" x 70' tunnel will be bored 2' below the bottom of the drainage ditch and 1,370' west of the intersection of Moore road and Missouri street in Fort Bend County, Orchard, Texas as shown on the attached plat. A 10-3/4" O.D. string of casing approximately 70' long will be pulled thru the tunnel and centered across the 60' right-of-way. Two 2-3/8" O.D. strings of line pipe will be run across inside the casing on stand offs, end seals and vent lines will also be installed with vent lines outside the 60' right-of-way.

L 018

524
Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company

F. Cardenosa
PRODUCTION MANAGER, HOUSTON AREA

P. O. Box 36366
Houston, TX 77036

January 18, 1983

Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County, Texas

Where as Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company, a division of Gulf Oil Corporation is in the business of producing oil and gas minerals, Gulf claims the right to lay its cables, conduits and/or pole lines through, under, along, across and over Fort Bend county roads, streets and/or highways by authority of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

018

F. Cardenosa

F. CARDENOSA
Area Production Manager

DJD/lg

SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 18th DAY OF January, 1983.

Jonelle Fowler
Jonelle Fowler

Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

Commission Expires 7-22-85.



A DIVISION OF GULF OIL CORPORATION

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

525

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4

PERMIT NO. 80446

Formal notice is hereby given that Gulf Oil Corporation, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Moore Road	1370' West of Intersection : of Moore Road & Missouri : Street - Orchard, Tx.	60'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance

General Description

Bored 12" x 70' hole 2' below bottom of drainage ditch for 10 3/4" o.d. casing.

Casing is to hold 2 - 2 3/8" o.d. line pipes on stand offs with packoffs on each end,
one for gas and one for oil.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: Gulf Oil Corporation

AGENT and/or OWNER

Accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

[Signature]
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE L.J. Ashire, Jr. Area Engineer
(Please Print)

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 5:00 P.M. DATE: January 18, 1983

JAN 24 1983

[Signature]
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

ADDRESS P.O. Box 36366
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Tx. 77236
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-754-7102

GAIL - BORDEN
AB. 12

526

AYLOR

ROAD

ORCHARD

Highway No. 36

LOSACK ROAD

STATE FARM MARKET ESTATE

ENSPRENG

MOORE ROAD

ORCHARD FARMS

(VOL 2, PG. 517; D.R.)

I.M. MORRISON
268 Ac.

GERMAN
EMIGRATION
AB. 176

McGREAL
AB. 338

SOUTH - 526.06'

EAST - 2596.14'

GULF OIL CORPORATION

PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED GAS LINE UNDER
MOORE ROAD IN THE IVY MOORE MORRISON,
GERMAN EMIGRATION CO. SURVEY, AB 176,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SCALE - 1" = 1000'

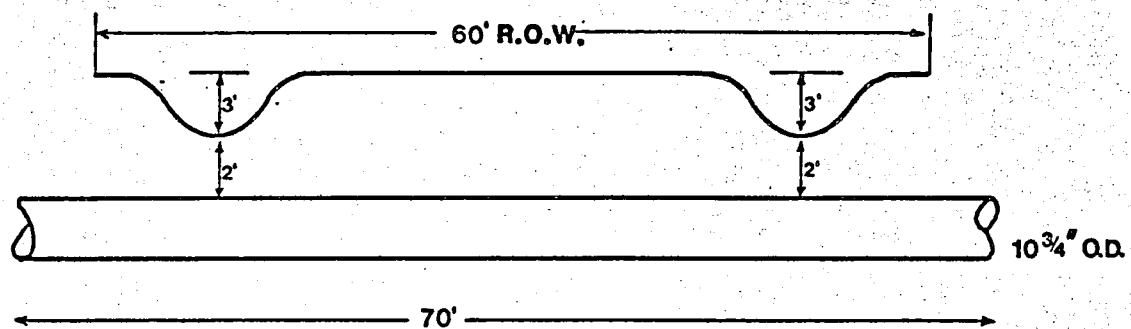
DAVID SCOTT HEIRS
AB. 316

GERMAN EMIGRA
AB. 177

SOUTH - 2854.42'

527

PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF CASING
UNDER MOORE ROAD FOR PRODUCTION
LINES TO SALES



A 12" x 70' tunnel will be bored 2' below the bottom of the drainage ditch and 1,370' west of the intersection of Moore road and Missouri street in Fort Bend County, Orchard, Texas as shown on the attached plat. A 10-3/4" O.D. string of casing approximately 70' long will be pulled thru the tunnel and centered across the 60' right-of-way. Two 2-3/8" O.D. strings of line pipe will be run across inside the casing on stand offs, end seals and vent lines will also be installed with vent lines outside the 60' right-of-way.

L 018

528

Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company

F. Cardenosa
PRODUCTION MANAGER, HOUSTON AREA

P. O. Box 36366
Houston, TX 77036

January 18, 1983

Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County, Texas

Where as Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company, a division of Gulf Oil Corporation is in the business of producing oil and gas minerals, Gulf claims the right to lay its cables, conduits and/or pole lines through, under, along, across and over Fort Bend county roads, streets and/or highways by authority of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

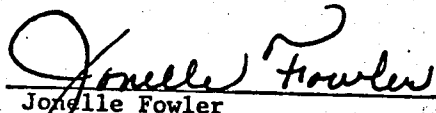
018



F. CARDENOSA
Area Production Manager

DJD/lg

SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 18th DAY OF January, 1983.


Jonelle Fowler

Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

Commission Expires 7-22-85.



A DIVISION OF GULF OIL CORPORATION

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

529

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80446

Formal notice is hereby given that Gulf Oil Corporation, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Moore Road	1370' West of Intersection of Moore Road & Missouri Street - Orchard, Tx.	60'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance

General Description

Bored 12" x 70' hole 2' below bottom of drainage ditch for 10 3/4" o.d. casing.

Casing is to hold 2 - 2 3/8" o.d. line pipes on stand offs with packoffs on each end,
one for gas and one for oil.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: Gulf Oil Corporation

AGENT and/or OWNER

Accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

L.J. Abshire, Jr.
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE L.J. Abshire, Jr. Area Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: January 18, 1983

ADDRESS P.O. Box 36366
(Street/P.O. Box)

Houston, Tx. 77236
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-754-7102

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

AYLOR	ROAD
-------	------

530

ORCHARD

HIGHWAY NO. 36

~~LOSACK ESTATE~~

ENSPRENG

STATE FARM MARKET

MOORE ROAD

J370

ORCHARD FARMS

(VOL 2, PG.517; D.R.)

I.M. MORRISON
.268 Ac.

GERMAN
EMIGRATION
AB. 176

McGREAL
AB. 338

SOUTH-326.06'

EAST - 2596.14

GULF OIL CORPORATION

PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED GAS LINE UNDER
MOORE ROAD IN THE IVY MOORE MORRISON,
GERMAN EMIGRATION CO. SURVEY, AB 176,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SCALE - 1" = 1000'

DAVID SCOTT HEIRS.
AB. 316

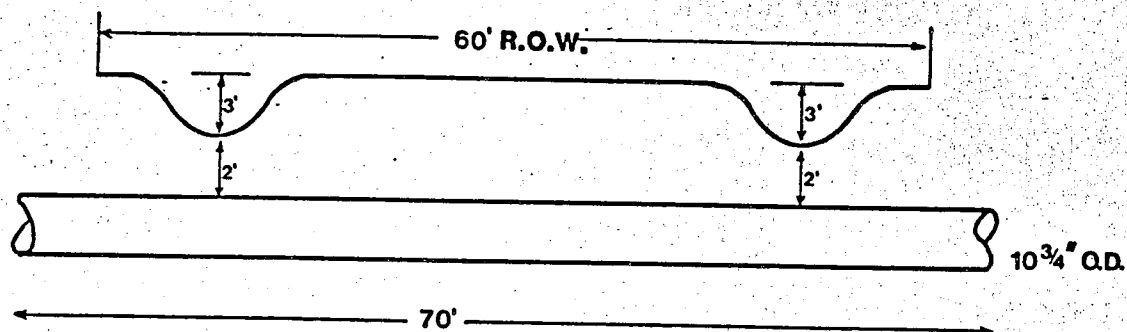
GERMAN EMIGRA
TH AB. 177

SOUTH - 2854.42

Gen
Ref

531

PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF CASING
UNDER MOORE ROAD FOR PRODUCTION
LINES TO SALES



A 12" x 70' tunnel will be bored 2' below the bottom of the drainage ditch and 1,370' west of the intersection of Moore road and Missouri street in Fort Bend County, Orchard, Texas as shown on the attached plat. A 10-3/4" O.D. string of casing approximately 70' long will be pulled thru the tunnel and centered across the 60' right-of-way. Two 2-3/8" O.D. strings of line pipe will be run across inside the casing on stand offs, end seals and vent lines will also be installed with vent lines outside the 60' right-of-way.

018

532

Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company

F. Cardenosa
PRODUCTION MANAGER, HOUSTON AREA

P. O. Box 36366
Houston, TX 77036

January 18, 1983

Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County, Texas

Where as Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company, a division of Gulf Oil Corporation is in the business of producing oil and gas minerals, Gulf claims the right to lay its cables, conduits and/or pole lines through, under, along, across and over Fort Bend county roads, streets and/or highways by authority of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

018

F. Cardenosa

F. CARDENOSA
Area Production Manager

DJD/lg

SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 18th DAY OF January, 1983.

Jonelle Fowler
Jonelle Fowler

Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

Commission Expires 7-22-85.



A DIVISION OF GULF OIL CORPORATION

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

533

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80446

Formal notice is hereby given that Gulf Oil Corporation, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Moore Road	1370' West of Intersection of Moore Road & Missouri Street - Orchard, Tx.	60'	X			X

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : : Distance

General Description

Bored 12" x 70' hole 2' below bottom of drainage ditch for 10 3/4" o.d. casing.
Casing is to hold 2 - 2 3/8" o.d. line pipes on stand offs with packoffs on each end,
one for gas and one for oil.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 AM P.M.

JAN 24 1983

COMPANY NAME: Gulf Oil Corporation

AGENT and/or OWNER

accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

[Signature]
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE L.J. Abshire, Jr. Area Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: January 18, 1983

ADDRESS P.O. Box 36366
(Street/P.O. Box)

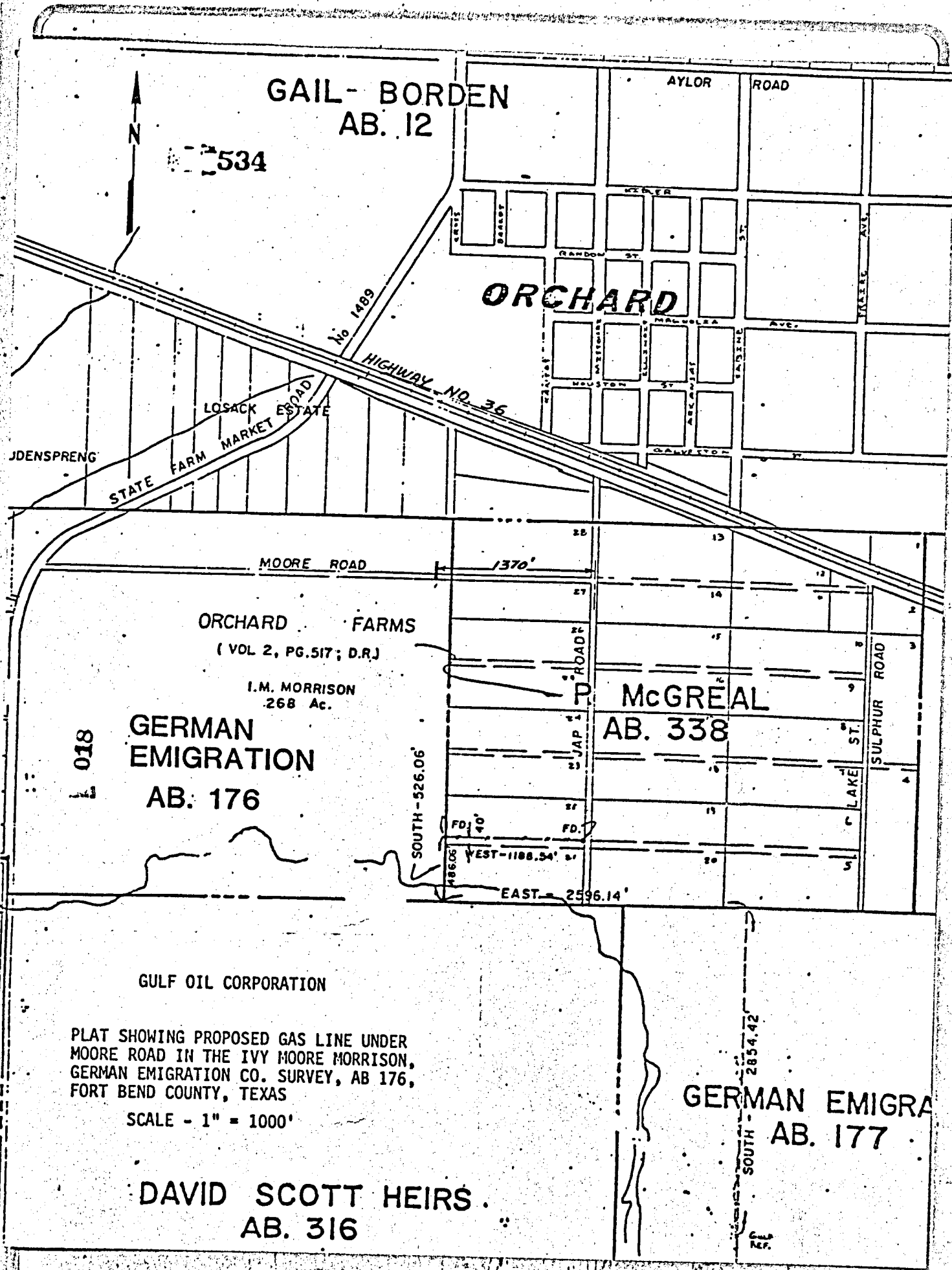
Houston, Tx.

77236

City State

Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 713-754-7102



GAIL-BORDEN
AB. 12

534

ORCHARD

No 1489

HIGHWAY NO. 36

LOSACK ESTATE

STATE FARM MARKET ROAD

ORCHARD FARMS
(VOL 2, PG. 517; D.R.)

I.M. MORRISON
.268 Ac.

GERMAN
EMIGRATION
AB. 176

McGREAL
AB. 338

GULF OIL CORPORATION

PLAT SHOWING PROPOSED GAS LINE UNDER
MOORE ROAD IN THE IVY MOORE MORRISON,
GERMAN EMIGRATION CO. SURVEY, AB 176,
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

SCALE - 1" = 1000'

DAVID SCOTT HEIRS
AB. 316

GERMAN EMIGRA
AB. 177

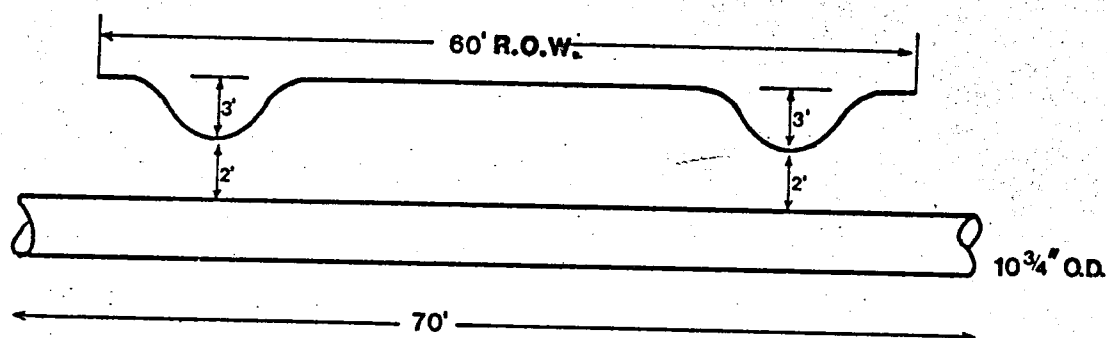
EAST - 2596.14'

SOUTH - 526.06'

SOUTH - 2854.42'

535

PROPOSED INSTALLATION OF CASING
UNDER MOORE ROAD FOR PRODUCTION
LINES TO SALES



A 12" x 70' tunnel will be bored 2' below the bottom of the drainage ditch and 1,370' west of the intersection of Moore road and Missouri street in Fort Bend County, Orchard, Texas as shown on the attached plat. A 10-3/4" O.D. string of casing approximately 70' long will be pulled thru the tunnel and centered across the 60' right-of-way. Two 2-3/8" O.D. strings of line pipe will be run across inside the casing on stand offs, end seals and vent lines will also be installed with vent lines outside the 60' right-of-way.

E 018

536

Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company

F. Cardenosa
PRODUCTION MANAGER, HOUSTON AREA

P. O. Box 36366
Houston, TX 77036

January 18, 1983

Commissioners Court
Ft. Bend County, Texas

Where as Gulf Oil Exploration and Production Company, a division of Gulf Oil Corporation is in the business of producing oil and gas minerals, Gulf claims the right to lay its cables, conduits and/or pole lines through, under, along, across and over Fort Bend county roads, streets and/or highways by authority of Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.

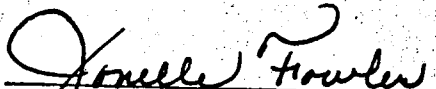
018



F. CARDENOSA
Area Production Manager

DJD/lg

SWORN BEFORE ME THIS 18th DAY OF January, 1983.


Jonelle Fowler

Notary Public in and for the
State of Texas

Commission Expires 7-22-85.



A DIVISION OF GULF OIL CORPORATION

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 24 day of January, 19 83, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of General Telephone Company dated January 10, 1983, permit no. 80455 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 18 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Bob Watts, seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Prussky, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

JAN 24 1983

E 018

BY Amby L. Fisher
COUNTY ENGINEER

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Dianne Wilson
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Debra Shafer
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

538

Appl. # 80455

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and approved as conforming to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mark Vogler
Mark Vogler

1-14-83
Date

018

☒ (1) Complete Application Form

☒ a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

☒ b. Map or plat showing course or direction

☒ c. Plans and specifications

☒ (2) Bond

☒ Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

☐ Performance bond submitted in the amount of _____

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

**NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)**

539

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4

PERMIT NO. 80455

Formal notice is hereby given that GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Polak	Intersection Dusek & Polak	40 feet	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
	Nearest Intersection		
Dusek	FM 1952	13316 Dusek	10,271 feet

General Description

018

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

COMPANY NAME: General Telephone Company

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

J. Van Ramshorst
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE J. VanRamshorst/Project Coordinator
(Please Print)

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

DATE:

January 10, 1983

ADDRESS

P. O. Box 899

(Street/P.O. Box)

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Texas

League City, Texas 77573

City

State

Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 332-4575

5491 - 686113

540

APPLICATION FOR AND PERMIT
GRANTING TELEPHONE CABLE CROSSING

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
AND COUNTY JUDGE, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMES NOW GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST

acting herein by and through its duly authorized representative, and hereby petitions your Honorable Court for the right to lay a buried telephone cable under and across certain roads, ditches, drainage canals or highways as shown by the plats attached to the executed copy hereof on file in the County Judge's office of Fort Bend County.

Petitioner agrees to bury cable as indicated on the attached plat and keep said cable in good condition at all times, and that it will, at petitioner's expense, make changes in said cable and relocate same when ordered to do so by the County or its Engineer when it is necessary for the widening or any construction on public roads or highways, or the deepening of drainage ditches along said roads or highways, or any drainage ditch construction of the Fort Bend County Drainage District. Petitioner also agrees to repair all damage due to construction or maintenance of this cable. Petitioner further agrees to obey all rules of the County Commissioners' and its Engineer in the construction of said installation and save the County harmless from any action arising out of the laying, maintenance or operation of said telephone cable.

THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER of said Company has full authority to bind said Company hereto.

EXECUTED in quadruplicate originals this 24 day of January,
19 83

General Telephone Company of the SW

J. Van Rensselaer
Project Coordinator
5491 686113

ATTEST: Secretary

Seal (if corporation)

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT ----- FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

018 541

ON THIS the _____ day of _____ 19____, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a buried telephone cable under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the COUNTY JUDGE'S OFFICE; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said buried cable is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, to repair all damage incurred due to the construction and maintenance, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT upon reasonable notice, and to save the COUNTY, each of its COMMISSIONERS' and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid.

018

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: _____
County Judge

542

13376
DUSEK

POLAK ROAD

4510'

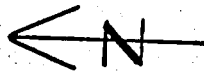
BORED & PLACE 4"X40' P.V.C.

018

GTE TO PLACE A BURIED CABLE
FROM FM 1462 TO A POINT
4510' EAST OF POLAK ROAD.
DRIVEWAYS WILL BE PUSHED
OR BORED AND 4" P.V.C. PLACED.
ALL CABLE WILL HAVE A 30"
MINIMUM COVER.

1219'

7' PROPOSED CABLE
16' EXISTING CABLE TO
BE ABANDONED



FM 1462
← TO WALLIS

AREA BAY AREA

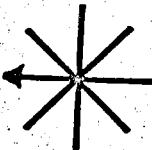
TAX DIST. 41205

ENGINEERED BY SD DATE 11/17/82

DRAWN BY SD DATE 11/17/82

APPROVED BY JM DATE 11-17-82

REVISED BY _____ DATE _____



SCALE NONE

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY
OF THE SOUTHWEST

LOCATION WALLIS 5491
DESCRIPTION REPLACE BAD CABLE ON
DUSEK

SHEET 1 OF 1

W.O. NO. E-686113

FORM ED-172
(REV. 6-78)

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

543

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4

PERMIT NO. 80455

Formal notice is hereby given that GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	Length of	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Polak	Intersection Dusek & Polak	40 feet	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

018

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From	To	Distance
Dusek	FM 1952	13316 Dusek	10,271 feet

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. 500 TIME 5:00 P.M.

General Description

JAN 24 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: General Telephone Company

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

J. Van Ramshorst
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE J. VanRamshorst/Project Coordinator
(Please Print)

DATE: January 10, 1983

ADDRESS P. O. Box 899
(Street/P.O. Box)

League City, Texas 77573

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 332-4575
5491 - 686113

544

APPLICATION FOR AND PERMIT
GRANTING TELEPHONE CABLE CROSSINGTO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
AND COUNTY JUDGE, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXASCOMES NOW GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST

acting herein by and through its duly authorized representative, and hereby petitions your Honorable Court for the right to lay a buried telephone cable under and across certain roads, ditches, drainage canals or highways as shown by the plats attached to the executed copy hereof on file in the County Judge's office of Fort Bend County.

018
Petitioner agrees to bury cable as indicated on the attached plat and keep said cable in good condition at all times, and that it will, at petitioner's expense, make changes in said cable and relocate same when ordered to do so by the County or its Engineer when it is necessary for the widening or any construction on public roads or highways, or the deepening of drainage ditches along said roads or highways, or any drainage ditch construction of the Fort Bend County Drainage District. Petitioner also agrees to repair all damage due to construction or maintenance of this cable. Petitioner further agrees to obey all rules of the County Commissioners' and its Engineer in the construction of said installation and save the County harmless from any action arising out of the laying, maintenance or operation of said telephone cable.

THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER of said Company has full authority to bind said Company hereto.

EXECUTED in quadruplicate originals this 24th day of January,
1983

General Telephone Company of the SW

J. Van Rensselaer
Project Coordinator
5491 686113

ATTEST: Secretary

Seal (if commercial)

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT ----- FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

545

ON THIS the 24th day of January 1983, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a buried telephone cable under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the COUNTY JUDGE'S OFFICE; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said buried cable is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, to repair all damage incurred due to the construction and maintenance, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT upon reasonable notice, and to save the COUNTY, each of its COMMISSIONERS' and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: _____
County Judge

L. 018

546

13316
DUSEK

4510'

POLAK ROAD

BORE & PLACE 4"X40' P.V.C.

018

GTE TO PLACE A BURIED CABLE
FROM FM 1462 TO A POINT
4510' EAST OF POLAK ROAD.
DRIVEWAYS WILL BE PUSHED
OR BORED AND 4" P.V.C. PLACED.
ALL CABLE WILL HAVE A 30"
MINIMUM COVER.

612'

7' PROPOSED CABLE
16' EXISTING CABLE TO
BE ABANDONED



FM 1462
← TO WALLIS

FORM ED-172
(REV. 6-78)

AREA BAY AREA

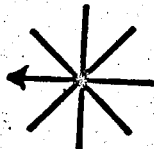
TAX DIST. 41205

ENGINEER BY SD DATE 11/17/82

DRAWN BY SD DATE 11/17/82

APPROVED BY Jim DATE 11-17-82

REVIEWED BY _____ DATE _____



SCALE NONE

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY
OF THE SOUTHWEST

LOCATION WALLIS 5491

DESCRIPTION REPLACE BAD CABLE ON
DUSEK

SHEET 1 OF 1

W.O. NO. E-6860113

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

547

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 4
PERMIT NO. 80455

Formal notice is hereby given that GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Polak	Intersection Dusek & Polak	40 feet	XX			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance
Dusek	FM 1952	13316 Dusek	10,271 feet

General Description

NO. 500 TIME 5:00 AM P.M.

JAN 24 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: General Telephone Company
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week)

J. Van Ramshorst
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE J. VanRamshorst/Project Coordinator
(Please Print)

DATE: January 10, 1983

ADDRESS P. O. Box 899
(Street/P.O. Box)

League City, Texas 77573

City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 332-4575
5491 - 686113

548

APPLICATION FOR AND PERMIT
GRANTING TELEPHONE CABLE CROSSING

TO THE HONORABLE COMMISSIONERS' COURT
AND COUNTY JUDGE, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

COMES NOW GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF THE SOUTHWEST

acting herein by and through its duly authorized representative, and hereby petitions your Honorable Court for the right to lay a buried telephone cable under and across certain roads, ditches, drainage canals or highways as shown by the plats attached to the executed copy hereof on file in the County Judge's office of Fort Bend County.

018 Petitioner agrees to bury cable as indicated on the attached plat and keep said cable in good condition at all times, and that it will, at petitioner's expense, make changes in said cable and relocate same when ordered to do so by the County or its Engineer when it is necessary for the widening or any construction on public roads or highways, or the deepening of drainage ditches along said roads or highways, or any drainage ditch construction of the Fort Bend County Drainage District. Petitioner also agrees to repair all damage due to construction or maintenance of this cable. Petitioner further agrees to obey all rules of the County Commissioners' and its Engineer in the construction of said installation and save the County harmless from any action arising out of the laying, maintenance or operation of said telephone cable.

THE UNDERSIGNED OFFICER of said Company has full authority to bind said Company hereto.

EXECUTED in quadruplicate originals this 24th day of January
19 83

General Telephone Company of the SW

J. V. Ramey
Project Coordinator
5491 686113

ATTEST: Secretary

Coal. Inf. Commission

PERMIT

IN THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT ----- FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

549

ON THIS the 24th day of January 1983, on motion duly made, seconded and passed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, and spread on its minutes, the above petition is hereby granted, and said applicant is hereby granted (so far as the County is able to grant) permission, right and privilege to lay, maintain, repair and operate a buried telephone cable under and across the certain roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways as shown on the plats attached to said application on file in the COUNTY JUDGE'S OFFICE; upon the condition and agreements of petitioner, said buried cable is to be laid, operated, repaired and maintained so as not to interfere with drainage and proper maintenance and free and undisturbed use of said roads, ditches, drainage canals and highways, to repair all damage incurred due to the construction and maintenance, and to relocate or change at petitioner's risk and expense as directed by the COMMISSIONERS' COURT upon reasonable notice, and to save the COUNTY, each of its COMMISSIONERS' and the Drainage District harmless from any course of action aforesaid.

COMMISSIONERS' COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: _____
County Judge

018

550

13316
DUSEK

POLAK ROAD

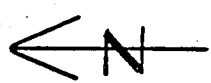
018

GTE TO PLACE A BURIED CABLE
FROM FM 1462 TO A POINT
4510' EAST OF POLAK ROAD.
DRIVEWAYS WILL BE PUSHED
OR BORED AND 4" P.V.C. PLACED.
ALL CABLE WILL HAVE A 30"
MINIMUM COVER.

BORE & PLACE 4"X40' P.V.C.

551-
558
missing
Area
original

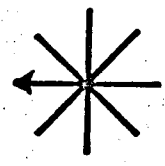
← 7' PROPOSED CABLE
← 16' EXISTING CABLE TO
BE ABANDONED



FM 1462
← TO WALLIS

FORM ED-172
REV. 6-780

AREA BAY AREA
TAX DIST. 41205
ENGINEERED BY SD DATE 11/17/82
DRAWN BY SD DATE 11/17/82
APPROVED BY Jim DATE 11-17-82
REVISED BY _____ DATE _____



SCALE NONE

GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY
OF THE SOUTHWEST

LOCATION WALLIS 5491
DESCRIPTION REPLACE BAD CABLE ON
DUSEK

SHEET 1 OF 1 W.O. NO. E-686113

County- Fort Bend

Book- Commissioner Court Minutes 18 11/1/82-2/21/83

Page Number/s : 551-558

These pages were missing at the time of scanning and therefore were not scanned.

Kofile Solutions, Inc.

RE: 11:00 A.M. OPEN BIDS for the following: An 11 gauge, 8 FT. FENCE FOR FORT BEND COUNTY PRECINCT #2:

The Commissioner Court reviewed the following bids for an 11 gauge, 8FT. Chainlink Fence for Fort Bend County Precinct #2 from the following companies:

*Hurricane Industrial Division of Houston, Texas
 With Gate - \$13,980.00
 Without Gate - \$13,800.00

*Mustang Fence Company of Rosenberg, Texas
 With Gate - \$ 9,982.00
 Without Gate - \$ 9,697.00

* Gale Fence Company of Houston, Texas
 With Gate - \$10,434.20
 Without Gate - \$10,191.21

*Allied Supplier of Houston, Texas
 With Gate - \$11,330.00
 Without Gate - \$10,964.00

*Houston Fence Company of Stafford, Texas
 With Gate - \$10,232.00
 Without Gate - \$10,001.00

*Champion Fence Company of Rosenberg, Texas
 With Gate - \$11,713.00
 Without Gate - \$11,563.00

018

The following letters were read in Commissioners' Court:

RE: TEXAS JUSTICE COURT TRAINING CENTER:

A letter from Texas Justice Court Training Center dated January 19, 1983 was read in the Commissioners' Court stating that during the week of January 9-14, 1983, Judges Gary Frederickson, Robert Stahl, and Mary S. Ward successfully completed a forty hour course in the duties of the office of Justice of the Peace.

RE: SUGAR CREEK HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION:

A letter from The Sugar Creek Homeowners Association dated January 21, 1983 was read in the Commissioners' Court pertaining to the agreement between Sugar Creek Subdivision to compensate the County for Patrol Service from Fort Bend County Precinct #3 which was consider and approved by the Commissioners' Court on January 17, 1983.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 11:15 A.M. Monday January 24, 1983

560

(p)

Sugar Creek

300 Sugar Creek Blvd.
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

HOMES ASSOCIATION

January 21, 1983

491-8977
491-9012

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

Your Honor;

By presentation of this letter, the Board of Directors of Sugar Creek Homes Association formally requests your approval and execution of an agreement between the Association and County whereby the Sugar Creek subdivision will compensate the County for and will receive patrol services from the Fort Bend County - Precinct 3 office. It is our understanding that this agreement was considered and approved by your Honorable Court on January 17, 1983.

This agreement is identical in form and content to prior agreements between the County and the Association with the exception that the earlier agreements related to patrol service provided by the Ft. Bend County Sheriff's department and stipulated a different amount of compensation.

In arriving at the decision to request service from the Constable's office as opposed to the Sheriff's department, the Association was motivated principally by the fact of the Precinct 3 Constable's office being located immediately adjacent to the subdivision's boundaries, thus affording better access and communication. Our decision was in no way an express or implied criticism of the services heretofore rendered by the Sheriff.

Your action in approving and implementing this agreement is greatly appreciated by the residents of Sugar Creek. We hope you share in our view that this type of agreement enhances the County's ability to meet its law enforcement responsibilities without committing additional tax dollars.

Very truly yours,

John A. Lynch
John A. Lynch, President
Sugar Creek Homes Assn.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

JAN 24 1983

JL:pjg

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Comm
Court
file for mon

(A)

561

TEXAS JUSTICE COURT TRAINING CENTER

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
San Marcos, Texas 78666
(512) 243-2349

January 19, 1983

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County
Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

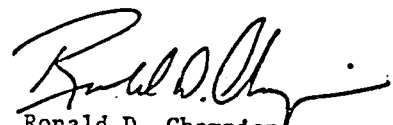
During the week of January 9-14, 1983, Judges Gary Frederickson, Robert Stahl and Mary S. Ward successfully completed a forty hour course in the duties of the office of Justice of the Peace. Article 5972 of the Texas Revised Civil Statutes requires each newly elected/appointed Justice of the Peace to complete a forty hour course in the duties of the Justice of the Peace office and to also complete a twenty hour course each year thereafter. This article affects all justices who took office since August 30, 1963 and are not licensed attorneys. This training program is provided at virtually no cost to the county through a grant from the Governor's Office, Criminal Justice Division.

018

We at the Training Center realize how important it is to you and the people you serve to insure that your county Justices of the Peace are properly trained and equipped to carry out the duties and obligations of the office. As almost ninety percent of our citizenry have their one and only contact with a lower court judge, it is imperative that this contact be as judicious as possible.

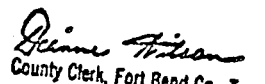
You may wish to enter this letter in the minutes of your next commissioners court meeting in order that it may become a permanent record. If we at the Training Center can ever be of assistance, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,


Ronald D. Champion
Executive Director

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

JAN 24 1983


Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

562

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1983
1:30 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County will meet at the
above time and date to consider the following:

APPROVAL OF BILLS.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. — TIME 10:25 AM PM

JAN 28 1983

Shirley Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above meeting notice was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and the glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on January 28, 1983 at 10:15 a.m.

H. Gandy

018

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 1ST day of February, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

with Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct #3 absent when the following were had and following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: 1:30 P.M. TUESDAY FEBRUARY 1, 1983 - APPROVE BILLS:

On motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the bills from Joyce Tompkins, Fort Bend County Auditor as presented.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 3:15 P.M.

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meetings of January 24 and February 1, 1983.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve line item transfers in 1983 budget.
5. J. Clayton Whitehead, C.P.A., re: submitting final inventory list and request approval of final payment.
6. Mr. Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds Manager, re: presentation of 1982 Fairgrounds Report and consider improvements to Fairgrounds buildings.
7. Exchange Fort Bend County Drainage District right-of-way easement for Keegans Bayou with West Keegans Bayou Improvement District.
8. Sheriff Ervin Hurta, re: request approval to continue contract with Sugar Creek from December 31, 1982 through January 31, 1983; request approval to renew contract with The Meadows for security; and request transfer of monies for out-of-county travel expenses.
9. Set speed limits on streets within Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 3.
10. Approve inducement resolutions for Champion Chemicals Inc. as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp.
11. Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector, re: consider adopting a resolution for a higher over-65 exemption on 1983 tax roll and discuss a new disability exemption.
12. Approve preliminary sketch of new office building at Fort Bend County Jail site.
13. Discuss locating an E.M.S. office at Missouri City Fire Station on Glen Lakes Blvd.
14. Set date for hearing on application for abandonment of road easement as part of the extension of Louise St. in Precinct 1.
15. Postpone public hearing on speed control in Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct 4 until February 14, 1983.
16. Consider approval of annual dues in the amount of \$1,591.00 to the National Association of Counties.
17. Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3, re: addendum to Fort Bend County/Sugar Creek Contract to indemnify Fort Bend County.
18. Approve plat for Quail Acres in Precinct 1.
19. Accept two easements for Chalford Drive in Tealbriar Subdivision in Precinct 3.
20. Consider an application from Fort Bend Telephone Co. to lay cable under or across Danhouse and Jeske Roads in Precinct 1.
21. Accept roads in Meadow Glen, Section 1 and Meadow Park & Dover in Precinct 3.
22. Approve plat for The Grove, Section 5 in Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct 4.

Continued

565

23. Approve requests to advertise for bids for the following:
(1) Liability Insurance for Commissioners Court, (2) Water softener for Juvenile Detention Center, (3) Mowing of County Roads, (4) One or more motor graders with or without trade-in (5) Dirt excavation for Fort Bend County Drainage District.
24. Meet in Closed Session to discuss Personnel matters and Litigation as authorized by Article 6252-17, Section 2 (e) and Section 2 (g), Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes.
25. Consider settlement of lawsuit - Becker v. County Tax Assessor.
26. 11:00 a.m. - Open Bids for the following: (1) One or more new compactors for Fort Bend County, (a) Fort Bend County is offering for sale or trade one 1980 862C Caterpillar Compactor, Serial #87X216; (2) One or more new metallic cover for equipment; (3) One or more new 1/2-ton, 3/4-ton and 1-ton pickups; (4) One or more new gas pumps; (5) One or more new copy machines; (6) One or more new self-propelled roller; (7) One or more new pneumatic roller; (8) Contracting on striping of County roads; (9) Sale of junk vehicles for salvage purposes; (10) 40+ cubic yard open-type trash container; (11) Oil and gas lease, 1/2 acre in John Randon League, Precinct 4; (12) Renovations to existing Animal Control facility; and (13) Construction of new Animal Control facility.
27. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 2:15 AM.
P.M.

FEB 3 1983

Beinner Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinocha
Jodie E. Stavinocha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on February 3, 1983 at 2:30 p.m. *H. J. [Signature]*

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 7TH day of February, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF JANUARY 24, 1983 AND FEBRUARY 1, 1983:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of meetings January 24, 1983 and February 1, 1983.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the Court approve the changes in the Depository Pledge Contracts as follows:

The Republic Bank, Richmond to release \$300,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 2-10-83, receipt #397660. To release \$200,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 11-15-84, receipt #10411. To release \$500,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 2-1-83, receipt #396402. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETINGS:

Purchase of one Dump Truck from South Loop Ford for Precinct #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the low bid from South Loop Ford for the purchase of a Dump Truck for Precinct #4 in the amount of \$18,457.04 with options. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of a Mobile Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for the Justice Of The Peace, Precinct #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a Mobile Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for the Justice Of The Peace, Precinct #1 in the amount of \$1,565.00 plus 3 channels at \$55.00 each for a grand total of \$1,730.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of a Portable Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for the Commissioner, Precinct #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a portable radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for the Commissioner, Precinct #1 in the amount of \$1,370.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of a 2-Channel Mobile Radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for Commissioner, Precinct #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a 2-Channel mobile radio from Mobile Radio, Inc. for the Commissioner, Precinct #1 in the amount of \$872.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

4/1/83 Clerk's Copy
2/1/83 FORT BEND COUNTY-567

CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE

CONTRACTS

REPUBLICBANK RICHMOND

RELEASE \$ 300,000 U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE 2-10-83

RECEIPT # 397660

RELEASE \$ 200,000 U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE 11-15-84

RECEIPT # 10411

Release
PLEDGE \$ 500,000 U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE 2-1-83

RECEIPT # 396402

PLEDGE: \$ _____ U.S.

TREASURY BILLS DUE _____

RECEIPT # FILED FOR RECORD

NO _____ TIME 2:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 7th day of February, 1983, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Maintenance Bldg</u>				
<u>HB Supp. 1050 0008</u>	<u>1062</u>	<u>440.00</u>	<u>- 0 -</u>	<u>(440.00)</u>
<u>Truck/Trailer</u>	<u>1050 0008 7006</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>540.00</u>	<u>440.00</u>

DATE: 1-31-83

DEPT. HEAD 1077 Cheryl

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOHA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

FEB 7 1983

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 7th day of February, 1983 at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 W. Lee Schmidt----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Elton King----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Pearl Ellett----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

J.P.#1	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Salaries #0200	62,021.00	61,021.00	(\$1,000.00)
	Rental - Copy Machine #3090	-0-	1,000.00	\$1,000.00

DATE: January 24, 1983

DEPT. HEAD Mary Ward

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

W. LEE SCHMIDT, COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT. #

ELTON KING COMMISSIONER PCT. #

FILED FOR RECORD
 NO. _____ DATE 5:00 AM

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
 County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

570

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1982

On this the 7th day of February, 1983, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present:

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on November 9, 1981, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1982, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1982, adopted November 9, 1981.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>J.P.#4</u>	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
1062 - Office Supplies		\$6,000.00	\$5,600.00	(\$400.00)
1010 - Property & Equipment		\$1,050.00	\$1,450.00	\$400.00

DATE: 1/28/83

DEPT. HEAD Jim Scott J.P.#4

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY:

JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

Ben Denham, COMMISSIONER PCT.

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY COMMISSIONER PCT.

Bob Lutts COMMISSIONER PCT.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 7 1983

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

BID FORM

571

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., JULY 19, 1982 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW DUMP TRUCK WITH 5 TO 6 YARD DUMP BED

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL FORMS AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office in FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL (Must be new) 1983 Ford F-700
2. ENGINE HORSEPOWER 174 hp @ 3600 Rpm
3. CUBIC INCH DISPLACEMENT 370 Cu in
4. FUEL Gasoline
5. FUEL TANKS CAPACITY (Dual) (2) 35 gallon steel tanks
6. GVW RATING 24,500#
7. GCW RATING 32,000#
8. FRONT TIRE SIZE (Must be tube type and at least 9:00 x 20 - 10 ply) 9:00x20 10pr Tube Type
9. REAR TIRE SIZE (Must be tube type and at least 9:00 x 20 - 12 ply) 9:00x20 12pr Tube type
10. TYPE WHEELS Cast Spoke
11. RIM WIDTH 7.0
12. FRONT SUSPENSION (Min. 7,000 lbs) 7,000#
13. REAR SUSPENSION (Min. 18,500 lbs) 22,000#
14. C. A. DIMENSION 60"
15. TYPE TRANSMISSION NP-435 4-speed
16. REAR AXLE 17,500# Eaton 16244 2-speed
17. SIZE CLUTCH (Must be heavy duty) 13" single plate
18. BRAKES Cum Clin
19. MAKE AND MODEL DUMP BED Fontaine Model U400
20. DUMP BED CAPACITY (Min. 5-6 yards) 5-6 yd
21. WEIGHT OF TRUCK WITH DUMP BED 9000# (Estimated)
22. FRAME (Must be extra heavy duty) 18.05M (50,000psi) (900,000 RBM)
23. AUXILIARY TRANSMISSION NONE
24. TYPE STEERING (Power) Ross HFB-64 Integral Power
25. THIS TRUCK MUST BE COMPLETE: cab and chassis with new 5-6 yard dump bed, heater, spare wheel, all required signal and clearance lights, dual West Coast type side mirrors, reflectors, wheel flaps, and cab protectors.
 - A. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? yes
 - B. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?

L 018

572

26. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

See Attached Dump Body Specifications

27. DOES THIS TRUCK HAVE FIBERGLASS PARTS?

yes

28. BID PER UNIT F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY
(Complete and ready to operate; with or
without trade-in)

\$ 17,782.⁶⁴/₁₀₀

29. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #1 - 1975 Chevrolet C65
dump truck, 5-6 yard dump bed, Serial #
CCE665U140827 (Located at Pct. #2)

\$ 2675.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

30. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #2 - 1976 International
dump truck, 5-6 yard dump bed, Serial #
D0522FHA15604 (Located at Pct. #2)

\$ 3860.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

31. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #3 - 1975 Chevrolet dump
truck, 5-6 yard dump bed, Serial #
CCE665V140680 (Located at Drainage Dist.)

\$ 2625.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

32. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #4 - 1975 Ford 880 dump
truck, 10-12 yard dump bed, Serial #
T88JWV33246 (Located at Pct. #1)

\$ 6770.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

33. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #5 - 1976 International
dump truck, 10-12 yard dump bed, Serial #
15682ECA12852 (Located at Pct. #1)

\$ 5660.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

34. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #6 - 1976 International
1700 dump truck, 5-6 yard dump bed, Serial
#D0522FHA15606 (Located at Pct. #4)

\$ 3360.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

NOTE: Only one (1) trade-in will be allowed for each new vehicle pur-
chased.

35. DELIVERY DATE

60-90 days from receipt
of order (Estimated)

36. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

See attached list of optional
equipment and prices

COST:

FORT BEND COUNTY is offering for sale the following vehicles:

1. 1975 Chevrolet C65 dump truck, 5-6 yard dump
bed, Serial #CCE665U140827 (Pct. #2)
2. 1976 International dump truck, 5-6 yard dump
bed, Serial #D0522FHA15604 (Pct. #2)
3. 1975 Chevrolet dump truck, 5-6 yard dump bed,
Serial #CCE665V140680 (Drainage Dist.)
4. 1975 Ford 880 dump truck, 10-12 yard dump
bed, Serial #T88JWV33246 (Pct. #1)

NO Bid

NO Bid

NO Bid

NO Bid

ONE OR MORE NEW DUMP TRUCK WITH 5 TO 6 YARD DUMP BED
PAGE 3

573

5. 1976 International dump truck, 10-16 yard
dump bed, Serial #15682ECA12852 (Pct. #1)
6. 1976 International 1700 dump truck, 5-6 yard
dump bed, Serial #D0522FHA15606 (Pct. #4)

no Bid

no Bid

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to
waive all technicalities.

FIRM OR INDIVIDUAL South Loop Ford Truck Sales, Inc.

BY Clyde W. Landrum, Gen'l Saksmye.

ADDRESS P.O. Box 45065

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77201

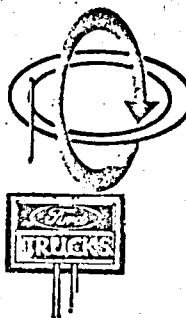
PHONE 799-1660 DATE 7-16-82

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:08 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.



SOUTH LOOP
FORD Truck Sales, Inc.
8901 E. Alameda Road, Box 45065
Houston, Texas 77245

TY AYRES
FLEET SALES

SALES - SERVICE (713) 799-1660

574

OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT

1.	Front Stemco Seals	33.56
2.	HD BV Seat Trim	16.36
3.	RH Sun Visor	8.69
4.	Dual Fender Mounted Turn Signals	18.55
5.	Aux Conves Painted Mirrors	18.53
6.	AM Radio	106.17
7.	370 4 V. Engine	182.47
8.	Detroit Diesel 8.2L 165 HP	4753.47
	Includes (2) 12 Volt 535 CCA Batteries	
	Engine Oil Cooler	
	14" Single Plate Clutch	
	Eaton 240 Fan Clutch	
	Warner T-19D 4 Speed	
9.	HD Air Cleaner	77.24
10.	Extra Cooling Radiator (Gas)	152.88
	(Diesel)	30.44
11.	Eaton 240 Fan Clutch (3702 V Engine)	78.00
12.	Seven (7) 10 Hole Disc Wheels	369.45
13.	Seven (7) 6 Hole Disc Wheels	272.76
14.	Front Tow Hooks	39.05
15.	5 speed Transmission	327.60

018

FILED FOR RECORD
 NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
 County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

FORT BEND COUNTY

1 018

EID TABULATION

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	BASE STATION	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 4 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, 8 CHANNEL	MOBILE RADIO LOW POWER, SINGLE CH.
<p>575 Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10104 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Seaford, TX 77477 499-7681 Ron Smith</p>	<p>Uniden-Force AEH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable for 8 channel operation. 35 watts output. \$999.50 ea 30 days ARO - delivery</p>	<p>Uniden-Force AEH358DT All specifications met. Capable of 8 channel operation. 35 watt output. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery</p>	<p>Uniden-Force AEH358DT All specifications met. \$644.00 ea \$12.00 ea for additional channels 30 days ARO - delivery</p>	<p>Uniden-Force AEH350DT All specifications met. Capable of 2 channel operation & expandable for 8 channel operation. 35 watts output. \$640.00 ea 30 days ARO - delivery</p>
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. L43GZB3100M Moxxy Base Station This is a VHF base station. There were no performance specs provided. \$1333.00 4 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. D43GVA3900K Moxxy Mobil Dash mount. VHF 45 watts power \$664.00 ea \$75.00 ea for additional channels 4 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. T43SR3260K Syntor Mobil 40 watts power, synthesized mobil radio, VHF \$1098.00 ea. no chg for additional channels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. D43GZA3000K Moxxy Mobil All specifications met \$535.00 ea 4 wks - delivery</p>
<p>McCall Radio, Inc. 1611 Cottonwood Rd. Roseberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.</p>	<p>General Electric Phoenix EN3A01 All specifications met \$1172.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>General Electric CT56FNU66A All specifications met \$872.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>TAIT T196-5 Rated at 25 watts \$864.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5-6 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>General Electric P3401/M3An01/M31S01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery</p>

Disputed

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 2

COMPANY	PORTABLE RADIO	MOBILE RADIO REPAIR RADIO-AMB. DEPT.	MOBILE RADIO SHERIFF DEPT. & FRONT-AMB. DEPT.	PAGERS
<p>Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd. Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7681 Rex Smith</p>	<p>Wilson HH156D6 450 MAH battery - not 750 MAH specified. 6 channel capacity - not 8 channel specified \$1100.00 ea \$40.00 ea for additional channels 45 days ARO - delivery</p>	<p>Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4MHz frequency separation - not 10kHz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>Aerotron TT655V95P 10 watts audio - not 12 watts specified 4 MHz frequency separation - 10 MHz specified \$2940.00 ea \$60.00 ea for additional channels 7-9 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>no bid</p>
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. H33BBU3184N NT500 All specifications met \$1100.00 ea \$50.00 ea for additional channels 5 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added for an additional cost of \$220.00/radio. Radios are synthesized vs crystals \$1430.00 ea no chg for additional channels w/initial order 6 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. T83SRA3200K Syntor Mobil *15 watt audio. Scan may be added at a cost of \$220.00/mobil. Radios are synthesized vs crystals. \$1430.00 ea No chg for additional channels w/ initial order 6 wks - delivery</p>	<p>Motorola, Inc. H03EAB1212N Monitor pager All specifications met \$270.00 ea 5 wks - delivery</p>
<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1627 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.</p>	<p>General Electric M3A01/M3AN01/M31S01 All specifications met \$722.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>General Electric P4JJ66HEN All specifications met \$1370.00 ea \$64.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>General Electric M376K-E166C All specifications met \$1557.00 ea \$55.00 ea for additional channels 6-7 wks ARO - delivery</p>	<p>HTC PR150V2-10A Does not include monitor capability. Unit has auto. reset \$260.00 ea 5-6 wks ARO - delivery</p>

576

810

L 018

COMPANY	WARRANTY INFORMATION ON ALL EQUIPMENT	LOCATION OF SERVICE & INSTALLATION	COST OF SERVICE
<p>1577</p> <p>Communications & Emer. Prod., Inc. 10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100 Stafford, TX 77477 499-7621 Ron Smith</p>	<p>1 yr parts & labor</p>	<p>10404 Cash Rd., Bldg E #100, Stafford, TX</p>	<p>Shop service rate \$40.00 per hour/\$25.00 minimum bill. Field service rate \$45.00 per hour</p>
<p>Motorola Communications & Electronics 1140 Cypress Station Dr. Houston, TX 77090 537-3739 Phil Couch</p>	<p>1 yr on parts. 120 days on labor.</p>	<p>Houston Service Center 5300 Glenmont, Houston, TX</p>	<p>\$40.00 per hour *Note: If all items are awarded to Motorola, an additional 5% discount will be allowed on the total award price.</p>
<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-3194 Russell Todish, Jr.</p>	<p>G.E. equipment 14 months parts, 5 months labor. NEC equipment has 3 yrs on parts & labor. TAIT equipment has 12 months on parts & 3 months on labor.</p>	<p>Mobilradio, Inc. 1621 Cottonwood Rd., Rosenberg, TX</p>	<p>Shop rate is \$35.00 per hour *Note: Bid good for 90 days</p>

578

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., DEC. 27, 1982 - 11:00 AM

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening)

+++++

1. BASE STATION: Low power, single channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: Phoenix BM3A01

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum power output - 25 watts
- b. Carrier control time
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. 115 volt operation
- e. Local control only
- f. Desk microphone
- g. Directional antenna
- h. 50' 1/2" copper foam Heliaz jacketed with connectors

i. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$ 1,172.00

DELIVERY DATE

5-6 wks. After receipt
of order at factory

2. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Four Channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: CT56 EAU66A

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum output power 25 watts
- b. Carrier control timer
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. Antenna (Unity gain)
- e. Four channel capability
- f. One channel included

g. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$ 872.00

COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS

60.00

DELIVERY DATE

6-7 wks after receipt
of order at factory

3. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Eight Channel

MANUFACTURER: TAIT

MODEL: T198-5

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Minimum output power 35 watts
- b. Carrier control timer
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. Antenna (Unity gain)

579

9. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? lait radio is rated at 25 watts.

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation)	\$ 864.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS	50.00
DELIVERY DATE	5-6 wks ARO

4. MOBILE RADIO: Low Power, Single Channel

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: M3A01/M3An01/M3Ls01

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Carrier control timer
- b. Continuous tone coded squelch
- c. Antenna (Unity gain)
- d. Minimum power output 25 watts

e. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

EID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation)	\$722.00
DELIVERY DATE	5-6 WKS. ARO

5. PORTABLE RADIO: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: P4J1661EN

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. Minimum 5 watts RF output power
- c. Continuous tone coded squelch
- d. 750 miliampere/hr. battery
- e. Spare rechargeable battery
- f. Eight channel capacity
- g. Six channel equipped
- h. Carrying case with swivel belt loop
- i. Desk charger-3 hour charge-121 AC volts
- j. Capable of interfacing with external accessories

K. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

EID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation)	\$1370.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS	64.00
DELIVERY DATE	6-7 wks.ARO

4. PHILE RADIO: Rear Radio - Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: MC76KFU66C

IT FILED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- 1. VHF 150-174 MHz
- 2. 110 Watt Output ; Air
- 3. Single Channel Receiver

COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FOR FORT BEND COUNTY
PAGE 3

580

- f. Continuous tone coded squelch
- g. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation)
- h. Antenna (Minimum gain 2.5 db)
- i. Minimum of 12 watts audio with less than 3% distortion
- j. Single earmuff - from microphone headset
- k. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1,493.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS 55.00
DELIVERY DATE 6-7 wksARO

7. MOBILE RADIO: Sheriff Department & Front Radio for Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: General Electric

MODEL: MX76KFU66C/R1KK3SB18/9002

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. VHF 150-174 MHz
- b. Minimum 110 watts FR output power (Section 1.11)
- c. Eight channel capacity
- d. Frequencies to temperature compensated quartz crystals, to facilitate future changes (Section 1.8)
- e. Control head to be 1 piece construction, with eight channel scan, volume control, squelch control and channel selection (Section 1.1.3)
- f. Carrier control timer
- g. Continuous tone coded squelch (Section 1.23)
- h. Wide spaced transmitter (Minimum 10 MHz frequency separation without degradation (Section 1.22)
- i. Equipped with four frequencies
- j. Antenna (Minimum 2.5 db gain)
- k. Minimum of 12 watts audio (Section 1.21)
- l. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? Yes

BID PER UNIT (Including Transportation and Installation) \$1,535.00
COST FOR ADDITIONAL CHANNELS 55.00
DELIVERY DATE 6-7wksARO

6. PAGERS: Ambulance Department

MANUFACTURER: NEC

MODEL: FR150V2-10A

EQUIPPED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

- a. Tone and voice, VHF MHz 155.265
- b. Individual and group call functions
- c. Operational with nickel rechargeable battery
- d. Desk charger
- e. Monitor capability

RE: APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN 1983 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the line item transfers in the 1983 budget as follows:

Justice Of the Peace, Precinct #4 to transfer \$400.00 from line item #1062 to line item #1010, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #1 to transfer \$1,000.00 from line item #0200 to line item #3020, and Maintenance to transfer line item #1062 to line item #1010. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: J. CLAYTON WHITEHEAD, C.P.A. -- SUBMITTING FINAL INVENTORY LIST AND REQUEST APPROVAL OF FINAL PAYMENT:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve payment of four invoices owed to J. Clayton Whitehead, C.P.A. covering the period from November 9, 1982 to January 24, 1983 for the total amount of \$10,145.00, with remaining monies to be paid after all work is completed per contract.

RE: MR. HAL HUSBANDS, FAIRGROUNDS MANAGER -- PRESENTATION OF 1982 FAIRGROUNDS REPORT AND CONSIDER IMPROVEMENTS TO FAIRGROUNDS BUILDINGS:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the 1982 Fairgrounds report and approved the covering of outside bandstand at the expense of the Fort Bend County Fair Association. Commissioner Johnnie Pustka and Commissioner Bob Lutts were appointed to work with the Fair Association in recommending improvements to Buildings B, C, and Kitchen at the Fairgrounds and also what fees to charge for rental. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: EXCHANGE FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE DISTRICT RIGHT-OF-WAY EASEMENT FOR KEEGANS BAYOU WITH KEEGANS BAYOU IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the exchange of Fort Bend County Drainage District Right-Of-Way for Keegans Bayou with Keegans Bayou Improvement District. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA -- REQUEST APPROVAL TO CONTINUE CONTRACT WITH SUGAR CREEK FROM DECEMBER 31, 1982 THROUGH JANUARY 31, 1983:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the continuation of the contract between the Sheriff's Department and Sugar Creek from December 31, 1982 through January 31, 1983 only.

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA -- REQUEST APPROVAL TO RENEW CONTRACT WITH THE MEADOWS FOR SECURITY:

On Motion of Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting yes, Commissioner Bob Lutts voting Yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting yes, and Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting to abstained, motion carries to approve the renewal of the existing contract between Fort Bend County, For the Sheriff's Department and The Meadows Civic Improvement District for security on a Month-To-Month basis effective February 1, 1983, until such time as a final decision is issued by the Attorney General of the State Of Texas in regard to such contract. This approval of said contract is subject to the approval of The Meadows Civic Improvement District adding an addendum to indemnify Fort Bend County with a bond of \$300,000.00 to be deposited with the County Clerk of Fort Bend County. (Recorded in minutes in full)

582

6

FAIRGROUNDS RENTAL - 1982

TOTAL RENTALS	\$47,347.85
TOTAL CLEAN-UP	4,315.00
TOTAL DAMAGES	160.00
TOTAL ELECTRIC CHARGES	7,335.00
TOTAL TRAILER SPACE RENT TO DATE	<u>1,440.22</u>
TOTAL PAID TO COUNTY TO DATE	\$60,598.07

018 1979 YEAR-TO-DATE, DECEMBER	PAID TO COUNTY	\$13,415.00
1980 YEAR-TO-DATE, DECEMBER	PAID TO COUNTY	\$44,866.45
1981 YEAR-TO-DATE, DECEMBER	PAID TO COUNTY	\$58,500.60

NUMBER OF TIMES BUILDINGS WERE RENTED DURING 1982:

	<u>NO CHARGE</u>	<u>CHARGE</u>
"B" BUILDING	49	48
"C" BUILDING	7	116
"D" BUILDING (CLUB)	65	61
BBQ PITS	6	3
KITCHENS	6	10
ARENA	50	3
BARNs	11	6
BEER GARDEN	7	11
GROUNDS	6	5
PAVILLION	6	2
BOARD ROOM	38	0
TOTAL - RENTALS	<u>251*</u>	<u>265</u>

* NUMBER OF TIMES BUILDINGS RENTED AT NO CHARGE TO EXTENSION SERVICE, 4-H LEADERS, YOUTH RODEO ASSN., JR. FAIR, FAIR ASSN., ETC.

FILED FOR RECORD AM
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 7 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

FORT BEND COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATION

583

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS - 1982

LIMESTONE	5,928.45	
SAND	96.50	
RESTROOMS - CARNIVAL AREA (NEW)	33,411.89	
RESTROOM - RODEO ARENA (MEN'S) NEW URINALS	2,172.95	
RESTROOM - BETWEEN "D" & BARNS (WOMEN'S) NEW COMMODES & REPAIRS	3,000.00	
RESTROOM - BETWEEN "D" & BARNS (WOMEN'S) NEW PANELS	2,355.00	
STEER PANELS - GEORGE BARNS (NEW)	11,076.00	
HOG PENS - GEORGE BARN (NEW)	5,606.06	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
FANS - GEORGE BARNS (NEW)	175.00	
ELECTRICAL	13,637.20	
PAINT	146.00	77,605.05
MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - 1982		13,832.98
NEW EQUIPMENT:		
PROPERTY NAMEPLATES	338.00	
CAPS FOR CHAIR LEGS	49.50	
NATS - BEER GARDEN (NEW)	70.00	
ELECTRIC PAINT SPRAYER	129.50	587.00
TOTAL OUTLAY - 1982		\$92,025.03

E 018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 7 1983

Shirley Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

584

FORT BEND COUNTY FAIR ASSOCIATION
1982 ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
RENTAL ACCOUNT

BOOK BALANCE 1-1-82

1,820.01

Receipts:

Building Rent	48,553.35	
Clean-up Deposits	15,100.00	
Damages Deposits	7,015.00	
Tear-Down, Set-Up Fees	925.00	
Trailer Rent	1,510.00	
Electricity	4,391.00	
Interest Earned	899.80	
Misc.		
Transfer From Savings	4,269.63	
Refuse Collection	15.00	
Water	10.00	
Deposited in Error	71.44	
Due Regular Acct.	40.03	82,800.25

Disbursements:

018 Clean-up Refunds	7,778.62	
Damage Refunds	4,378.55	
Rent Due County	57,602.57	
Rent Refund	450.00	
Trailer Rent	70.00	
Misc.		
Transfer to Savings	8,000.00	
Due Regular Acct.	40.03	
Deposited in Error - Due Reg. Acct.	71.44	78,391.21

BOOK BALANCE, FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ROSENBERG 12-31-82

6,229.05

OTHER FUNDS:

FIRST NATIONAL BANK, ROSENBERG ACCT. #10-0002-0

8,000.00

TOTAL FUNDS

14,229.05

FILED FOR RECORD
 NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 7 1983

Prinne Wilson
 County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tex.

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

FIRST CITY TOWER

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

TELEPHONE 713 651-2222 TWX 9108816391 TELEX 762 146

1101 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W., SUITE 900
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036
TELEPHONE 202 662-6500
CABLE VINELKINS-TELEX 89680

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 44 01 491-7230
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W. 1-TELEX 24140

AUSTIN NATIONAL BANK TOWER
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701
TELEPHONE 512 478-2500

585

February 21, 1983

Judge Jodie Stavinaha
Post Office Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Re: West Keegans Bayou
Improvement District

Dear Judge Stavinaha:

Please find enclosed, for your information and files,
a copy of an Exchange of Easements between Fort Bend County
Drainage District and West Keegans Bayou Improvement Dis-
trict, dated February 7, 1983.

If you should have any questions concerning this ex-
change, please feel free to call either Ms. Holly Hubenak
at 651-2058 or myself at 651-2672. Thank you for your
cooperation in this matter.

Very truly yours,

Deanna H. Livingston

Deanna H. Livingston
Legal Assistant

5912:2503
Enclosure

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 21 1983

Deanna Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

2 018

586

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

FIRST CITY TOWER

HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002

TELEPHONE 713 651-2222 TWX 9108816301 TELEX 762 146

1101 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W., SUITE 900
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036
TELEPHONE 202 662-6500
CABLE VINELKINS-TELEX 89880

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 44 01 401 7236
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W 1-TELEX 24140

AUSTIN NATIONAL BANK TOWER
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701
TELEPHONE 512 478-2800

February 3, 1983

JUDGE JODIE STAVINOH: A

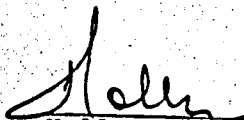
Attached please find the proposed Exchange of Easements between Fort Bend County Drainage District and West Keegans Bayou Improvement District for certain drainage easements on Keegans Bayou.

Please review this document at your earliest convenience. I plan to present it to the Fort Bend County Commissioner's Court on Monday, February 7, 1983.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

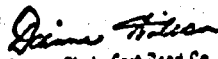
VINSON & ELKINS


Holly A. Rubenak

565:2516
Enclosure

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 21 1983


County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Mail

587

VINSON & ELKINS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

FIRST CITY TOWER
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
TELEPHONE 713 651-2222 TWX 9108816391 TELEX 762 146

1101 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W., SUITE 900
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036
TELEPHONE 202 862-6500
CABLE VINELKINS-TELEX 89680

47 CHARLES ST., BERKELEY SQUARE
LONDON W1X 7PB, ENGLAND
TELEPHONE 44 01 491-7238
CABLE VINELKINS LONDON W. I. TELEX 24140

AUSTIN NATIONAL BANK TOWER
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78701
TELEPHONE 512 478-2500

February 3, 1983

Mr. Stanley Kucherka:

Attached please find the proposed Exchange of Easements between Fort Bend County Drainage District and West Keegans Bayou Improvement District for certain drainage easements on Keegans Bayou.

Please review this document at your earliest convenience. I plan to present it to the Fort Bend County Commissioner's Court on Monday, February 7, 1983.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

VINSON & ELKINS

Holly A. Hubenak
Holly A. Hubenak

565:2516
Enclosure

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 21 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

018

EXCHANGE OF EASEMENTS

STATE OF TEXAS § KNOW ALL MEN BY
 §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND § THESE PRESENTS

1 018
THAT WHEREAS, Fort Bend County Drainage District, a corporation (herein called the "District") of Fort Bend County, Texas, has been granted a Right-of-Way Easement over, across, through and under that particular 2.29 acre, more or less, tract of land situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes, and such Right-of-Way Easement is a portion of that certain Right-of-Way Easement granted to the District and recorded in Volume 433, Page 287 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records ; and

WHEREAS, West Keegans Bayou Improvement District, a body politic and corporate and a governmental agency of the State of Texas (herein called "WKBID") is the owner of that particular 7.122 acres of land, more or less, out of the John Levertton Survey, Abstract 402 in Fort Bend County, Texas, described in Exhibit "B" attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, the District and WKBID entered into an Agreement Regarding Drainage Facilities Between Fort Bend County Drainage District and West Keegans Bayou Improvement District dated March 29, 1982, whereby the District, upon the completion of certain drainage improvements to Keegans Bayou by WKBID, agreed to convey the right and title to that particular portion of the Right-of-Way Easement over, across, through and under that particular 2.29 acre, more or less, tract of land described in Exhibit "A" to WKBID in exchange for a Right-of-Way Easement over, across, through and under that 7.122 acres of land, more or less, described in Exhibit "B"; and

WHEREAS, WKBID has completed those drainage improvements to Keegans Bayou; and

WHEREAS, the District no longer requires that particular portion of the Right-of-Way Easement over, across, through and under that particular 2.29 acre, more or less, tract of land described in Exhibit "A";

Conveyance 1: NOW, THEREFORE, Fort Bend County Drainage District, for and in consideration of the exchange of the Right-of-Way Easement conveyed in Conveyance 2 hereof, being of at least equal value to the above described Right-of-Way Easement, has GRANTED, BARGAINED, SOLD and CONVEYED, and by these presents does GRANT, SELL and CONVEY, unto West Keegans Bayou Improvement District all of its right, title and interest to that portion of the certain Right-of-Way Easement recorded in Volume 433, Page 287 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records, over, across, through and under that particular 2.29 acre, more or less, tract of land described in Exhibit "A" attached hereto. This is a partial conveyance of that certain Right-of-Way Easement granted to the District as recorded in Volume 433, Page 287 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records only and does not affect the remainder of said Right-of-Way Easement.

To have and to hold unto WKBID, its successors and assigns, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the WKBID, its successors and assigns, forever; and

Conveyance 2: NOW, THEREFORE, West Keegans Bayou Improvement District, for and in consideration for the exchange of the Right-of-Way Easement conveyed in Conveyance 1, being of at least equal value to the following described Right-of-Way Easement, has GRANTED, SOLD and

CONVEYED and by these presents does GRANT, SELL, and CONVEY unto Fort Bend County Drainage District, its successors and assigns, a Right-of-Way Easement for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, operating, repairing and reconstructing a drainage canal or ditch, including drains, ditches, laterals and levees, upon, over, through and across the particular land of WKBID being situated in Fort Bend County, Texas, being more particularly described by metes and bounds in Exhibit "B" attached hereto.

To have and to hold unto the District, its successors and assigns, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the District, its successors and assigns for so long as the rights and easements herein granted, or any of them, shall be used by, or useful to, constructing, maintaining, inspecting, operating and repairing the drainage facilities constructed on such Right-of-Way Easement by and for the District;

AND, the District and WKBID do hereby waive any liens, express or implied, with respect to the interest in the property conveyed herein.

AND, the District and WKBID do hereby bind themselves, their successors and assigns, to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises, respectively, each to the other, its successors and assigns, respectively, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same, or any part thereof.

These conveyances are subject to all easements and restrictions of record.

591

WITNESS THE EXECUTION HEREOF, this 7th day of
February, 1983.

WEST KEEGANS BAYOU
IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

By: J. J. McNamee
President, Board of Directors

ATTEST:

By: M. A. Hays
Secretary Board of Directors

FORT BEND COUNTY DRAINAGE
DISTRICT

By: James E. Starnes
County Judge

ATTEST:

By: Dianne Wilson
County Clerk

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM AM

FEB 21 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

L 018

592

STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J. L. Huse, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, as President of the Board of Directors of West Keegans Bayou Improvement District, a political subdivision of the State of Texas, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 15th day of January, 1983.

Theresa M. Lerner
Notary Public, State of Texas

My Commission Expires: 4-1-84

(NOTARY SEAL)

STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared JOSE L. STANFORD, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, as CHAIRMAN of the Fort Bend County Drainage District, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this 7th day of February, 1983.

Norma J. Ludwig
Notary Public, State of Texas

My Commission Expires: 1-15-85

(NOTARY SEAL)

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Glenn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

EXHIBIT A

593

DESCRIPTION FOR ABANDONMENT
OF A PORTION OF KEEGANS BAYOU WITHIN THE
HORN TRACT

Being a portion of that certain Fort Bend County Drainage District easement recorded in Volume 433, Page 287 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records (F.B.C.D.R.) bounded on the east by the original east line of said easement deed and bounded on the west by the following described line:

COMMENCING at the southeast corner of that certain 10 acre tract conveyed to Jabe T. Shivers, et ux, in the deed recorded in Volume 468, Page 646 of the F.B.C.D.R.;

THENCE, North 02°29'09" West, 5.02 feet along the east line of said 10 acre tract to a point in the northerly line of said easement;

THENCE, South 86°54'40" East, 20.63 feet along said northerly easement line to the POINT OF BEGINNING of said west "bounds" line;

THENCE, South 51°36'05" East along a northeasterly line of Parcel 2 of proposed widened and re-aligned Keegans Bayou (155 feet wide);

Compiled by:
SURVCON, Inc.
Houston, Texas
Job No. 5017-411
2-19-82

L 018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 3:00 P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

EXHIBIT B

594

METES AND BOUNDS DESCRIPTION
KEEGANS BAYOU
7.122 ACRES

Being three tracts or parcels of land containing a total of 7.122 acres situated in the John Leverton Survey, Abstract 402, Fort Bend County, Texas, being out of the remainder of that certain 119.99 acre tract conveyed to Bernard Katz, Trustee, in the instrument recorded in Volume 574, Page 953 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records (F.B.C.D.R.), said parcels being more particularly described as follows with all bearings and coordinates referenced to the Texas Coordinate System, South Central Zone:

PARCEL 1

COMMENCING, at a 1/2-inch iron pipe (X=3,061,785.20, Y=686,542.89) found for an angle point in the easterly right-of-way (R.O.W.) line of Richmond-Gaines Road (varying width), said iron pipe also being an angle point in the westerly line of that certain 10 acre tract conveyed to Jabe T. Shivers, et ux, in the deed recorded in Volume 468, Page 646 F.B.C.D.R.;

THENCE, South 04°56'35" East, along the easterly R.O.W. line of said Richmond-Gaines Road, at 10.77 feet pass the northerly R.O.W. line of an existing 60 foot wide Fort Bend County Drainage District easement described in the instrument recorded in Volume 433, Page 287 F.B.C.D.R., at 17.68 feet pass the most westerly southwest corner of said 10 acre tract, same being a westerly re-entrant corner of said 119.99 acre tract remainder, in all a total distance of 93.68 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod (X=3,061,793.28, Y=686,449.57) set in the existing southerly R.O.W. line of said drainage easement; for the POINT OF BEGINNING of PARCEL 1;

THENCE, South 51°18'05" East, 246.09 feet along the existing southerly R.O.W. line of said drainage easement, to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for corner;

THENCE, continuing along said easement line, South 44°25'15" East, 107.34 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for corner;

THENCE, North 51°36'05" West, at 94.32 feet pass the northeast corner of that certain 25,063 square foot tract conveyed to Columbia Communications Corporation in the deed recorded in Volume 899 Page 274 F.B.C.D.R. and continuing along the northerly line of said 25,063 square foot tract a total distance of 338.71 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set in the easterly R.O.W. line of said Richmond-Gaines Road, for corner common to said 25,063 square foot tract and said 119.99 acre remainder tract;

THENCE, North 04°56'35" West, 20.22 feet along the easterly line of said road R.O.W. to the POINT OF BEGINNING of PARCEL 1, containing a computed area of 4,073 square feet (0.094 acre) of land;

PARCEL 2

BEGINNING, at a 2-inch iron pipe (X=3,064,081.22, Y=685,892.47) found for the most easterly southeast corner of the aforementioned 119.99 acre remainder tract, common to an interior corner of the remainder of that certain 680.3538 acre tract conveyed to SLOCO in deed recorded in File No. F706781, Film Code 102-85-2295 of the Harris County Official Public Records of Real Property (H.C.O.P.R.R.P.), Harris County, Texas;

THENCE, South 86°15'52" West, 1683.50 feet along a line common to said remainder tracts, to a 1-inch iron pipe found for the northwest corner of said SLOCO tract, being in a westerly east line of said 119.99 acre remainder tract;

THENCE, North $03^{\circ}44'08''$ West, 175.41 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for corner; 595

THENCE, North $51^{\circ}36'05''$ West, 279.07 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set in the existing southerly right-of-way of the aforementioned 60 foot wide Fort Bend County Drainage District easement, from which point the most easterly corner of the above described PARCEL 1 bears North $51^{\circ}36'05''$ West, 141.60 feet;

THENCE, South $86^{\circ}54'40''$ East, 268.17 feet along the existing southerly line of said drainage easement, to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for corner;

THENCE, departing said drainage easement, South $51^{\circ}36'05''$ East, 195.54 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for the beginning of a tangent curve to the left;

THENCE, 126.85 feet easterly along the arc of said curve (Delta = $42^{\circ}08'02''$, Radius = 172.50 feet, Chord = South $72^{\circ}40'06''$ East, 124.01 feet) to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for point of tangency;

THENCE, North $86^{\circ}15'52''$ East, 1363.58 feet along a line that is parallel with and 155.00 feet northerly of the line common to aforementioned remainder tracts to a point in the east line of said 119.99 acre remainder tract and an easterly west line of said 680.3538 acre remainder tract;

THENCE, South $03^{\circ}41'18''$ East, 155.00 feet along a line common to said remainders to the POINT OF BEGINNING of PARCEL 2, containing a computed area of 306,001 square feet (7.025 acres) of land.

PARCEL 3

COMMENCING at a 1-inch iron pipe (X=3,062,337.42, Y=686,177.25) found for the southeast corner of the aforementioned 10 acre tract and a re-entrant corner of the aforementioned 119.99 acre remainder tract;

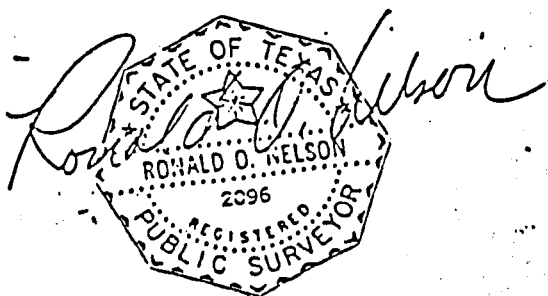
THENCE, North $02^{\circ}29'09''$ West, 5.02 feet along a line common to said 10 and 119.99 acre tracts to a 5/8-inch iron (X=3,062,337.20, Y=686,182.27) rod set for the POINT OF BEGINNING in the north line of the aforementioned 60 foot wide Fort Bend County Drainage District easement;

THENCE, continuing along said common line, North $02^{\circ}29'09''$ West, 15.77 feet to a 5/8-inch iron rod set for corner;

THENCE, departing said common line, South $51^{\circ}36'05''$ East, 27.15 feet to an intersection with the existing northerly R.O.W. line of the aforementioned 60 foot wide Fort Bend County Drainage District easement;

THENCE, North $86^{\circ}54'40''$ West, 20.63 feet along the existing northerly R.O.W. line of said drainage easement, to POINT OF BEGINNING of PARCEL 3, containing a computed area of 162 square feet (0.004 acre) for a total computed area contained within PARCEL's 1, 2 and 3 of 7.122 acres (310,236 square feet) of land.

Compiled by:
SURVCON, Inc.
Houston, Texas
Job No. 5017-411
March, 1981
Revised 2-19-82



FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 21 1983

James H. Nelson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

A G R E E M E N T

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF FORT BEND §

THIS AGREEMENT, made and entered into by and between SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, and FORT BEND COUNTY, a body corporate and politic under the laws of the State of Texas.

W I T N E S S E T H :

WHEREAS, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION desires to have four (4) Deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - devote substantially all of their working time to the area known as SUGAR CREEK in Fort Bend County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County does not have a sufficient number of deputies, nor an adequate budget, to enable him to permit or require a deputy to devote substantially all his working time to said area; and

WHEREAS, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION is willing to pay FORT BEND COUNTY an amount equal to the salary and expenses of four (4) deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - so as to enable the Constable to appoint four (4) deputies for such purpose;

NOW, THEREFORE, KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That in consideration of the mutual covenants, agreements and benefits to both parties, it is AGREED as follows:

1.

FORT BEND COUNTY agrees to authorize the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County to appoint or continue to keep four (4) additional deputies effective February 1, 1983 so as to enable (but not require) the Constable - Precinct 3 - to appoint or continue to keep four (4) deputies to devote substantially all their working time to the area known as SUGAR CREEK in Fort Bend County, Texas, so as to permit 24-hour daily duty in the area known as SUGAR CREEK. FORT BEND COUNTY

agrees to provide the deputies of the Constable's Department - Precinct 3 - an automobile allowance of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00) per month to cover cost of maintenance, gasoline and other repairs to reimburse each deputy for the operation of his vehicle used to patrol SUGAR CREEK.

11.

SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION agrees to pay FORT BEND COUNTY One Hundred Nineteen Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty - nine Dollars and Ninety - six cents (\$119,859.96) to be used by FORT BEND COUNTY for the purpose of paying the salaries, the expenses of their motor vehicles for a period of one year beginning February 1, 1983 and ending December 31, 1983. The said sum of \$119,859.96 shall be due and payable in twelve (12) equal installments of \$10,896.36. The first monthly installment shall be due and payable on or before the 1st day of February 1, 1983 and each installment thereafter shall be due and payable on or before the 1st day of each and every month for a total of eleven (11) consecutive months.

111.

It is expressly understood and agreed that such deputies (if such deputies are employed by the Constable - Precinct 3) shall be subject to the control and supervision of the Constable - Precinct 3 - to the same extent as other deputies, if any, shall have no duty or obligation to SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION or SUGAR CREEK other than those duties and obligations which they have to the public generally; provided, however, except for the purpose of emergencies, it is intended that at least one of the Constable - Precinct 3 - deputies shall remain on patrol in SUGAR CREEK during such deputy's entire 12-hour shift and each successive shift of deputies to remain in SUGAR CREEK so as to provide 24-hour, 7-day-a-week patrol in SUGAR CREEK.

L 018

IV.

It is further understood and agreed that this agreement is not

intended (nor shall it be construed) to obligate the Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County in any manner whatsoever, and that FORT BEND COUNTY shall have no liability whatsoever to SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION other than to refund the money paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY pursuant to the agreement, if the Constable - Precinct 3 - does not assign four (4) deputies of the Constable - Precinct 3 - to devote substantially all their working time to said area. If one or more deputies are removed from such assignment or if for some other reason four (4) deputies do not devote substantially all their working time to said area for the entire one year term, then in that event, SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION shall be obligated to pay FORT BEND COUNTY only proportionate part of this total contract consideration that is equal to that portion of the one year period that four (4) deputies devoted substantially all their working time to said area, or the proportionate amount thereof based upon the number of said deputies which do devote substantially all of their working time to said SUGAR CREEK area, and if the amount paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY exceeds said amount, then SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION shall be entitled to a refund from FORT BEND COUNTY of the excess amount paid for the preceding month.

V.

The Constable - Precinct 3 - of Fort Bend County will furnish SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION a monthly report of the activities of his deputies in SUGAR CREEK during the preceding month, with the form and details of such monthly report to be at the Constable's discretion. Said monthly report shall also advise the approximate percent of working time the four (4) deputies devoted to the SUGAR CREEK area during such preceding month, and SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION will remit its contract monthly installment payment for the current month in the same proportion to agree with the same percent of such working time for the prior month. The consideration in this contract is based upon 100% of such estimate service cost to FORT BEND COUNTY and

the parties desire that the four (4) deputies will be able to devote substantially all their working time to the SUGAR CREEK area, but realize that such may not be possible and have therefore so provided for such payment adjustment when required by such facts.

VI.

It is further agreed and provided that in the event the salary cost per Constable - Precinct 3 - deputy paid by FORT BEND COUNTY should be increased during the term of this Agreement, then the amount of consideration to be paid by SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION to FORT BEND COUNTY monthly under the terms hereof shall be increased by the amount of said salary increase for the remainder of the term of this Agreement beginning at the effective date of said salary increase. Said salary cost per Constable - Precinct 3 - deputy shall include the monthly salary paid the deputy, plus cost of his retirement, social security, and insurance benefit that is paid by FORT BEND COUNTY. In the event of such increase, then FORT BEND COUNTY shall notify SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION as to the amount and effective date thereof.

018

EXECUTED in duplicate originals, this 17 day of January, 1983, but effective as of February 1, 1983.

SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION
BY: [Signature]
President

ATTEST:

[Signature]
Secretary

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

[Signature]
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

FORT BEND COUNTY

BY: [Signature]
JODIE E. STAVINOH, County Judge

0600

ITEMIZED BREAKDOWN OF COSTS

DEPUTIES' SALARIES AND BENEFITS	\$98,956.32
DEPUTIES' AUTOMOBILE ALLOWANCE	19,800.00
DEPUTIES' UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	1,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	<u>103.64</u>
TOTAL	\$119,859.96

018

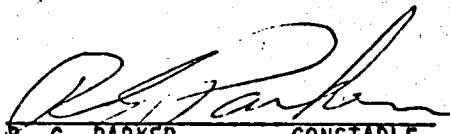
FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 7 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

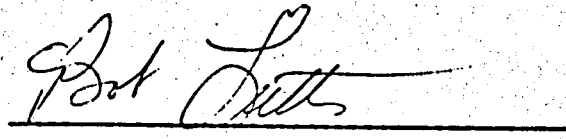
0601

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

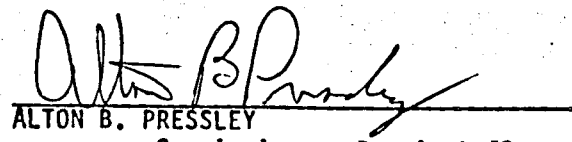

R. G. PARKER CONSTABLE
PRECINCT #3

Approved Only as to Form:


WILLIAM A. MEITZEN
District Attorney


BOB LUTTS

Commissioner, Precinct #4

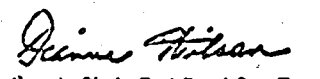

ALTON B. PRESSLEY
Commissioner, Precinct #3

BEN DENHAM
Commissioner, Precinct #2

JOHNNY PUSTKA,
Commissioner, Precinct #1

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 2:45 AM

FEB 10 1983


Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND
The above and foregoing is a true and correct copy as
the same appears on file and recorded in the
appropriate records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

I hereby certify, on




Dianne Wilson
County Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas

Deputy

018

0-1-1
15 0602

RESOLUTION APPROVING
CONTRACT WITH FORT BEND
COUNTY AND AUTHORIZING
PRESIDENT'S SIGNATURE

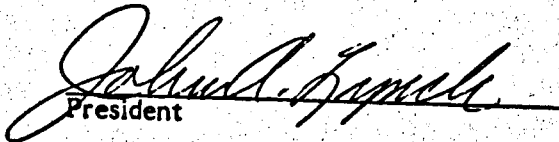
Whereas, the Board of Directors of Sugar Creek Homes Association has considered a proposed contract with Fort Bend County, Texas, whereby the Association will make a monthly payment to the County and in return will receive law enforcement protection and patrol from the Constable's Office - Precinct 3, said law enforcement and patrol to be in addition to those services otherwise available within the County; and

Whereas, the Board of Directors has by majority vote approved the adoption of the contract and its submission to the County Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, for its approval:

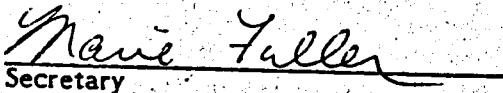
Now, Therefore, Be It Authorized By The Sugar Creek Homes Association that the contract be executed by the President of the Association, attested by the Secretary and submitted to Fort Bend County, Texas, for approval.

Executed and entered of record this January 4, 1983.

018



President

Attest:


Secretary

FILED FOR RECORD AM
NO. FILE 502 PM

FEB 7 1983


County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

A D D E N D U M

0603

Sugar Creek Homeowner's Association, Inc. hereby agrees to fully indemnify and hold harmless Fort Bend County, Texas for any and all loss or expense arising out of illegality or questions of legality of this contractual agreement, including but not limited to cost of litigation over the validity of said agreement. A bond in the amount of \$300,000. shall be deposited with the County Clerk of this County, payable to the County Judge thereof for the benefit and use of Fort Bend County, Texas.

EXECUTED this 10th day of February, 1983.

SUGAR CREEK HOMES ASSOCIATION

By: John Lynch
John Lynch, President

ATTEST:

Marie Fuller
Marie Fuller, Secretary

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0604

January 27th 1983

FORT BEND COUNTY COURT
FORT BEND COUNTY SHERIFF

Dear Sirs:

This letter will empower Mr. Alton Pressley, Commissioner Fort Bend Precinct 3, to act in the behalf of the Meadows Civic Improvement Association in requesting that our current agreement for supplementary security service be continued on a "month by month" basis upon its current expiration date, 1/31/83. We further ask that this remain in effect until such time as a final decision is issued by the Attorney General of the state of Texas in regard to such contracts.

Respectfully yours,

John K. Marshall

John K. Marshall
President,
Meadows Civic Improvement Association

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Glenn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0605

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA - REQUEST TRANSFER OF MONIES FOR OUT-OF-COUNTY TRAVEL EXPENSES:

On motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the increase of the Sheriff's revolving account from \$200.00 to \$500.00 by transferring \$300.00 from line item #4012 to the Sheriff's Out-Of-County expenses.

RE: SET SPEED LIMIT ON STREETS WITHIN SUGAR CREEK SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court accepted the report as presented to Commissioners' Court by the County Engineer to set the speed limit at 25 M.P.H. on all county maintained roads in the Sugar Creek Subdivision per request of the citizens of Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE INDUCEMENT RESOLUTIONS FOR CHAMPION CHEMICALS INC AS APPROVED BE THE FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court accepted the inducement resolution for Champion Chemicals, Inc. as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: MRS. KATHY BLACK, TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - CONSIDER ADOPTING A RESOLUTION FOR A HIGHER OVER-65 EXEMPTION ON 1983 TAX ROLL AND DISCUSS A NEW DISABILITY EXEMPTION:

This was cancelled per request of Kathy Black.

RE: APPROVE PRELIMINARY SKETCH OF NEW OFFICE BUILDING AT FORT BEND COUNTY JAIL SITE:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the preliminary sketch of the new office building at Fort Bend County Jail site..

RE: DISCUSS LOCATING AN E.M.S. OFFICE AT MISSOURI CITY FIRE STATION ON GLEN LAKES BLVD.

A request was made by Judge Stavinocha to pursue the discussion with Missouri City in locating an (E.M.S.) Emergency Medical Service office at Missouri City Fire Station on Glen Lakes Blvd. All present agreed to Continue discussion.

RE: SET DATE FOR HEARING ON APPLICATION FOR ABANDONMENT OF ROAD EASEMENT AS PART OF THE EXTENSION OF LOUISE STREET IN PRECINCT #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court set a date of February 28, 1983 for a hearing on Application For Abandonment of road easement as part of the extension of Louise Street in Precinct #1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: POSTPONED PUBLIC HEARING ON SPEED CONTROL IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION IN PRECINCT #4 UNTIL FEBRUARY 14, 1983:

This was postponed until February 14, 1983.

018

0606

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

Engineering Department

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. P. E.
Fort Bend County Engineer

P. O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

3403 Avenue F
Phone: 342-2863

February 4, 1983

Commissioners' Court
Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

RE: Speed limits in the Sugar Creek subdivision

Gentlemen:

On October 1, 1982, the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County was approached by the Sugar Creek Homes Association to request a reduction in the prima facie speed limit of 30 m.p.h. to 25 m.p.h. on all the streets in the Sugar Creek subdivision.

It has been determined that, at this time, the Commissioners' Court has the authority to set such a speed limit only on those roads that are publicly maintained.

These roads are found in the following sections: Sugar Creek, Section 1 (except Tiffany Lane), Sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 21, 23, 24 and 26 and Southwestern Blvd.

The only detrimental effect on traffic flow with this speed limit reduction could be a backing-up of vehicles. After studying the amount of traffic generated, it is felt that this backing-up effect will not occur on any of the roads in this subdivision that are presently County maintained.

Fort Bend County Engineering Department feels that there will not be a traffic flow problem with a speed limit reduction to 25 m.p.h. if that is what the residents of Sugar Creek want.

Very truly yours,

Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr.
Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr., P. E.
County Engineer

SLKjr:jm
cc: Roy G. Mullins, Gen. Mgr.
Sugar Creek Homes Association
300 Sugar Creek Blvd.
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 7 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0607

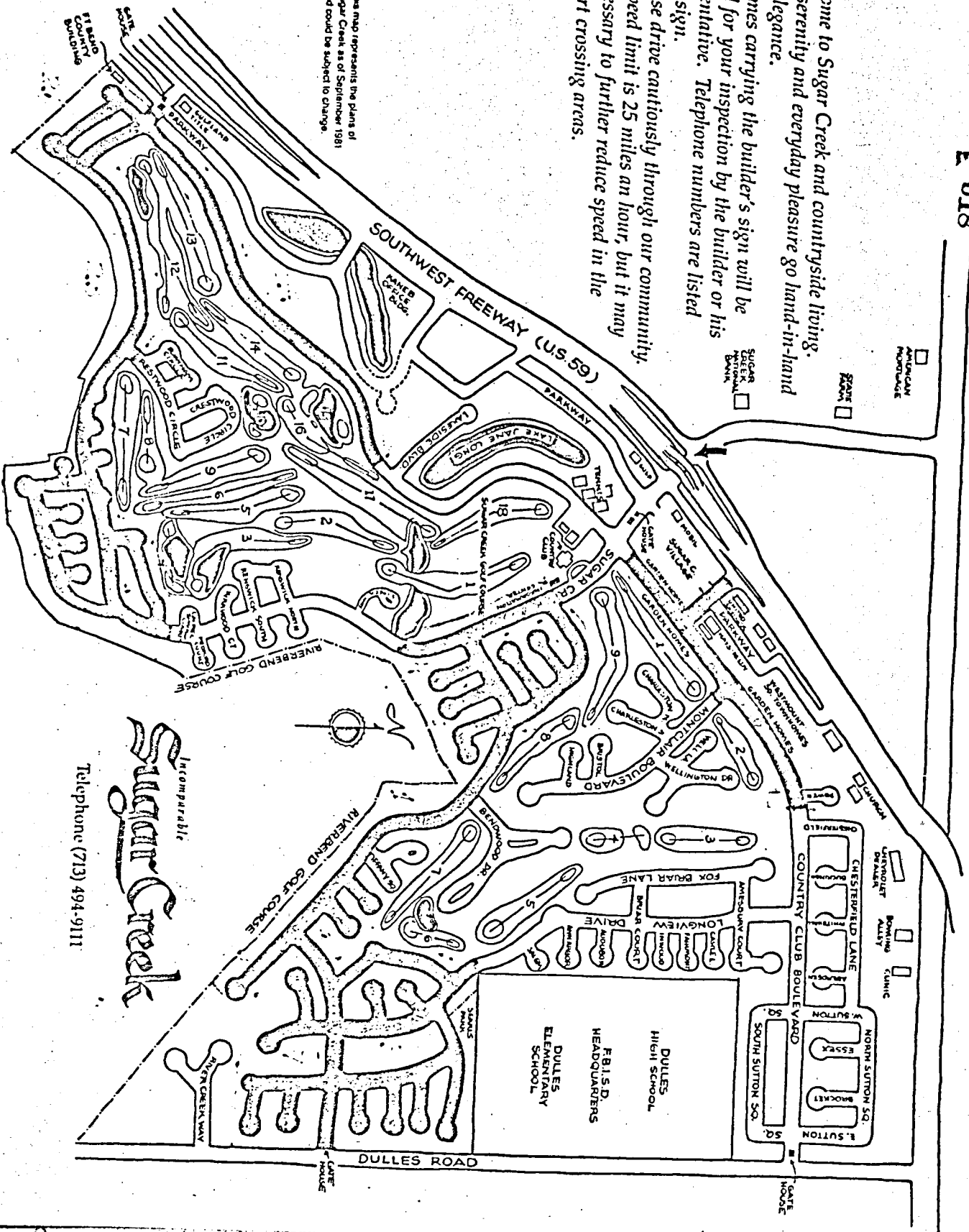
E 018

Welcome to Sugar Creek and countryside living.
Here serenity and everyday pleasure go hand-in-hand
with elegance.

Homes carrying the builder's sign will be
opened for your inspection by the builder or his
representative. Telephone numbers are listed
on the sign.

Please drive cautiously through our community.
Our speed limit is 25 miles an hour, but it may
be necessary to further reduce speed in the
golf cart crossing areas.

This map represents the plans of
Sugar Creek as of September 1981
and could be subject to change.



Unparalleled
Sugar Creek
Telephone (713) 494-9111

0618

Jodie
2-7-82
Agenda

RESOLUTION APPROVING AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS
BY AND BETWEEN
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
AND CHAMPION CHEMICALS, INC.

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), a political subdivision, has approved and authorized the creation of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Development Corporation (the "Corporation") as a Texas nonprofit corporation, pursuant to the provisions of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), to act on behalf of the Unit to promote and develop industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation is authorized by the Act to issue industrial development revenue bonds on behalf of the Unit for the purpose of paying all or part of the cost of an industrial or manufacturing "project", as defined in the Act, and to sell or lease the project or to loan the proceeds of the bonds to finance all or part of the costs of the project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation has entered into an Agreement to Issue Bonds with Champion Chemicals, Inc., a Texas Corporation (the "User"), pursuant to which the Corporation agrees, subject to certain conditions, to issue its tax exempt industrial development revenue bonds in the aggregate principal amount (excluding bonds issued to refund any of the Bonds) now estimated not to exceed \$4,000,000, to provide funds to defray all or part of the cost of acquiring and constructing certain industrial or manufacturing facilities to be constructed by or to be leased or sold to the User; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioners Court of the Unit (the "Governing Body") has reviewed the form and substance of the proposed Agreement to Issue Bonds between the Corporation and the User and intends, by adoption of this written Resolution, to approve said Agreement; NOW, THEREFORE;

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, THAT:

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Section 1: The Agreement to Issue Bonds, in the form attached hereto, proposed to be entered into by and between the Corporation and the User, pursuant to which the Corporation agrees, subject to the conditions stated therein, to authorize and issue its industrial development revenue bonds in the aggregate principal amount (excluding bonds issued to refund any of the Bonds) now estimated not to exceed \$4,000,000 to provide funds to defray part of the cost of the acquisition and construction of the industrial or manufacturing facility described in Exhibit "A" to the Agreement to Issue Bonds, is hereby approved.

Section 2: This Resolution is adopted for the purpose of satisfying the conditions and requirements of the Act and Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and the regulations promulgated thereunder and for the benefit of the Corporation, the Unit, the owners or holders from time to time of the obligations of the Corporation and all other interested persons.

Section 3: The Governing Body has considered evidence of the posting of notice of this meeting and officially finds, determines, recites and declares that a sufficient written notice of the date, hour and place of this meeting and of the subject of this Resolution was posted at a place convenient to the public on a bulletin board in the County Courthouse of Fort Bend County, for at least seventy-two (72) hours preceding the scheduled time of such meeting; said place of posting was readily accessible to the general public at all times from such time of posting until the scheduled time of such meeting; and such meeting was open to the public as required by law at all times during which the Resolution and the subject matter thereof were discussed, considered and formally acted upon, all as required by the Open Meetings Law, Article 6252-17, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended.

0610

PASSED AND APPROVED this 7th day of February, 1983.

COMMISSIONERS COURT OF
FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

By: Jodie E. Stevinola
County Judge

ATTEST:

Deanne Thilson

County Clerk

[SEAL]

018

AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS

THIS AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS, entered into as of the 27th day of January, 1983, by and between Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation (the "Corporation"), created pursuant to the authority of the Development Corporation Act of 1979, Article 5190.6, Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended (the "Act"), and Champion Chemicals, Inc., a Texas corporation (the "User"), for the purpose of carrying out the public purposes set forth in the Act, including the promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare;

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Fort Bend County, Texas (the "Unit"), has authorized and approved the creation of the Corporation to act on behalf of the Unit for the public purpose of furthering on behalf of the Unit the promotion and development of industrial and manufacturing enterprises to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation is authorized by the Act to acquire, construct, reconstruct, improve and expand and to lease or sell "projects," as such term is defined in the Act, or to make loans for the purpose of providing financing for all or part of the costs of a project, and the Corporation is further authorized to issue its bonds for the purpose of paying all or part of the costs of a project; and

WHEREAS, the User desires to acquire and construct a facility, more particularly described in Exhibit "A", within the Unit (the "Project"), which Project is suitable for the promotion of manufacturing development and expansion and for the industrial development and expansion of airport facilities and other industrial facilities and facilities related to any of the foregoing, the promotion of employment in the Unit and for use by manufacturing or industrial enterprises; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Act, the Corporation is authorized to issue the bonds hereinafter described, which bonds shall never constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the faith and credit of the State of Texas (the "State"), of the Unit, or of any other political corporation, subdivision

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

or agency of the State within the meaning of any State constitutional or statutory provision, shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds raised or to be raised by taxation or any other funds of the Unit, and shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds of the Corporation except those derived from or in connection with the sale or lease of the Project or the loan of funds to finance the Project; and

018 WHEREAS, to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare, the Corporation agrees to issue at the request of the User, one or more series of the Corporation's industrial development revenue bonds (the "Bonds") for the purpose of paying all or part of the cost of constructing and acquiring the Project, or for the purpose of loaning the proceeds to the User in order to provide temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the cost of constructing and acquiring the Project, and the Corporation and the User deem it desirable and proper that this Agreement to Issue Bonds constitute a formal record of such agreement and understanding in order that the User may proceed with or provide for the acquisition and construction of the Project; and

----- WHEREAS, the User has evidenced a desire to cooperate with the Corporation in the acquisition and construction of the Project and for the Corporation to authorize and issue the Bonds in the aggregate principal amount now estimated not to exceed \$4,000,000 to provide the funds to defray all or part of the cost of the acquisition and construction of the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Corporation and the User contemplate that the Project will be sold on an installment payment basis or leased to the User or that proceeds of the Bonds will be loaned to the User in order to provide temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the costs of the Project and that the installment purchase, rental or loan payments therefor will be sufficient to pay the principal of and any premium and interest on the Bonds; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Corporation that the acquisition and construction of the Project occur at the earliest possible time so as to promote and encourage employment and the public welfare within the Unit; and

WHEREAS, it is intended that this Agreement to Issue Bonds shall constitute "some other similar official action" toward the issuance of the Bonds within the meaning of Section 1.103-8(a)(5) of the Treasury regulations issued pursuant to Section 103(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended (the "Code");

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and other good and valuable consideration and of the mutual benefits, covenants and agreements herein expressed, the Corporation and the User agree as follows:

1. The User shall commence with the acquisition and construction of the Project, which Project will be in furtherance of the public purposes of the Corporation and the Unit as aforesaid, and the User will provide, or cause to be provided, at its expense, the necessary interim financing to expedite the commencement of the acquisition and construction of the Project. On or prior to the issuance of the Bonds, the User will enter into a purchase, lease or loan agreement on an installment payment basis (herein called the "Agreement") with the Corporation under which the Corporation will sell or lease the Project to the User or make a loan to the User for the purpose of providing temporary or permanent financing of all or part of the costs of the Project and the User will make installment payments sufficient to pay the principal of and any premium and interest on such series of Bonds. The Bonds shall never constitute an indebtedness or pledge of the faith and credit of the State, of the Unit, or of any other political corporation, subdivision or agency of the State within the meaning of any State constitutional or statutory provision, and the Bonds shall never be paid in whole or in part out of any funds raised or to be raised by taxation or any other funds of the Unit, and shall be payable from the funds of the Corporation derived from or in connection with the sale or lease of the Project or the loan of the proceeds of the Bonds.

2. On receipt of a ruling from the Internal Revenue Service (or the opinion of nationally recognized bond counsel) that interest paid on the Bonds is exempt from federal income taxation, the Corporation hereby agrees to issue, pursuant to the terms of the Act, the Bonds, or from time to time the portion thereof as may be the subject of such a ruling or opinion as aforesaid, in an appropriate principal amount not exceeding that which is the subject of a ruling

2 018

or opinion as aforesaid, maturing in such amount and times, bearing interest at the rates, payable on the dates and having such optional and mandatory redemption features and prices as are approved in writing by the User. The Corporation will deliver the Bonds to the purchaser designated by the User and will cooperate to the fullest extent in facilitating delivery of the Bonds.

3. The Corporation and the User agree that the Bonds may be issued either at one time or in several series from time to time as the User shall request in writing; provided, however, that the parties agree that the Bonds will be issued in an aggregate principal amount as will not exceed the amount which is the subject of a ruling or rulings or opinion or opinions as aforesaid. A request in writing for issuance of one or more series of Bonds shall not affect the obligation hereunder of the Corporation to issue the remaining Bonds as written requests therefor are received. It is further agreed that the proceeds of the Bonds or portions thereof whether or not issued in a series, shall not be invested so as to constitute the Bonds or a portion thereof as arbitrage bonds within the meaning of Section 103(c) of the Code and applicable regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

4. The payment of the principal of and any premium and interest on the Bonds shall be made solely from moneys realized from the sale or lease of the Project or from moneys realized from the loan of the proceeds of the Bonds to finance all or part of the costs of the Project.

5. The costs of the Project (hereinafter the "Project Costs") may include any cost of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving and expanding the Project. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the Project Costs shall specifically include the cost of the acquisition of all land, rights-of-way, property rights, easements and interests, the cost of all machinery and equipment, financing charges, interest prior to and during construction and for one year after completion of construction whether or not capitalized, necessary reserve funds, costs of estimates and of engineering and legal services, plans, specifications, surveys, estimates of cost and of revenue, other expenses necessary or incident to determining the feasibility and practicability of acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, improving and expanding the Project, administrative expenses and such other expenses as

may be necessary or incident to the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, improvement and expansion of the Project, the placing of the Project in operation and all incidental expenses, costs and charges relating to the Project not enumerated above. The parties agree, upon request, to provide or to cause to be provided to each other any data or information which may be reasonably required to verify any of the Project Costs enumerated in this paragraph. The User agrees that it will be responsible for and pay any Project Costs incurred prior to issuance of the Bonds and will pay all Project Costs which are not or cannot be paid or reimbursed from the proceeds of the Bonds.

6. The User agrees that it will at all times indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit against all losses, costs, damages, expenses and liabilities (collectively referred to hereinafter as "Losses") of whatsoever nature (including, but not limited to, attorneys' fees, litigation and court costs, amounts paid in settlement and amounts paid to discharge judgments) directly or indirectly resulting from, arising out of or relating to one or more Claims, as hereinafter defined, even if such Losses or Claims, or both, directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, or are asserted to have resulted from, arisen out of or related to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The term "Claims" as used herein shall mean all claims, lawsuits, causes of action and other legal actions and proceedings, involving bodily or personal injury or death of any person or damage to any property (including, but not limited to, persons employed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User or any other person and all property owned or claimed by the Corporation, the Unit, the User, any affiliate of the User or any other person) or involving damages relating to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds brought against the Corporation or the Unit or to which the Corporation or the Unit is a party, even if groundless, false or fraudulent, that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof. The obligations of the User shall apply to all Losses or Claims, or both, that result from, arise out of or are related to any event, occurrence, condition or relationship

018

prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds, whether such Losses or Claims, or both, are asserted prior to termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds or thereafter. Neither the Corporation nor the Unit shall be liable to the User for, and the User hereby releases each of them from, all liability to the User for any injuries, damages or destruction to all or any part or parts of any property owned or claimed by the User that directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to the issuance, offering, sale or delivery of the Bonds or the design, construction, installation, operation, use, occupancy, maintenance or ownership of the Project or any part thereof, even if such injuries, damages or destruction directly or indirectly result from, arise out of or relate to, in whole or in part, one or more negligent acts or omissions of the Corporation or the Unit or any of the officers, employees, agents, servants or any other party acting for or on behalf of the Corporation or the Unit. The Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall reimburse the User for payments made by the User to the extent of any proceeds, net of all expenses of collection, actually received by them from any insurance with respect to the Loss sustained. The Corporation and the Unit shall have the duty to claim any such insurance proceeds and the Corporation and the Unit, as appropriate, shall assign their respective rights to such proceeds, to the extent of such required reimbursement, to the User. In case any action shall be brought against the Corporation or the Unit, in respect of which indemnity may be sought against the User, the indemnified party shall promptly notify the User in writing and the User shall have the right to assume the investigation and defense thereof including the employment of counsel and the payment of all expenses. The indemnified party shall have the right to employ separate counsel in any such action and participate in the investigation and defense thereof, but the fees and expenses of such counsel shall be paid by the indemnified party unless the employment of such counsel has been authorized by the User. The User shall not be liable for any settlement of any such action without its consent but, if any such action is settled with the consent of the User or if there be final judgment for the plaintiff of any such action, the User agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the Corporation and the Unit from and against any Loss by reason of such settlement or judgment. The provisions of this paragraph shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement to Issue Bonds.

7. If within three (3) years from the date hereof (or such later date as shall be mutually satisfactory to the Corporation and the User) the Corporation and the User shall not have agreed to mutually acceptable terms for the Bonds and for the sale and delivery thereof and mutually acceptable terms and conditions of the Agreement, the User agrees that it will pay the Corporation for all unpaid Project Costs which the Corporation shall have incurred and this Agreement to Issue Bonds shall thereupon terminate. In the event that the User elects, prior to any such termination, not to proceed with the issuance of the Bonds for any reason, it shall so notify the Corporation in writing and shall promptly pay to the Corporation all Project Costs incurred by the Corporation prior to such notification, and if payment is so made, the User's obligations under paragraph 5 above shall terminate from and after the date of such notification.

8. The User may, without the consent of the Corporation, transfer or assign this Agreement to Issue Bonds or transfer or assign any or all of its rights and delegate any or all of its duties hereunder to any of its subsidiaries or affiliates currently existing or hereafter created, but no such transfer, assignment or delegation shall, without the written consent and approval of the Corporation, relieve the User of its liability for payment of Project Costs under paragraphs 5 and 7 hereof or indemnification under paragraph 6 hereof.

This Agreement to Issue Bonds and accompanying authorizing resolution shall be deemed and construed a resolution authorizing the issuance of the Bonds and other similar official action of the Corporation, acting by and through its Board of Directors, toward the issuance of the Bonds as herein contemplated.

0618

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation acting pursuant to a resolution of its Board of Directors, and Champion Chemicals, Inc. have caused this Agreement to Issue Bonds to be executed and attested by their duly authorized officers, as appropriate, as of the year and date first above written.

FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

By _____
President

ATTEST:

Secretary

(SEAL)

CHAMPION CHEMICALS, INC.

By _____
President

ATTEST:

Secretary

(SEAL)

EXHIBIT A

TO AGREEMENT TO ISSUE BONDS DATED AS OF
JANUARY 27, 1983, BY AND BETWEEN
FORT BEND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
AND CHAMPION CHEMICALS, INC.

DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT

The Project to be financed with the proceeds of the Bonds is a chemical manufacturing facility and consists of two phases. Phase one includes the construction of a reactor and associated equipment required for the manufacture of surfactants and demulsifiers, a building to house the reactor and a control room, a railroad spur, (4) 8,000-gallon atmospheric storage tanks, (5) pressurized storage tanks (1,000 to 30,000 gallons), hot oil heater, flare, wastewater treatment system, pumps and piping and a tank farm and other machinery and equipment functionally related thereto.

Phase two consists of the establishment of an additional chemical manufacturing facility and includes the construction of two reactors, one stainless steel and the other glass lined, and support equipment required therefor, (3) blending kettles, a building to house the reactors and kettles, (12) bulk storage tanks, a hot oil heater, a boiler, a cooling tower, (4) sets of load cells, a glycol circulation system for temperature control, warehousing and storage facilities, additional office and laboratory facilities and other items of machinery, equipment and installations functionally related to the foregoing.

The manufacturing facility will be located on the following described property:

A certain tract of land out of and a part of the Manuel Escalero Survey, Abstract 169 in Fort Bend County, Texas, and the land herein described being Lots Three (3), Four (4) and Five (5) of a subdivision of 39.25 acres, said subdivision being of record in Volume 135, Page 539 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas, and this tract being more particularly described as follows:

0620

BEGINNING at a point which bears North 990.10 feet from the southwest corner of said 39.25 acre subdivision, an iron pipe for the southwest corner of said Lot Five (5), and the southwest corner of this;

THENCE North 702.30 feet with the east margin of a gravel road to a fence corner post and an iron rod for the northwest corner of said Lot Three (3), and the northwest corner of this;

THENCE East 1060.76 feet with the north line of said Lot Three (3) to an iron pipe for the northeast corner of said Lot Three (3), and the northeast corner of this;

THENCE South 20 degrees 22 minutes 53 seconds West 749.20 feet with the west right of way line of the Missouri Pacific Railroad to an iron pipe for the southeast corner of said Lot Five (5), and the southeast corner of this;

THENCE West 799.85 feet with the south line of said Lot Five (5) to the point of beginning, containing 14.999 acres of land, more or less;

SAVE AND EXCEPT, however, a twenty foot (20') easement for a road, said easement being of record in Volume 137, Page 317 of the Deed Records and in Volume 136, Page 226 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas and the centerline of said easement being described as follows;

BEGINNING at a point which bears West 10.67 feet from the northeast corner of the above described 14.999 acre tract;

THENCE South 20 degrees 22 minutes 53 seconds West 749.20 feet to a point which bears West 10.67 feet from the southeast corner of said 14.999 acre tract.

018

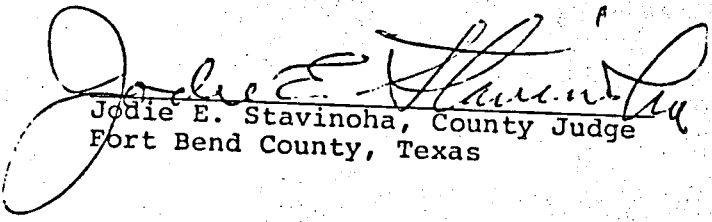
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

0621

The Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas will hold an open hearing under the provisions of VATS 6701g Sec. 1 (b) and Sec. 4 to accept testimony regarding speed control signs in Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision, which lies in the unincorporated area of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Said hearing shall be held at the Fort Bend County Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas, in the Commissioners Courtroom on the first floor at 9:00 a.m. on Monday, February 14, 1983.

This notice shall be published once not less than seven (7) days nor more than thirty (30) days prior to the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation within Fort Bend County, Texas and posted by the County Clerk on the bulletin board of the Fort Bend County Courthouse at Richmond, Texas.


Jodie E. Stavino, County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas

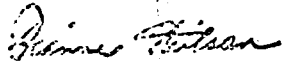
FILED FOR RECORD

TIME

3

AM.
P.M.

FEB 4 1983


County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

L 018

0622

RE: CONSIDER APPROVAL OF ANNUAL DUES IN THE AMOUNT OF \$1,591.00 TO THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COUNTIES.

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded By Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the annual dues of \$1,591.00 to the National Association Of Counties.

RE: COMMISSIONER ALTON B. PRESSLEY, PRECINCT #3 - ADDENDUM TO FORT BEND COUNTY/SUGAR CREEK CONTRACT TO IDEMNIFY FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting Yes, Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting yes, and Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting to oppose, the motion carries to add an Indemnification Clause to the contract between Fort Bend County, Constable Precinct #3 and Sugar Creek Homeowners Association, Subject to the Sugar Creek Homeowners Association approval of contract with a bond of \$300,000.00 to be deposited with the County Clerk of Fort Bend County: (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR QUAIL ACRES IN PRECINCT #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the plat for Quail Acres in Precinct #1 as presented.

RE: ACCEPT TWO EASEMENTS FOR CHALFORD DRIVE IN TEALBRIAR SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT #3:

This was postponed until a later date.

RE: ACCEPT ROADS IN MEADOW GLEN, SECTION 1 AND MEADOW PARK AND DOVER IN PRECINCT #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded By Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court accepted the County roads in Meadow Glen, Section #1 and Meadow Park in Precinct #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR THE GROVE, SECTION 5 IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION IN PRECINCT #4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the plat for The Grove, Section 5 in Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct #4.

RE: APPROVE REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

Liability Insurance For Commissioners' Court:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of bids for Liability Insurance for Commissioners' Court.

Water Softener For Juvenile Detention Center:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of Bids for Water Softener's for Juvenile Detention Center.

"Sugar Creek Homeowner's Assn. Inc.
hereby agrees to fully
indemnify and hold harmless
the County of Fort Bend County Texas
for any and all loss or expense
arising out of illegality or
questions of legality of this
contractual agreement, including
but not limited to cost
of litigation over the validity
of said agreement. A bond
in the amount of \$300,000.00
shall be deposited with the
County Clerk of this County
payable to the County Judge
of this County payable to the County
Judge thereof for the benefit of Fort Bend County."

0624

21

Post Office Box 4
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 524-4676

January 31, 1983

Commissioner Alton Pressley
Fort Bend County Precinct Three
P. O. Box 52
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Re: Fort Bend County Street Acceptance for
Meadowglen, Section One and Meadow Park
Subdivisions (February 7, 1983 Agenda
Items)

Dear Mr. Pressley:

Enclosed find a copy of my letter to Commissioners
Court, Fort Bend County, dated February 10, 1982, concerning
street acceptance for Meadowglen, Section One, and my letter
dated January 31, 1983 concerning street acceptance for the
streets located within the Fort Bend County portion of the Meadow
Park subdivision. These letters describe in detail the approxi-
mate linear feet of streets located within each plat. I have
also enclosed a recorded plat of each section for your records.

If you have any questions or need additional informa-
tion, please feel free to call.

Yours very truly,

Rick Davis
Rick Davis

RD/jb
Enclosures

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:09 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Post Office Box 4
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 524-4676

0625

January 31, 1983

County Commissioners
Fort Bend County
c/o Commissioner Alton Pressley
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Sirs:

It is respectfully requested that Fort Bend County Commissioners Court accept the streets located within the Fort Bend County portion of the Meadow Park subdivision plat, recorded in Volume 11, Page 1, Fort Bend County Map Records. This section has been completely developed, and Ayrshire Corporation has maintained the following streets for a period of greater than one year.

Meadow Park

Meadow Trail Lane: approximate 25 feet of concrete paving located at the southernmost end of the cul-de-sac.

Pender Lane: approximate 120 feet of concrete paving extending in a southerly direction from the Harris County/Fort Bend County line.

Blair Meadow Lane: approximate 120 feet of concrete paving extending in a southerly direction from the Harris County/Fort Bend County line.

I have enclosed a recorded plat of the Meadow Park subdivision for your records.

If you have any questions or need additional information please feel free to call.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Yours very truly,

Rick Davis
Rick Davis

RD/jb
Enclosure

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

0626

Post Office Box 4
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 524-4676

February 10, 1982

County Commissioners
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Sirs:

It is respectfully requested that Fort Bend County accept the streets located within the plat of Meadowglen, Section One, recorded in Volume 22, Page 4, Fort Bend County Map Records. This section has been completely developed, and currently has houses on 68% (124 of 182) of the lots within Meadowglen, Section One. On February 27, 1982 Ayrshire Corporation and Farm & Home Savings Association will have maintained the following streets for a period of greater than one year.

Meadowglen, Section One

Brook Meadows Lane: approximate 1,900 feet of concrete paving from Kirkwood Road to Ambleswood Drive.

River Meadow Lane: approximate 920 feet of concrete paving from Ambleswood Drive to Meadow Crest Drive.

Oak Meadow Lane: approximate 700 feet of concrete paving from Meadow Valley to Meadow Crest Drive.

Meadow Crest Drive: approximate 1,600 feet of concrete paving from Ambleswood Drive to Oak Meadow Lane.

Ambleswood Drive: approximate 790 feet of concrete paving from approximately 115 feet south of Brighton Lane (Meadows, Section Two) to Airport Boulevard.

Meadow Valley Lane: approximate 795 feet of concrete paving from approximately 115 feet south of Brighton Lane (Meadows, Section Two) to Airport Boulevard.

018

0627

County Commissioners
Page 2

I have enclosed a recorded plat of Meadowglen, Section
One for your records.

If you should have any questions or need additional
information, please do not hesitate to call.

Yours very truly,

COPY

Richard C. Davis

RCD/jb
Enclosure

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:02 ^{AM}/_{P.M.}

FEB 7 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0628

Post Office Box 4
Houston, Texas 77001
(713) 524-4676

February 10, 1982

Mr. Stanley Kucherka
Fort Bend County Drainage District
P. O. Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471

Dear Mr. Kucherka:

Please find enclosed a letter to the Commissioners Court, Fort Bend County, Texas, requesting Fort Bend County to accept the streets within the Meadowglen, Section One subdivision. Meadowglen, Section One currently has 124 house starts out of 182 total lots (68%), and on February 27, 1982 Ayrshire Corporation and Farm & Home Savings Association will have maintained all streets within Meadowglen, Section One for a period greater than one year. I have listed on the Commissioners Court letter all the streets within Meadowglen, Section One, and the location, and approximate distances of each street.

Please contact me, or have someone in your office contact me, concerning Fort Bend County's requirements for complete subdivision street acceptance. Mr. Wayne Cherry, Rayburn Cherry Engineers, Inc., will be assisting me in the street acceptance procedures.

Please do not hesitate to call if you should have any questions, or need additional information.

Yours very truly

Richard C. Davis

RCD/jb
Enclosure

cc: Mr. Alton Pressley
Mr. Wayne Cherry

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Mowing of County Road Right-Of-Ways:

0629

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of bids for mowing of County Road Right-Of-Ways.

One Or More Motor Graders With or Without Trade-In:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of bids for one or more Motor Grader with or without trade-ins.

Dirt Excavation for Fort Bend County Drainage District:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approve the advertising of bids for Dirt Excavation for Fort Bend County Drainage District.

RE: MEET IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS PERSONEL MATTERS AND LITEGATION AS AUTHORIZED BY ARTICLE 6252-17, SECTION 2(E) and SECTION 2(G), VERNON'S TEXAS CIVIL STATUTES:

Commissioner Court met in Closed Session.

RE: CONSIDER SETTLEMENT OF LAWSUIT - BECKER VS COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed the court approved the settlement between Lori Becker Vs County Tax Assessor which the amount is not to exceed a total of \$25,000.00. An Emergency was declared whereas the money will be taken out of the Contingency Funds. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM FORT BEND TELEPHONE COMPANY TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ALONG DANHAUSE AND JESKE ROADS IN PRECINCT #1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded By Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the application from Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay cable under and along Danhause and Jeske Roads in Precinct #1. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: 11:00 A.M. - OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

One or More New Compactors for Fort Bend County:

- (A) South Texas Equipment Company - Model#Ingersall Rand SPF56, Weight 22,500 LBS., amount of bid - \$63,095.00
- (B)Plaines Machinery - Model #Bomag 210 PD, Weight 22,500 LBS. , Amount of Bid - \$55,000.00
- (C) Mustang Tractor And Equipment - Model#Caterpillar826C, Weight 67,700 LBS., amount of bid- \$155,311.00 - Trade-in: 1982 6C Caterpillar at \$10,000.00
- (D) Hyco Equipment Company - Model#Hyster C451B, Weight 60,650 LBS., amount of bid - \$183,392.00, Trade-in: 10,000.00
- (E) Plains Machinery-- Bomag K351H, Weight 51,000 LBS., Amount of bid- \$155,000.00, Trade-in: 20,000.00
- (F) R.B. Everett Company - Model# Rex 3-70, Weight 51,500 Lbs., amount of bid- \$239,272.00, Trade-in: 41,489.00
- (G) R.B. Everett Company - Model# Rex 3-55, amount of bid- \$201,617.00, Trade-in: 34,882.00
- (H) Fogle Equipment Company - Model# Tamco RP28D, amount of bid- \$59,990.00
- (I) Waukesha-Pearce Ind - Model Raygo 420C - Weight 26,130 Lbs., amount of bid \$65,453.00
- (J) Gulf Machinery Company - Ferguson SP-575DT, Weight 22,580 Lbs, amount of bid \$57,580.00
- (K) Gulf Machinery Company - Dynopak CA25PD, Weight 23,950 Lbs., amount of bid \$64,375.00

February 7, 1983

Judge & Commissioner's Court

Under the Circumstances
I firmly believe that an
offer of \$25,000 for settlement
of the lawsuit against the
Tax Assessment Office by Becker
would be a prudent move.

C. J. McNeill
Asst. D. A.

0631

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 7 day of January, 19 83, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Fort Bend Telephone Co. dated January 25, 1983, permit no. 80457 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 18 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Johanne Lustka, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

018

BY Stanley L. Kuchuk
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Dianne Wilson
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Daria Shaper
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO 500 AM

FEB 7 1983

Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0632

Appl. # 80457

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and approved as conforming to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mark Vogler
Mark Vogler

1-27-83
Date

018

 (1) Complete Application Form

- a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected
- b. Map or plat showing course or direction
- c. Plans and specifications

 (2) Bond

 Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

 Performance bond submitted in the amount of

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 A.M.
P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

0633

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 1

PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that Fort Bend Telephone Company, proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased
Dannhaus	990' southwest of Jeske	60'	X			
Dannhaus	@ Jeske	60'	X			

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : : Distance	
Dannhaus	southern intersection : with Jeske	990' southwest	990'
Jeske	western intersection : with Dannhaus	3670' northwest	3670'
Jeske	southern intersection : with Dannhaus	3631' southeast	3631'

General Description

See attached drawing. Cables to have minimum 3 feet cover. All county road crossings to be bored.

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 3:00 P.M.

FEB 7 1983

Deanne Wilson

COMPANY NAME: Fort Bend Telephone Co.
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Mike Smerek
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE Mike Smerek Engineer
(Please Print)

DATE: January 25, 1983

ADDRESS P.O. Box 1127
(Street/P.O. Box)

Rosenberg, TX 77471

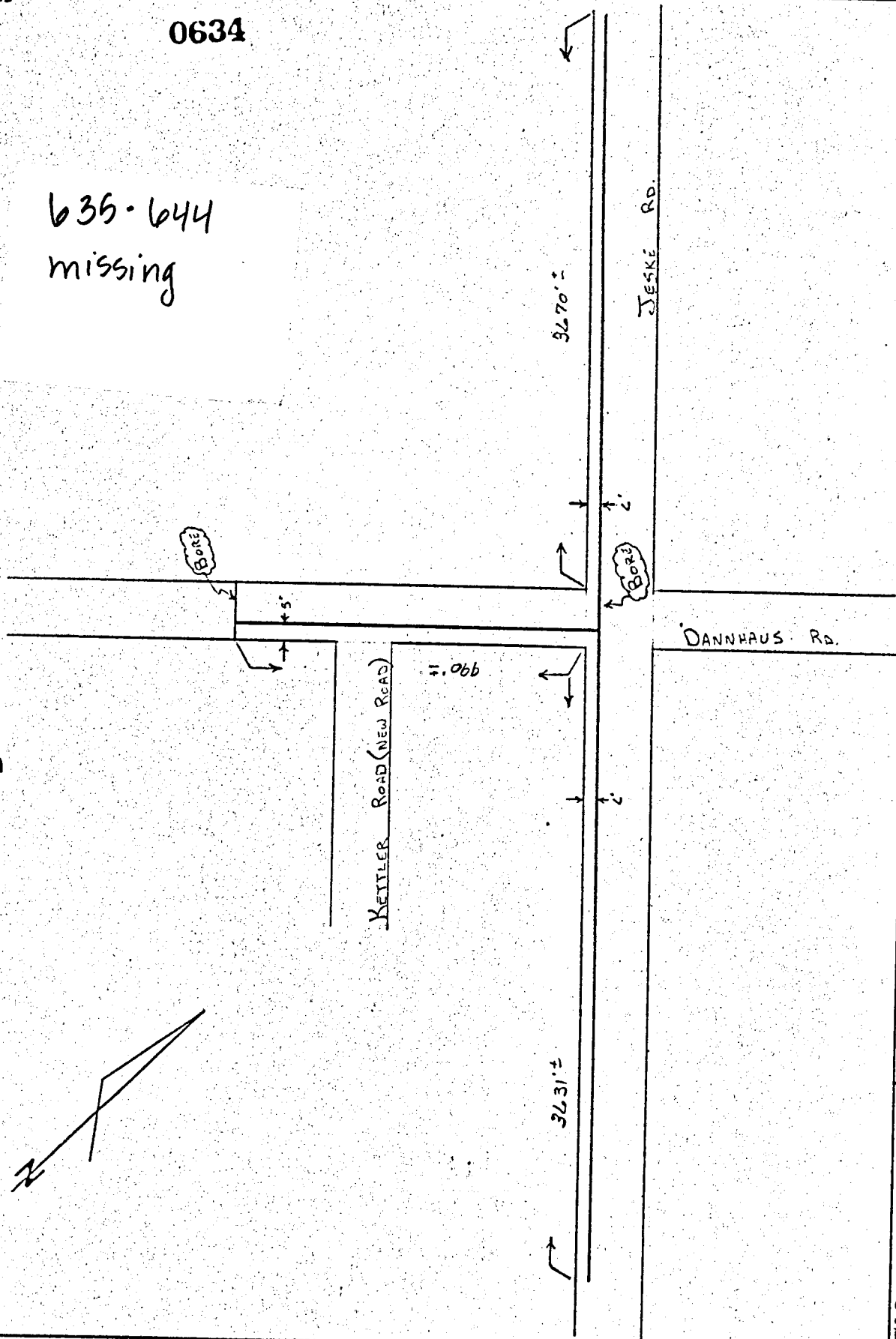
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: 342-4651

E 018

635-644
missing

0634



TITLE PROVIDE SERVICE TO NEW SUBSCRIBER AT 1310 JESKE RD. SERVE ARK. NOTES SURVIVING ROAD BOUND - CASE 1-25-83	SCALE: None	EXCHANGE: NEEDVILLE	FORT BEND TELEPHONE CO. P.O. BOX 1127 ROSENBERG, TEXAS 77471 ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
	DRAWN BY: M.C.S. DATE: 1-25-83	COUNTY: FORT BEND	

County- Fort Bend

Book- Commissioner Court Minutes 18 11/1/82-2/21/83

Page Number/s : 635-644

These pages were missing at the time of scanning and therefore were not scanned.

Kofile Solutions, Inc.

One or More new Metallic Cover for Equipment:

- (A) Storage Builders, Wallace Tx - 30,000 Lbs. Sq. In. all furnish, Labor only - amount \$9,549.69
- (B) Percon Contractors, Sugarland - Material & Labor amount - \$17,085.00, without Material, amount- \$28,240.00
- (C) Jaco Construction, Klute Tx - Material & Labor, amount- \$26,651.00,
- (D) Fabricators Inc., Rosenberg Tx - With Material, amount - \$22,206.00, without Material, amount \$14,811.00
- (E) Fabricators Inc., Rosenberg Tx - With material, amount - \$29,446.00 without material, amount - \$21,793.00

One or more new 1/2-Ton, 3/4-Ton and 1-Ton Pickups:

- (A) South Loop Ford - 1/2-Ton - Model: 1983 Ford F-100, amount-\$6,597.72
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-250, amount- \$7,297.86
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-350, amount - \$9,192.32
- (B) Energy Country, Ford, Lincoln, Mercury:
- 1/2-Ton, Model Ford F-100, amount- \$6,750.76
- 3/4-Ton, Model Ford F-250, amount- \$7,450.72
- 1-Ton, Model Ford F-350, amount- \$8,501.98
- (C) Sterling McCall Toyota, Houston:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Toyota Long Bed, amount- \$5,541.00
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Toyota Long Bed, amount- \$6,027.00
- (D) Dub Miller Ford:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-150, amount: \$7,018.00
- 1/2-Ton Super Cab, Model: 1983 Ford F-150, amount: \$8,107.00
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F250, amount: \$7,622.00
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F350 Regular Cab, amount: \$8,474.00
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F350 Chassis Cab, amount: \$9,930.00
- (E) George Pharis Chevrolet:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, amount: \$6,692.39
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, amount: \$7,855.37
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, Amount: \$8,609.00
- (F) LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler Plymouth:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: Dodge D-150, amount: \$7,717.00
- 1-Ton, Model: Dodge D-350 Crew Cab, amount: \$9,649.00
- (G) White Pontiac, Rosenberg Tx.:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 GMC TC10903, amount: \$6,892.00
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 GMC TC20903, amount: \$8,359.00
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 GMC, amount: \$8,471.00
- (H) East Bernard Ford:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: Ford F-100, amount: \$6,722.37
- 3/4-Ton, Model: Ford F250 Heavy Duty, amount: \$8,262.27
- 1-Ton, Model: Ford F-350, amount: \$8,465.35
- (I) Helfman Ford:
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-100, amount: \$6,795.24
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-250, amount: \$7,241.96
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Ford F-350 Style Side, amount: \$8,433.22
- (J) Marshall Chevrolet, Hempstead Tx: :
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, amount: \$6,611.64
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, amount: \$7,688.42
- 1-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, amount: \$8,463.87
- Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc.:
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet Heavy Duty Chassis, amount: \$8,185.87
- 3/4-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet Light Chassis, Amount: \$7,626.12
- 1/2-Ton, Model: 1983 Chevrolet, Amount: \$6,730.39
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3327, amount: \$8,981.68
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3324, amount: \$8,478.94
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3022, amount: \$8,493.79
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #2570, amount: \$8,299.39
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3320, amount: \$7,376.29
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3150, amount: \$8,165.09
- (In Stock) - 1/2-Ton, Model: #3101, amount: \$8,165.09

One or More new Gas Pumps:

- (A) Dups, Inc.-Houston Tx: Model: Gilbrako 154-1, amount: \$1,440.75 Plus installation of \$200.00
- (B) Dups, Inc.- Houston Tx: Model: Gilbrako 625-104 Petro Bend K-095M, Amount: 5,748.36 plus installation of \$450.00
- (C) Distributing Company, Houston Tx- Model: Tocan, Amount: \$2,353.00 plus installation of \$175.00
- (D) Distributing Company, Houston Tx- Model: Tocan 7, Amount: \$1,100.00 plus installation of \$175.00

One or more new Copy Machines:

- (A) Pitney Bowes - Model: 9600, amount: \$5,681.00
- (B) Southwest Copiers - Model: Royal 115, amount: \$2,895.00
- (C) Canter Office Equipment, Houston - Model: Sharp SF815, amount: \$4,450.00
- Model: Roneo R-230, amount: \$4,995.00
- (D) Marklin Corporation, Stafford - Model: Savin 870 plus 1, amount: \$6,315.65
- Model: Savin 850, amount: \$9,365.65
- Model: Savin 895, amount: \$6,427.60
- Model: Savin 880, amount: \$5,172.60
- Model: Savin 870, amount: \$3,958.60
- Model: Savin 765, amount: \$2,612.60
- Model: Savin 840, amount: \$1,987.60
- (E) Savin Corporation, Houston - Model: Savin 895, amount: \$6,364.00
- Model: Savin 870, amount: \$3,881.00
- Model: Savin 880, amount: \$5,095.00
- (F) Xerox Corporation - Model: 3300, amount: \$4,030.00
- Model: 3300 II, amount: \$2,845.00
- Model: 3109, amount: \$3,795.00
- Model: 5400 with Sorter, amount: \$19,945.00
- Model: 5400 without Sorter, amount: \$16,145.00
- Model: 3450 With 15in Bend Sorter, amount: \$6,455.00
- (G) Copiers Specialists, Houston - Model: New MITA DC-133R, amount: \$2,695.00
- Model: reconditioned EP-510 Minolta, amount: \$1,795.00

One or more new self-propelled roller:

There were no bids presented to Commissioners' Court

One or More new pneumatic tire rollers:

- (A) R. B. Everett - Model: Ingram L-2800P, 12-Ton rating, weight: 7800 LBS., amount: \$25,193.52
- (B) Gulf Machinery Company - Model: Ferguson SP-912, 12-Ton rating, Weight: 8980 LBS., amount: \$27,835.00
- (C) Hyco Equipment Company - Model: C-530 A Hyster, 10-12½ ton rating, weight: 8,000 LBS., amount: 29,773.00
- (D) Plaines Machinery - Model: Bomag BWLR, 3½-13½ ton rating, Weight: 7815 LBS., amount: \$22,950.00

Contracting on Striping of County roads:

- (A) Safety Light Company, Houston - 4in. White or Yellow stripes, Item#7471, Amount: 6.95¢ per Ln. Ft.
- (B) Peek Pavement Marking, Inc., Houston - Fast Dry Oil Base, 18 gal. per mile, 6 Lbs. per gal., amount: \$10,350.00

Sale of junk vehicles for salvage purposes:

- (A) Fort Bend Body Shop - 1983 Chevrolet 4-Door Sedan, amount: \$2,015.00
- (B) A & R Salvage Company, Rosenberg - 1975 Junk Truck, amount: \$25.00
- 1983 Chevrolet 4-door Sedan, amount: \$689.50
- Burn Pickup, amount: \$1.00
- 2 wreck Trucks, amount: 20.00

40+ Cubic Yard Open-Type Trash Container:

- (A) Professional Solid Waste Inc., Fresno Tx. - 40 cubic yard, 22 ft. X 6 inch height, including dumping charges - \$190.00, without dumping charges - \$110.00
- (B) Automated Waste inc, Houston - 40 cubic yard, 22ft X 86H X 84 W, Including dumping charges- \$200.00, without dumping charges- \$100.00

Oil and Gas Lease, ½ acre in John Randon League, Precinct #4:

- (A) Aminoil USA, Inc. - Bonus: \$100.00 paid up lease, 3 year lease with 1/5 of Royalty, Shut in Royal: \$5.00 per acre.

Renovations to existing Animal Control Facility:

- (A) Jaco Construction - amount of bid: \$41,499.00
- (B) Meyerson Construction - amount of bid: \$29,400.00

Construction of new Animal Control Facility:

- (A) Jaco Constructio, Klute Tx. - amount of bid: \$ 70,257.00
- (B) Meyerson Construction - amount of bid: \$57,500.00

RE: APPROVE BID ON OIL AND GAS LEASE, ½ ACRE IN JOHN RANDON LEAGUE, PRECINCT #4:

On motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the bid from Aminoil USA, Inc. for the Oil and Gas lease, ½ Acre in John Randon League, Precinct #4 in the amount as follows:

Bonus: \$100.00 paid up lease, 3 year lease with 1/5 of royalty,
Shut in royal - \$5.00 per acre. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed at 1:00 P.M.

RE: RECONVENED:

Court reconvened at 2:30 P.M.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 4:10 P.M.

0648



February 3, 1983

Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge
Fort Bend County, Texas.

RE: Oil and Gas Lease Proposal
Fort Bend County, Texas

Gentlemen:

This letter when accepted in the manner herein prescribed shall serve as a formal notice from AMINOIL USA, INC., whose address is P.O. Box 94193, Houston, Texas 77292, of its election to bid for the leasehold rights to an Oil, Gas and Mineral Lease covering one-half (.50) acre of land in which the County Judge of Fort Bend County, Texas is the owner of the mineral rights thereto and being described as follows:

.50 acre of land, more or less, being out the John Randon League, A-76 Fort Bend County, Texas, and being that same land more particularly described in a deed dated July 24, 1897, from Taylor Richards et al, as Trustees for the Saint Johns Baptist Church, to J. S. McEachin, County Judge, recorded in Volume 8, Page 286 of the Deed Records of Fort Bend County, Texas.

AMINOIL USA, INC., purports to lease under the following terms:

Bonus: \$100.00 for a Paid-up Lease
Term: 3 years
Royalty: 1/5th (20%)
Shut-in-Royalty: \$5.00 per acre

The aforementioned proposal and the terms stated herein are subject to the acceptance of a mutually agreeable lease form and the terms and conditions as contained therein by the parties hereto. The subject bid is to be opened on Monday, February 7, 1983 at the 11:00 AM Bid Opening by the County Commissioner's Court of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas.

Aminoil USA, Inc., P.O. Box 94193 Houston, Texas 77018 (713) 686-9261

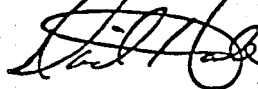
0649

Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha
February 3, 1983
Page Two

Please contact the undersigned for further questions and upon your decision in this matter.

Yours truly,

AMINOIL USA, INC.



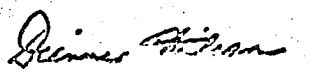
David Hale
Landman
Onshore Texas

018

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983


County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0650

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
REGULAR SESSION
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meeting of February 7, 1983.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve line item transfers in 1983 budget.
5. 9:00 A.M.-- Open bids for Storm sewers on Highway 6
1,100 feet from West of Spur 58 to Ditch "E".
6. Hold Public Hearing on speed control signs in Pecan Grove
Plantation Subdivision in Precinct 4.
7. Consider for approval a lease between Precinct 2 and M & M Waste
Control Inc. for leasing property for storage.
8. Ms. Dianne Wilson, County Clerk, re: request to advertise for
bids on microfilming old records and purchase of microfilming
equipment.
9. Sheriff Ervin Hurta, re: request to advertise for bids for a
canopy for gas pumps at jail, one additional 30-key gas pump at
jail, and a larger tank for gas pump at Sugar Creek Sub-Station.
10. Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Officer, re: permission to
purchase service grant for Juvenile Detention Center.
- 018 11. Consider an application from Southwestern Bell Telephone to lay
cable under or across Winner-Foster Road in Precinct 3.
12. Consider a plat for Brazos Valley Ranch Shares in Precinct 4.
13. Accept streets in Dover, Section 1 and Providence, Section 1
into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 3.
14. Enter into Commissioners Court record the signed copy of Delin-
quent Tax Contract between Van Slyke-Gilbert, Attorneys and
Fort Bend County which was approved by the Court on 12-31-82.
15. Review fee officer's monthly reports.
16. Mr. Pat Mudd, re: approve plat of Sweetwater Section 2 in Precinct 4.
17. Mr. Charles Kalkomey, re: approve plat of Willow Meadows in
Precinct 1.
18. Consider agreement with the utility districts on Ditch "B"
in Willowridge area for acceptance for maintenance.
19. Advertise for bids for rental of work clothing for employees
of Fort Bend County.
20. Appoint member to fill vacancy on library board.
21. Approve interlocal agreement between Precinct 3 and City of Fulshear.
22. Transfer funds from Sheriff's Department budget to Constable
Parker's budget for Sugar Creek contract.
23. Constable Wesley Oberhoff, re: amending Constable Precinct 2 budget.

0651

24. 11:00 A.M. - Open bids for the following: (1) One or more new tandem dump trucks, (2) One or more new rubber tire front end loaders.
25. 2:00 P.M. - Open bids for the following: (1) Contract for banking services including depository pledge contracts for Fort Bend County.
26. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD
FEB 14 1983

FEB 10 1983

Diana Allen
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on February 10, 1983 at 1:30.

Diana Allen

018

Q652

ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M..
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

THE FOLLOWING ITEM SHOULD BE ADDED TO THE COMMISSIONERS COURT AGENDA
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1983:

018 Approve contract with Ron Wedemeyer Associates Architect
for design of new county library.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. — DATE 8:15 A.M.

FEB 11 1983

Shirley H. Hester
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice of addendum to agenda was posted on the
Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and on the glass panels of the Main Door
of the Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on February 11, 1983 at 8:30 a.m.

Sandy Kucera
Sandy Kucera

0653

EMERGENCY ADDENDUM TO AGENDA
OF FEBRUARY 14, 1983

FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

The following item should be added to the Commissioner's Court
agenda of Monday February 14, 1983.

1. APPROVE BILLS February 15, 1983 at 1:30 p.m.
2. Adjournment.

018

FILED FOR RECORD
FEB 14 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinocha
Jodie E. Stavinocha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice of emergency addition to agenda was posted on
the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse, and on the glass panels of the Main
Door of the Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas On February 14, 1983
at 9:05.

Sandy Kucera
Sandy Kucera

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 14TH day of February, 1983 the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinocha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct 1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct 2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct 3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct 4

When the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETING FEBRUARY 7, 1983:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of meeting February 7, 1983 with corrections.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

No action was taken

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

One or more new 1/2-Ton, 3/4-Ton, and 1-Ton Pickups For The Drainage District:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of one or more new 1/2-Ton, 3/4-Ton, or 1-Ton Pickups for the Drainage District from the following: (Recorded in minutes in full)

- (A) Helfman Ford - Model# 1983 Ford F-250 Styleside, 3/4-Ton, Amount of bid \$7,241.96
- (B) Joe Hubenak Chevrolet - Model #3150, 1/2-Ton, Amount: \$8,165.09
- Model #2570, 1/2-Ton, Amount: \$8,299.39
- (C) South Loop Ford - Model #1983 Ford F-100, 1/2-Ton, Amount: \$6,597.72
Plus \$443.97 - Auto. Trans., \$31.96- Gauges,
and \$60.00 - Rear Bumper, Grand Total: \$7,133.65

One or more new 1/2-Ton, 3/4-Ton or 1-Ton Pickups for Commissioner Precinct 2

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of one or more 1/2-Ton, 3/4-Ton or 1-Ton Pickups for Commissioner Precinct 2 from the following: (Recorded in minutes in full)

- (A) Joe Hubenak Chevrolet - Model#3320, 1/2-Ton, Amount: \$7,376.29,
Plus A/C - \$616.25, Grand Total: \$7,992.54
- (B) South Loop Ford - Model#1983 Ford F-350, 1-ton, Amount: \$9,192.32,
Plus \$36.16-Tinted Glass, \$468.50 - A/C,
\$31.96 - Gauges, \$42.82 - Extra Cooling Radiator,
and \$250.00 - Headboard Rack. Grand Total: \$10,021.76

One or More new Compactors for Commissioner Precinct 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a Articulating Compactor from Plains Machinery for Commissioner Precinct 4 in the amount of \$55,000.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	1983 Chev	4900	131.5"	8' long, 4' wide	SAE net HP 110 @ 3600 RPM	305-4bb1	5-P195/ 75R-15 fiberglass belted radials	unleaded 20 gal	4900# approx	3 speed manual
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3150	--	--	--	--	--	P195/75 R15 TBLS Hwy FG/B Rad BW	--	--	3 speed automatic
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3101	--	--	--	--	--	P195/75 R15 TBLS Hwy FG/B Rad BW	--	--	3 speed automatic
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3320	--	--	--	--	--	P195/75 R15 TBLS Hwy FG/B Rad BW	--	--	3 speed automatic
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3327	--	--	--	--	--	P225/75 R15 TBLS Hwy S/B Rad BW	--	--	4 speed automatic w/overdrive
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3324	--	--	--	--	--	P205/75 R15 TBLS Hwy S/B Rad BW	--	--	3 speed automatic

810

0655

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

018

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0656

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#3022	--	--	--	--	--	P225/75R 15 TBLs Hwy S/B RAD B/W	--	--	4 speed automatic w/overdrive
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	#2570	--	--	--	--	--	P195/75 R15 TBLs Hwy FG/B F	--	--	4 speed automatic w/overdrive
White Pont.-Cad. 2801 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	1983 GMC Model TC10903	4900	yes	Wideside 8'	165	305	P195/75 R15 (5)	unleaded 16 gallons	approx 4000#	3 speed manual
Lawrence-Marshall Chev-Olds, Inc. Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	1983 Chev CC10903	4900	131.5"	Fleetside 8' box	145 @ 4000 RPM	305 - 4 bbl	5-P95/75R 15	unleaded 20 gallons	3633 curb wt	3 speed
Helfman Ford 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 492-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford F-100	4700	133"	8' All Steel	119	302	(5)P195/ 75Rx15 Radial	19 gallons	3326	3 speed manual
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	Ford F100	4700	133	8' Style- side	--	302	P195/75R x 15 SLGR	unleaded 19 gallons	--	3 speed manual

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-2841 Terry Brown	Dodge D150	5850#	131"	8' box bed	150 @ 4400	318	5-P235/75R 15	unleaded 20 gallons	approx 3500#	4 speed
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford F150 1/2 ton Supercab PU	6250#	155"	8'	139 @ 3200	351	5-P235/75R 15 XL	unleaded 19 gallons	3752#	manual 3 speed
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 7747 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford F150 PU Long Base	5450#	133"	wide 8' long	119 @ 3400	302	P215/75R 15 SL	unleaded 19 gallons	3507#	manual 3 speed
Sterling McCall Toyota 6060 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77057 780-9350 Darrell G. Brooks	1983 Toyota Longbed PU	4250#	110.2"	7'3" Inside Fenders	100 @ 4800	144	5-700x14 Bias Ply BW	unleaded 16 gallons	2580#	4 speed EPA 26/32
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	F100	4700	133"	8'	5.1 V8 351 cid	351	5-P195/75R-15 SL	unleaded 19 gallons midship mounted	3326# curb wt	3 speed manual
						018				

0657

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

018 MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Alameda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres	1983 Ford F100	4700	133	98.21" long Styleside	139 @ 3400	302	(5) P195/ 75R x 15 SL	unleaded 19 gallons	3326	3 speed manual
Geo. Pharis Chev. Southwest Fwy Sugarland, TX 491-9000 John Kennedy	1983 Chev CC10903-E63	3800	131.5"	8' Fleetside	160	5.0 liter 305 cid	(5) P195/ 75R 15	unleaded 16 gallons	4800	3 speed manual

0658

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	yes	--	12 mos or 12000 mi	\$6730.39	Order 6-8 wks	Auto. Trans. - \$418.25 (3 speed auto.) Pwr Steering - \$209.95; Pwr Brakes - \$78.20; Tinted Glass - \$36.55; Air Cond. - \$616.25; Gauges - \$32.30; Rear Bumper - \$97.75; 6 cyl engine (250 cid); AM radio - \$95.20
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	--	--	--	\$8165.09	in stock	--
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	--	--	--	\$8165.09	in stock	--
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	--	Has no air cond., pwr brakes or rear bumper	--	\$7376.29	in stock	--
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471	--	--	--	\$8981.68	in stock	--
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471	--	Has no radio or rear bumper	--	\$8478.94	in stock	--

018

0659

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

018

0660

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	--	--	--	\$8493.79	in stock	--
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	--	--	--	\$8299.39	in stock	--
White Pont.-Cad. 2801 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi w/24 mo/24000 mi power-train only w/\$100 ded.	\$6892.00	approx. 6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$418.00; Pwr Steering-\$210.00 Pwr Brakes-\$79.00; Tinted Glass-\$37.00; Air Cond.-\$616.00; Gauges-\$33.00; Rear Bumper-\$90.00; 6 cyl eng.-(250 cid) deduct \$176.00
Lawrence-Marshall Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	yes	Front disc brakes-rear drum brakes-dbl wall construc.-chrome front bumper-inside hood re- lease-freedom II batt.- full foam seat-folding seat back	12 mos/12000 mi at any Chev. dealership	\$6611.64	6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$552.50; Pwr Steering-\$209.95 Pwr Brakes-\$78.10; Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$69.00; 250 "L" 6 (4.1 Liter)- \$175.95
Helfman Ford 12220 FW Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 492-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mos	\$6759.24	4-6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$443.97; Pwr Steering-\$210.51 Pwr Brakes-std; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng.-300 cid, credit \$131.84; 8"x5" Lomount Western Mirrors, L&R-\$39.44
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$6722.37	6 wks ARO	Auto. Trans.-\$423.48; Pwr Steering-\$210.51 Pwr Brakes-std; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng - 300 cid

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	yes	Below optional equip. is inc. in bid price plus 381 V-8 Eng. also incl.	12 mos/12000 mi; 90 day free adj. period	\$7717.00	60-75 days ARO	Auto. Trans.-\$418.20 (Incl.); Pwr Steering-\$209.95 (Incl.); Pwr Brakes-\$std; Tinted Glass-\$36.55 (Incl.); Air Cond.-\$616.25 (Incl.); Gauges-\$32.30 (Incl.); Rear Bumper-\$97.75 (Incl.); 6 cyl eng (225-slant) - not in bid; 30 gal fuel tank-\$83.30 (Not in bid)
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mo plus 24000 mi 24 mo power train warranty w/\$100 deduct.	\$8107.00 plus T.T.L.	30-45 days	Auto. Trans.-\$444.00; Pwr Steering-Std; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.00; Air Cond.-\$612.00; Rear Bumper-\$97.00; 6 cyl eng. (300 cid) - Std. Engine
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mo plus 24000 mi 24 mo power train warranty w/\$100 deduct.	\$7018.00 plus T.T.L.	30-45 days	Auto. Trans.-\$444.00; Pwr Steering-\$211.00; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.00; Air Cond.-\$612.00; Gauges-\$32.00; Rear Bumper-\$97.00; 6 cyl eng (300 cid) - Std.
Sterling McCall Toyota 6060 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77057 780-9350 Darrell G. Brooks	yes	4 cyl single overhead cam eng - 130# torque @ 2800 RPM-100 HP @ 4800 RPM-1400# payload	24 mos/24000 mi pwrtrn -- 12 mo/12,500 mi on everything else	\$5541.00	Max. 90 days	Auto. Trans.-\$774.00; Pwr Steering-\$178.00; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$35.00; Air Cond.-\$499.00; Gauges-\$69.00; Rear Bumper-\$77.00; 6 cyl eng.-n/a
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$6750.76	approx 60 days	Auto. Trans.-\$443.97; Pwr Steering-\$210.51; Pwr Brakes-\$77.24; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng (300 cid) no charge
810						

0661

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

018

0662

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Alameda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres	yes	--	1 yr-12000 mi	\$6597.72	45 days	Auto. Trans.-\$443.97; Pwr Steering-\$210.51; Pwr Brakes-\$77.42; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07(fact) \$469.50 (dealer installed); Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$60.00; 6 cyl eng-deduct \$131.84 (300 cid); AM radio-\$51.22; Auto. Trans. (OD)-\$556.24; R. Jones rust proofing-\$125.00; Extra Cooling Radiator-\$42.82
Geo. Pharis Chev. Southwest Fwy Sugarland, TX 491-9000 John Kennedy	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi + 12-12 extend- ed w/\$100.00 deductible	\$6692.39	approx 45 days	Auto. Trans.-\$418.20 (3 spd); Pwr Steering-\$209.95; Pwr Brakes-\$78.20; Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$97.75; 6 cyl eng (250 cid)- std; AM radio-\$95.20

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

0663

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL	<u>1983 Chevrolet</u>
2. GVW RATING	<u>4900 GVW</u>
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	<u>131.5"</u>
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	<u>8ft long 4ft. wide</u>
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	<u>SAE net H.P. @ RPM - 110 @ 3600</u>
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	<u>305 - 4 bbl.</u>
7. TIRES (Number and size)	<u>5-P195/75R-15 ^{type 442} radials</u>
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	<u>unloaded - 20 gal.</u>
9. WEIGHT	<u>4900 lbs. approx.</u>
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	<u>3 speed manual</u>
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	<u>yes</u>
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
<u>12 months or 12,000 miles whichever comes first</u>	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	<u>\$6730.39</u>
15. DELIVERY DATE	<u>Order - 6-8 wks.</u>
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	
Automatic Transmission	COST: <u>418.20 - 3spd. automatic</u>
Power Steering	<u>552.50 - 4spd. automatic w/overdrive</u>
Power Brakes	<u>209.95</u>
Tinted Glass	<u>78.20</u>
Air-Conditioning	<u>36.55</u>
Gauges	<u>616.25</u>
Rear Bumper	<u>32.30</u>
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	<u>97.75</u>
<u>AM Radio</u>	<u>250 cu. in.</u>
	<u>95.20</u>

+++++ FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM: McCabe Chevrolet Inc.
 BY: William M. McCabe
 ADDRESS: P.O. Box 688 Breckenridge Texas 77471
 PHONE: 342-4634 DATE: 2-5-83

018

0664

C1A01 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 C1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT
 C1C91 040 DOME LAMP
 C1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 C1GQ1 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO
 C1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 C1LE3 010 4.1 LITER L6 GAS ENGINE
 C1MX1 010 3-SPEED AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION
 C1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 C1U63 020 AM RADIO
 C1V43 010 PAINTED REAR STEP BUMPER
 C1XYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 C1YYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 C1ZYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 C1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 C1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 C161V 010 VAA1 MED ALMOND VINYL BENCH
 C168L 020 68 MAHOGONY METALLIC

#3150

unit in stock at present time

#8165.09

1/2 TON

DC1A01 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 DC1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT
 DC1C91 040 DOME LAMP
 DC1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 DC1GQ1 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO
 DC1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 DC1LE3 010 4.1 LITER L6 GAS ENGINE
 DC1MX1 010 3-SPEED AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION
 DC1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 DC1U63 020 AM RADIO
 DC1V43 010 PAINTED REAR STEP BUMPER
 DC1XYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD I
 DC1YYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD I
 DC1ZYP 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD I
 DC1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 DC1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 DC123V 010 VDD1 BLUE VINYL BENCH
 DC129L 020 29 MIDNIGHT BLUE SOLID

#3101

\$8165.09

unit in stock at present time

1/2 TON

018

101 150 FLEETSIDE PICKUP
 010 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO
 010 4.1 LITER L6 GAS ENGINE
 010 3-SPEED AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION
 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 030 CIGARETTE LIGHTER
 020 AM RADIO
 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 010 P195/75R15 TBLS HWY FG/B RAD BW
 010 SOLID PAINT
 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 010 VAA1 MED ALMOND VINYL BENCH
 020 63 LIGHT BRONZE METALLIC

#3520

\$7376.29

in stock at present time

This unit has NO

- 1) Air Conditioning
- 2) Power Brakes
- 3) Rear Bumper

1/2 TON

0665

1A01 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT
 744 010 EXT. BELOW-EYE-LINE MIRRORS-PTD
 1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 1F59 020 FRONT STABILIZER BAR
 1GQ1 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO (4)
 1G50 030 HEAVY DUTY REAR SPRINGS
 1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 1LE9 020 5.0 LITER V8 GAS ENGINE
 1MX0 015 4-SPD. AUTO. TRANS. W/OVERDRIVE
 1NL2 020 AUXILIARY FUEL TANK
 1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 1U63 020 AM RADIO
 1V43 010 PAINTED REAR STEP BUMPER
 1XLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 1YLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 1ZLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 117L 020 17 SILVER METALLIC SOLID
 174V 010 VKR1 CARMINE VINYL BENCH

26-538

123/32

#3327 \$8981.68
 Unit in stock at
 present time

1/2 TON

401 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT
 044 010 EXT. BELOW-EYE-LINE MIRRORS-PT
 1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 1J50 020 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO (5)
 1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 1LE9 020 5.0 LITER V8 GAS ENGINE
 1N41 015 3-SPEED AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION
 1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 1JF2 030 CARGO AREA LAMP
 1J37 030 CIGARETTE LIGHTER
 1J74 030 WINDSHIELD ANTENNA
 1JXK 020 P205/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD W/
 1JXW 020 P205/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD W/
 1JXW 020 P205/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD W/
 1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 17L 020 70 CARMINE RED SOLID
 174V 010 VKR1 CARMINE VINYL BENCH

Pin Stripes

#3324

\$8478.94

Unit in stock at present time

Missing: Radio

2) Rear Bumper

1/2 TON

C10903 FLEETSIDE PICKUP
 C1A01 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 C1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT
 C1C91 040 DOME LAMP (6)
 C1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 C1F51 040 HEAVY DUTY SHOCK ABSORBERS
 C1GQ1 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO
 C1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 C1LE3 010 4.1 LITER L6 GAS ENGINE
 C1MX0 003 4-SPD. AUTO. TRANS. W/OVERDRIVE
 C1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 C1UA1 030 HEAVY DUTY BATTERY
 C1U63 020 AM RADIO
 C1XLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 C1YLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 C1ZLX 020 P225/75R15 TBL5 HWY S/B RAD B/W
 C1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 C1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & TEMP
 C112L 020 12 FROST WHITE SOLID
 C123V 010 VDD1 BLUE VINYL BENCH 1/2 TON

#3022

#8493.79

This unit in stock
 at present time

EUSC

CC10903 FLEETSIDE PICKUP
 DC1A01 050 TINTED GLASS-ALL WINDOWS
 DC1C60 040 AIR CONDITIONING-FRONT (7)
 DC1C91 040 DOME LAMP
 DC1E63 010 FLEETSIDE BODY
 DC1GQ1 010 REAR AXLE - STANDARD RATIO
 DC1J50 020 POWER BRAKES
 DC1LE3 010 4.1 LITER L6 GAS ENGINE
 DC1MX0 003 4-SPD. AUTO. TRANS. W/OVER
 DC1N41 040 POWER STEERING (VAR RATIO)
 DC1U63 020 AM RADIO
 DC1V43 010 PAINTED REAR STEP BUMPER
 DC1XYP 010 P195/75R15 TBL5 HWY FG/B R
 DC1YYP 010 P195/75R15 TBL5 HWY FG/B R
 DC1ZYP 010 P195/75R15 TBL5 HWY FG/B R
 DC1ZY1 010 SOLID PAINT
 DC1Z53 030 GAGES - VOLTMETER, OIL & T
 DC159L 020 59 ALMOND SOLID
 DC161V 010 VAA1 MED ALMOND VINYL BENCH

#2570

#8299.39

This unit in stock
 at present time.

0666

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW $\frac{1}{2}$ -TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

- +++++
- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL | 1983 GMC Model TC10903 |
| 2. GVW RATING | 4900 |
| 3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) | Yes |
| 4. SIZE AND TYPE BED | Wideside 8 ft. |
| 5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) | 165 HP |
| 6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT | 305 cu in. |
| 7. TIRES (Number and size) | P195/75R15 (5) |
| 8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY | Unleaded 16 gal. |
| 9. WEIGHT | Approx. 4000 lb. |
| 10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) | 3-spd. manual |
| 11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner. | |
| a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? | Yes |
| b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? | |
| 12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 13. WARRANTY INFORMATION: | |
| Std. factory of 12mo/12000 mile with 24mo/24000 mile power-train only with \$100 deductible. | |
| 14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County) | \$6892.00 |
| 15. DELIVERY DATE | Approx. 6 weeks. |
| 16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE: | COST: |
| Automatic Transmission | \$ 418.00 |
| Power Steering | 210.00 |
| Power Brakes | 79.00 |
| Tinted Glass | 37.00 |
| Air-Conditioning | 88.00 616.00 |
| Gauges | 33.00 |
| Rear Bumper | 90.00 |
| Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.) | 250 cu.in. deduct (176.00) |
| | |
| | |
| | |
- +++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all irregularities.

FIRM White Pontiac-Cadillac-GMC Co.

BY [Signature]

ADDRESS 2804 Ave. H, Rosenberg, Tex.

PHONE 342-4615 DATE 2-4-83

BID FORM

0667

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL \$6435.69 1983 CHEV CC10903
2. GVW RATING 4900
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) 131.5"
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED FLEETSIDE 8' BOX
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) 175.95 145 @ 4000 RPM
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT 305 CU IN - 4 BBL
7. TIRES (Number and size) 5- P/95/75R-15
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY 20 GALLON - UNLEADED
9. WEIGHT 3633 CURB WEIGHT
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) 3 SPEED
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.

a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?

YES

b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?

12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

FRONT DISC BRAKES - REAR DRUM BRAKES - DOUBLE WALL CONSTRUCTION -

CHROME FRONT BUMPER - INSIDE HOOD RELEASE - FREEDOM II BATTERY -

FULL FOAM SEAT - FOLDING SEAT BACK

13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:

12 MONTHS/12,000 MILES - WARRANTY PERFORMED AT ANY CHEVROLET DEALERSHIP

14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)

\$6611.64

15. DELIVERY DATE

6 WEEKS

16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

COST:

Automatic Transmission

\$552.50

Power Steering

209.95

Power Brakes

78.10

Tinted Glass

36.55

Air-Conditioning

616.25

Gauges

32.30

Rear Bumper

69.00

Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)

250 "L" 6 (4.1 LITER)

175.95

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM LAWRENCE MARSHALL CHEV-OLDS INC.

BY JOHN MONTGOMERY

ADDRESS P.O. BOX 983 HEMPSTEAD, TEXAS 77445

PHONE 826-2411

DATE 2/2/83

E 018

0668
FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL | 1983 FORD F-100 |
| 2. GVW RATING | 4700 lbs |
| 3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) | 133" |
| 4. SIZE AND TYPE BED | 8' All Steel |
| 5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) | 119 |
| 6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT | 302 |
| 7. TIRES (Number and size) | (5) P195 / 75R x 15 Radial |
| 8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY | 19 gal |
| 9. WEIGHT | 3326 |
| 10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) | 3 Speed Manual |
| 11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner. | |

a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?

YES

b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?

12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

018

13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:

12,000 miles, 12 months

14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)

\$6,759.24

15. DELIVERY DATE

4 - 6 weeks

16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

COST:

Automatic Transmission

443.97

Power Steering

210.51

Power Brakes

std

Tinted Glass

36.16

Air-Conditioning

612.07

Gauges

31.96

Rear Bumper H.D. Step type

96.60

Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)

300 C.I.D. credit (\$131.84)

8" x 5" Lomount Western Mirrors,
Left & Right

39.44

+++++
FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM HELFMAN FORD, INC.

BY Jerry Daughtrey

ADDRESS 12220 Southwest Freeway, Stafford, Texas 77477

PHONE 491.3673 DATE 2/4/83

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

0669
MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL FORD F-100
2. GVW RATING 4700
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) 133
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED 8FT STYLE SIDE
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) 302
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT PI 95/75 R X 15 S L G. R.
7. TIRES (Number and size) UNLEADED 19.0 GAL
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY
9. WEIGHT
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) 3SP MANUAL
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.
 - a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? Yes
 - b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

018

13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:

12/mos 12/000 miles whichever ever is obtained first

14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)

\$16722.37

15. DELIVERY DATE

6 weeks from day of acceptance

16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

Automatic Transmission

COST:

Power Steering

\$423.48

Power Brakes

\$210.51

Tinted Glass

STANDARD

Air-Conditioning

\$36.16

Gauges

\$612.07

Rear Bumper

\$31.96

Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)

\$96.60

300 C.I.D.

+++++ FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM East Bernard Ford Inc.

BY Leticia Beatty

ADDRESS Shawnee Hwy 90A

PHONE 342-4251

DATE 2-5-83

0670

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++	
1. MAKE AND MODEL	<u>Dodge D-150</u>
2. GVW RATING	<u>5850 #G.V.W.</u>
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	<u>131" WB.</u>
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	<u>8' box bed.</u>
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	<u>150 @ 4,400</u>
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	<u>318</u>
7. TIRES (Number and size)	<u>5-P235 75R 15</u>
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	<u>20 gal. UNLEADED</u>
9. WEIGHT	<u>Approx 3,500</u>
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	<u>4-SPD.</u>
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	<u>YES.</u>
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
	<u>BELOW OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT IS INC. IN BID PRICE. PLUS 318 V-8 ENG. ALSO INCLUDED.</u>
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
	<u>12 mo / 12,000 mi. FACTORY WARRANTY, 90 DAY FREE ADJUSTMENT PERIOD.</u>
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	<u>\$ 7,717.00</u>
15. DELIVERY DATE	<u>60-75 DAYS FROM ORDER DATE.</u>
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	
Automatic Transmission	<u>418.20 INC. IN BID.</u>
Power Steering	<u>209.95 INC. IN BID.</u>
Power Brakes	<u>STD. EQUIPMENT.</u>
Tinted Glass	<u>36.55 INC. IN BID.</u>
Air-Conditioning	<u>616.25 INC. IN BID.</u>
Gauges	<u>32.30 INC. IN BID.</u>
Rear Bumper	<u>97.75 INC. IN BID.</u>
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	<u>225.50 SLANT NOT IN BID</u>
<u>30 gal. FUEL TANK.</u>	<u>ADD. 83.30 NOT IN BID.</u>
+++++	

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM LEBIANE & WALDROP CORP. INC. Dodge

BY TERRY BROWN

ADDRESS 4800 AVE. D. D. Box 1387, Rosenberg

PHONE 342-2841 DATE 2-7-83

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

0671

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON SUPERCAB TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++	
1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 Ford F-150 - 1/2 ton Supercab Pickup
2. GVW RATING	6250#
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	155" W.B.
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	8 ft. bed
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	139 @ 3200 RPM
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	351 cu.in.
7. TIRES (Number and size)	(5) P235/75R 15 XL
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	Unleaded - 19 gallon
9. WEIGHT	3752#
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	Manual 3-speed
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	Yes
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
12,000 Miles or 12 months, which ever occurs first, plus 24,000 miles or 24 months power train warranty with \$100 deductible.	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	\$8107.00 Plus T. T. L. where applicab
15. DELIVERY DATE	30 to 45 days
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission	1111.00
Power Steering	Std.
Power Brakes	Std.
Tinted Glass	36.00
Air-Conditioning	612.00
Gauges	
Rear Bumper	97.00
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	
300 cu. in.	Std. Engine
+++++	

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM: Dub Miller Ford, Inc.
 BY: *Charles Meyer*
 ADDRESS: 5015 Ave. H, Rosenberg, TX 77471
 PHONE: 342-5611 DATE: 2-2-83

0672

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW $\frac{1}{2}$ -TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 Ford F-150 P.U. Long Base
2. GVW RATING	5450#
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	133"
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	Wide 8ft. long
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	119 @ 3400
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	302
7. TIRES (Number and size)	P215/75R 15SL
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	Unleaded 19 gallons
9. WEIGHT	3507#
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	Manual 3-spd
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	Yes
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
	12,000 miles or 12 months which ever occurs first, plus 24 miles or 24 months
	Power train warranty which ever occurs first.
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
	12,000 miles or 12 months which ever occurs first, plus 24,000 miles or 24 months Power train warranty which ever occurs first.
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	7018.00 plus T. T.E. when applicable
15. DELIVERY DATE	30 to 45 days
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission	444.00
Power Steering	211.00
Power Brakes	Std N/C
Tinted Glass	36.00
Air-Conditioning	612.00
Gauges	32.00
Rear Bumper	97.00
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	Std. N/C
300 cid	

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Dub Miller Ford, Inc.BY Charles MeyerADDRESS 5015 Ave. H, Rosenberg, TX 77471PHONE 342-5611DATE 2-2-83

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

0673

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 Toyota Longbed Pickup
2. GVW RATING	4250 LBS.
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	110.2"
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	Bed 7'3" - Inside Fenders
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	100 HP @ 4800 RPM
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	144 CID
7. TIRES (Number and size)	5 700X14 Bias Ply Blackwall
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	Unleaded-16 Gal.
9. WEIGHT	2580 LBS
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	4 Speed E.P.A. 26/32
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	Yes
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
4 cyl single overhead cam engine - 130 FT LBS torque @ 2800 RPM- 100 HP @ 4800 RPM- 1400 Lb. Payload	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
24 Month 24,000 Mile Powertrain Warranty--12 Month 12,500 Mile Warranty on Everything Else	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; P.O.B. Fort Bend County)	\$5541.00
15. DELIVERY DATE	Maximum-90 Days
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission	774.00
Power Steering	178.00
Power Brakes	STD.
Tinted Glass	35.00
Air-Conditioning	499.00
Gauges	69.00
Rear Bumper	77.00
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	None Available

FORT BLISS COUNTY reserved the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FROM: Sterling McCall Toyota

By _____ Darrell G. Brooks _____ *Darrell G. Brooks*

APR 1982 -6060 Southwest Freeway Hou. Tx. 77057

PHONE 780-9350 DATE 2-2-89

0674
FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW $\frac{1}{2}$ TON TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL | F100 |
| 2. GVW RATING | 4700 |
| 3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) | 133 in. wheelbase |
| 4. SIZE AND TYPE BED | eight foot pickup bed |
| 5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) | 5.1 V8 351 CID |
| 6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT | 351 CID |
| 7. TIRES (Number and size) | Five P195/75R-15 SL |
| 8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY | 19 gal. midship mounted
for unleaded fuel |
| 9. WEIGHT | curb weight 3326 lbs. |
| 10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) | 3 speed manual |
| 11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner. | |
| a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? | Yes |
| b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? | 0 |
| 12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: | |

13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:

12 month, 12,000 mile warrenty

14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)

\$6750.76

15. DELIVERY DATE

approximately 60 days

16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

COST:

Automatic Transmission

\$443.97

Power Steering

\$210.51

Power Brakes

\$77.24

Tinted Glass

\$36.16

Air-Conditioning

\$612.07

Gauges

\$31.96

Rear Bumper

\$96.60

Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)

300 CID No charge

+++++
FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Energy Country

BY Bob Bosley

ADDRESS 4545 Twln City Hwy.

PHONE 713-962-8383

DATE Jan. 20, 1983

BID FORM

0675

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 Ford F-100
2. GVW RATING	4700#
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	133
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	98.21 ft length style side
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	139 hp @ 3400 RPM
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	302
7. TIRES (Number and size)	(5) P195/70R15 SL
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	unleaded 19.0 Gallons
9. WEIGHT	3326
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	3 speed Manual
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	yes
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
1 yr - 12,000 m.les	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	\$6597.72
15. DELIVERY DATE	45 days
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission	443.97
Power Steering	210.57
Power Brakes	77.42
Tinted Glass	36.16
Air-Conditioning Factory/Dealer	612.07 / 469.50
Gauges	31.96
Rear Bumper	60.00
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	5131.84 (308 CID)
Add All Radio	51.22
Auto Transmission (OD)	556.24
R. Jones Air Conditioning	125.00
Extra Cooler Radiator	42.82

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM: South Loop Ford Truck Sales Inc

BY: [Signature]

ADDRESS: 8901 E Alameda Rd Houston TX 77025

PHONE: 799-1660

DATE: 2-7-83

018

0676

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 AM

ONE OR MORE NEW 1/2-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse, annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL CC10903-E63 - 1983 CHEVROLET PICKUP
2. GVW RATING 3800 LBS
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base) 131.5" W B
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED 8' Fleetside
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8) 160 H.P.
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT 5.0 Liter 305 CID
7. TIRES (Number and size) 5 - P195/75R15
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY UNLEADED - 16 GAL.
9. WEIGHT GVWR 4800 LBS
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard) 3 Speed MANUAL
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.
- a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? yes
- b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? _____
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: _____

13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:

12 MONTH - 12,000 MILES + 12-12 EXTENDED W/100.00
DEDUCTABLE.

14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)

6692.39

15. DELIVERY DATE

APPROX 45 DAYS

16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

COST:

Automatic Transmission 3 speed418.20

Power Steering

209.95

Power Brakes

78.20

Tinted Glass

36.55

Air-Conditioning

614.25

Gauges

32.30Rear Bumper STEP PLATE97.75

Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)

250 CID - STD.AM RADIO95.20

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM _____

BY _____

ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

DATE _____

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
White Pontiac-Cad. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	1983 GMC Model TC30903	9000 GVW	yes --	8' Wideside	160 HP @ 3800 RPM	350 cu.in	(4) LT235/ 85R-16 8 PR front & 10 PR rear	regular fuel 20 gal.	approx. 4600#	4-speed manual
Lawrence Marshall Chev-Olds, Inc. Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	1983 Chev CC30903	9000#	131.5"	Fleetside 8' box	160 @ 3800 RPM	350 cu.in 4 BBL	5-LT 235/ 85R 16 D Ply	20 gallon- regular	4380 curb weight	4-speed manual
Helfman Ford, Inc. 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford F-350 Styleside	8700	133"	8' All Steel	147	351	(4) LT235/ 85R x 16E Radial	Unleaded- 19 gallons	4071	4-speed manual
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	Ford F350	8700	133	8' Styleside	--	351	LT235 x 85R x 16E P.S.	Regular- 19 gallons	4625	4-speed manual
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	Dodge 1-ton cab & chassis	10,000 GVW	159" WB	12½' Stake Bed-Oak Flooring	190@ 4000	360 V-8 4 bbl	6-8.00x 16.5D	30 gal.- regular	approx. 4020#	4-speed NP435
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	Dodge 1-ton Crew Cab D350	8510	165"	8' Box type	158@ 4000	318 V-8 4 bbl	5-9.50x 16.5E	unleaded- 20 gallons	approx. 5300#	Auto-is std equip.

810

0677

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS

018

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0678

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford 1-ton reg. cab PU	8700#	133"WB	Pickup bed 8'	147@ 3200 RPM	351 cid	(4) LT235/ 85R-16E	Regular 19 gallons	4071#	Manual 4-speed
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford F-350 1-ton chassis cab w/12' stake bed	10,000#	161"WB	3' stake- wood floor	147@ 3200 RPM	351 cid	(6) LT215/ 85R-16C	Regular 19 gallons	4043#	Manual 4-speed
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	Ford F350	8700	133" WB	8' pickup bed	5.8L 351 cid 2V 8 cyl	351 cid	(4) LT235/ 85R-16E Tubeless	19 gallons midship mounted for unleaded	curb wt 4071#	4-speed Manual
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Almeda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres (No name given)	1983 Ford F350	10,000#	161"WB	12" wood flat bed	147@ 3200 RPM	351-V8	(6) LT215/ 85Rx16D	Regular Gas 19 gallons	Approx. 4500#	4-speed
	1983 Chev 1-ton CC30903 E63	9000#	131.5"	8' Fleetside	165 HP	5.7 liter 350 cid	(5) LT235/ 85R 16-E 10 ply	20 gallons Any	7000#	4-speed Manual

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS
PAGE 2

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
White Pontiac-Cad. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	yes	--	Std factory 12 mo/12000 mi, & 24 mo/24000 mi power-train only w/\$100 deductible	\$8471.00	approx. 6 wks	Auto. Trans. - \$418.00 Pwr Steering - \$210.00 Pwr Brakes - Std Equip. Tinted Glass - \$37.00 Air Cond. - \$616.00 Gauges - \$33.00 Rear Bumper - \$90.00 6 cyl. engine - 292 cu.in. deduct \$303.00
Lawrence-Marshall Chev-Olds, Inc. Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	yes	HD power brakes - chrome front bumper - double wall construc. inside hood release - freedom II battery - full foam seat - folding seat back	12 mos/12000 mi	\$8463.65	6 wks	Auto. Trans. - \$418.20 Pwr Steering - \$209.95 Pwr Brakes - n/c Tinted Glass - \$36.55 Air Cond. - \$616.25 Gauges - \$32.30 Rear Bumper - \$69.00 6 cyl. engine - 292 "L" 6 (4.8 liter) - \$303.45 dual rear wheels w/750x16 C ply tires - \$747.15
Helfman Ford, Inc. 12220 Southwest Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mos	\$8433.22	4-6 wks	Auto. Trans. - \$423.48 Pwr Steering - n/c Pwr Brakes - n/c Tinted Glass 0 \$36.16 Air Cond. - \$612.07 Gauges - \$31.96 Rear Bumper (H.D. Rear step type) - \$96.60 6 cyl. engine - n/a spare tire & wheel (Matching) - \$316.53 8"x5" Lomount Western Mirrors L&R - \$39.44
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$8465.35	6 wks ARO	Auto. Trans. - \$423.48 Pwr Steering & Pwr Brakes - Std Tinted Glass - \$36.16 Air Cond. - \$612.07 Gauges - \$31.96 Rear Bumper - \$96.60 6 cyl engine - 300 cid

0673

810

018

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	yes	Stake body-factory installed, oak flooring w/ metal stripping & metal side rails. Will also have front stabilizer bar, H.D. shocks, aux. springs.	12 mos/12000 mi - 90 day free adjustment period	---	---	Auto. Trans. - \$418.20 Pwr Steering - \$209.95 (Included in bid price) Pwr Brakes - Standard Tinted Glass - \$36.55 (Included in bid) Air Cond. - \$616.25 (Included in bid) Gauges - \$32.25 (Included in bid) Rear Bumper - Stake bed has long bumper 6 cyl engine - not available on D350 7x16 West Coast mirrors - n/c (Included in bid) Spare tire & wheel - (Included in bid) Sound control pdg - (Included in bid)
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	yes	Crew cab is only available on 1-ton truck, for 360 4 bbl engine w/50D amp battery that burns reg. gas. Add \$153.85 to the below price per unit.	12 mos/12000 mi factory warranty w/90 day free adjustment period	\$9,649.00	60-75 days ARO	Auto. Trans. - \$std equip. on crew cab Pwr Steering - \$209.95 (Included in bid) Pwr Brakes - \$std equip. on D350 Tinted Glass - \$45.90 (Included in bid) Air Cond. - \$616.25 (Included in bid) Gauges - \$32.30 (Included in bid) Rear Bumper - \$97.25 (Included in bid) 6 cyl engine - not available on crew cab 30 gal. fuel tank - \$83.30 Lock-up torque conver. on trans. - Std equip.
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	yes	---	12000 mi/12 mos plus 24000 mi or 24 mos power train warranty w/\$100 deductible	\$8474.00 Plus T.T.L. when applicable	30-45 days	Auto. Trans. - \$423.00 Pwr Steering & Pwr Brakes - Std. Equip. Tinted Glass - \$36.00 Air Cond. - \$612.00 Gauges - \$32.00 Rear Bumper - \$97.00
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	yes	---	12000 mi/12 mos plus 24000 mi or 24 mos power train warranty w/\$100 deductible	\$9930.00 Plus T.T.L.	30-45 days	Auto. Trans. - \$423.00 Pwr Steering & Pwr Brakes - Std. Equip. Tinted Glass - \$45.00 Air Cond. - \$612.00 Gauges - \$32.00 6 cyl engine - n/c - std. engine

0890

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$8501.98	approx. 60 days	Auto. Trans. - \$423.48 Pwr Steering - \$210.51 Pwr Brakes - \$77.24 Tinted Glass - \$36.16 Air Cond. - \$612.07 Gauges - \$31.96 Rear Bumper - \$96.60 6 cyl engine - 300 cid at no charge
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Alameda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres	yes	Steel bed available at extra cost of \$175.00. Headboard available @ extra cost of \$250.00	1 yr/12000 mi std Ford warranty.	\$9192.32	approx. 60 days	Auto. Trans. - \$423.48 Pwr Steering & Pwr Brakes - Included Tinted Glass - \$36.16 Air Cond. - \$612.07 (Factory) Gauges - \$31.96 Rear Bumper - \$95.00 6 cyl engine - 300 cid - deduct \$304.96 AM radio - \$51.22 R. Jones rust proofing - \$125.00 Extra Cooling Radiator - \$42.82
(No name given)	yes	--	--	\$8609.00	--	Auto. Trans. - \$418.20 Pwr Steering - \$209.95 Pwr Brakes - Std equip Tinted Glass - \$36.55 Air Cond. - \$616.25 Gauges - \$32.30 Rear Bumper - step plate - \$97.75 6 cyl engine - 4.8 liter, 292 cid - std AM radio - \$95.20

810

0681

C682

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 Ford F-350
2. GVW RATING	10,000 #
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	161"wb
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	12" Wood Flat Bed
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	147 @ 3200 R/14
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	351-V8
7. TIRES (Number and size)	(6) LT215/85X16D
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	Regular Gas (19.0 Gp)
9. WEIGHT	approx 4500#
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	4-speed
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	yes
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
018 Steel Bed available @ extra cost of \$175.00	
Headboard available @ extra cost of \$250.00	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
1 yr - 12,000 mi. std Ford Warranty	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	\$9192. ³²
15. DELIVERY DATE	est 60 days
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission	423.X8
Power Steering	Included
Power Brakes	Included
Tinted Glass	\$6.16
Air-Conditioning Factory/dealer installed	612.07 / 468.50
Gauges	31.96
Rear Bumper	95.00
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.) dealer	<304.96> 300 CTD
AM Radio	57.22
R. Jones dent proofing	125.00
Extra Cooling Radiator	42.82

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM South Loop Ford Truck Sales Inc

BY Guy Jones

ADDRESS 8901 E Alameda Rd Houston TX 77025

PHONE 799-1660

DATE 2-7-83

0683

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW 1-TON TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1.	MAKE AND MODEL	1-TON-CC30903-EL3-1983 CHEVROLET
2.	GVW RATING	9000 LBS
3.	WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	131.5"
4.	SIZE AND TYPE BED	8' FLEETSIDE
LT9 5.	ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	165 HP
6.	ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	5.7 LITER 350 CID
XYN-YYH 7.	TIRES (Number and size)	(5) LT235/85R16-E+10PLY
ZYN 8.	TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	20 GAL ANY.
9.	WEIGHT	7000 LBS
10.	TRANSMISSION (Standard)	4 SPEED MANUAL
11.	MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
	a.	DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? <u>Yes</u>
	b.	IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED? _____
12.	OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	

13.	WARRANTY INFORMATION:	

14.	BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County) <u>\$ 8609.00</u>	
15.	DELIVERY DATE _____	
16.	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	
MX1	Automatic Transmission	3 SPEED AUTOMATIC 418.20
	Power Steering	209.95
	Power Brakes STD ON 1.TON.	STD
	Tinted Glass	36.55
	Air-Conditioning	616.25
	Gauges	32.30
	Rear Bumper	97.15
	Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	4.8 LITER 292 CID STD
	AM Radio	95.20

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM _____

BY _____

ADDRESS _____

PHONE _____

DATE _____

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

018

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	1983 Chev Heavy Duty Chassis	8600	131.5"	8' long 4' wide	SAE net HP @ RPM 115 @ 3400	350-4bb1	4-LT235/ 85R-16S/B Rad. Hwy	20 gallons regular gas	6400# approx	4 speed manual
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	1983 Chev Light Chassis	6400	131.5"	8' long 4' wide	SAE net HP @ RPM 110 @ 3600	305-4bb1	4-LT215/ 85R 16/D Hwy steel belted radials	20 gallons unleaded	6400# approx	4 speed manual
White Pont.-Cad. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	1983 GMC Model TC20903	8600	yes	8' Wideside	160 HP @ 3800 RPM	350	4-LT235/ 85R16 (8 PR front & 10 PR rear)	20 gallons regular	4400# approx	4 speed manual
Lawrence-Marshall Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	1983 Chev CC20903	6400	131.5"	Fleetside 8' box	145 @ 4000 RPM	305-4bb1	5-7.50 R/ 16 D Ply	20 gallons unleaded	4025 curb wt	4 speed manual w/od
Helfman Ford 12220 SW Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	1983 Ford F250 Styleside	6300	133	8' All Steel	119	302	4-LT215/ 85R x 16C Radial	19 gallons unleaded	3695	3 speed manual
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	Ford F250 HD	8600	133	8' Styleside	--	351	LT215/85R x 16C PS	19 gallons regular	4205	4 speed manual

C684

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	GVW RATING	WHEEL BASE	SIZE & TYPE BED	ENGINE H.P.	ENGINE C.I.D.	TIRES	FUEL TYPE & CAPACITY	WEIGHT	TRANSMISSION
LeBlanc & Waldrop Chry-Ply-Dodge 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	Dodge D250	6400	131	8' box	150 @ 4400	318 V-8 2 bbl	5-8.00 x 16.D	unleaded 20 gallons	3835# approx	4 speed
Geo. Pharis Chev. Southwest Fwy Sugarland, TX 77478 491-9000	1983 Chev CC20903-E63	6400	131.5"	8' Fleetside	160	305 5.0 liter	5-LT215/ 85R 16C	unleaded 16 gallons	4900#	4 speed manual
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	1983 Ford F250 3/4-ton	6300.00	long wheel base	8'	19 gallons	351	4-LT215/ 85R x 16C	unleaded	3695#	3 speed manual
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Almeda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres	1983 Ford F250	6300	133"	98.21" Styleside	139 @ 3400	302	4-LT215/ 85R x 16C	unleaded 19 gallons	3695#	3 speed manual
Sterling McCall Toyota 6060 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77057 780-9350 Darrell G. Brooks	1983 Toyota Longbed PU	4650#	110.2"	7'3" Inside Fenders	100 @ 4800	144	5-7.50x 14 Bias Ply BW	unleaded 16 gallons	2580#	4 speed
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	Ford F250	8500#	133"	8'	5.0L 302 cid 2V 8 cyl	302	4-LT215/ 85R-16C	unleaded 19 gallons midship mounted	3695# curb Wt	3 speed manual

810

0685

018

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$8185.87	Order 6-8 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$418.20 (3 spd auto.)-\$552.50 (4 spd auto w/od); Pwr Steering-\$209.95; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$97.75; 6 cyl eng-(292 cid w/4 spd manual); AM radio-\$95.20; spare tire-\$317.43
Joe Hubenak Chev. Box 688 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4634 Allen M. Titel	yes	This unit can be built up to a 7200 GVW, but optional suspension has to be added at extra cost, brake system also must be changed at added cost; tires at extra cost.	12 mos/12000 mi	\$7626.12	Order 6-8 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$552.50 (4 spd auto w/od); Pwr Steering-\$209.95; Pwr Brakes-\$78.20, \$85.85 (H.D.); Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$97.75; 6 cyl eng-(250 cid); AM radio-\$95.20; spare tire-\$280.93
White Pont.-Cad. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4615 J. D. Alexander	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi, 24 mos/24000 mi power train w/\$100 deductible	\$8359.00	approx. 6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$418.00; Pwr Steering-\$210.00; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$37.00; Air Cond.-\$616.00; Gauges-\$33.00/ Rear Bumper-\$90.00; 6 cyl eng-(292 cid) deduct \$303.00
Lawrence-Marshall Chev. Box 983 Hempstead, TX 77445 826-2411 John Montgomery	yes	Pwr brakes-chrome front bumper; double wall construction-inside hood release-Freedom II battery-full foam seat-folding seat back	12 mos/12000 mi; warranty performed at any Chev. dealership	\$7688.42	6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$552.50; Pwr Steering-\$209.95; Pwr Brakes-N/C; Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$69.00; 6 cyl eng-(250 "L" 6 4.1 liter) \$175.95
Helfman Ford 12220 SW Fwy Stafford, TX 77477 491-3673 Jerry Daughtrey	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mos	\$7241.96	4-6 wks	Auto. Trans.-\$556.24; Pwr Steering-\$210.51; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng-(300 cid) credit \$131.84; Spare tire & wheel-\$238.69; Auto Trans. 6 cyl eng-\$443.94; 8"x5" Lomount Western Mirrors LCR-\$39.44

3390

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
East Bernard Ford Drawer V East Bernard, TX 342-4251 Patricia Reiley	yes	--	12 mos/12000 mi	\$8262.27	6 wks ARO	Auto.Trans.-\$423.48; Pwr Steering & Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng (300 cid)
LeBlanc & Waldrop 4800 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-2841 Terry Brown	yes	Below optional equip. w/318 eng. is included in below price.	12 mos/12000 mi; 90 day free adj period	---	60-75 days ARO	Auto.Trans.-\$418.20 (Incl. in bid); Pwr Steering-\$209.95 (Incl. in bid); Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.55 (Incl. in bid); Air Cond.-\$616.25 (Incl. in bid); Gauges-\$32.30 (Incl. in bid); Rear Bumper-\$97.75 (Incl. in bid); 6 cyl eng-225; 30 gal. fuel tank-add \$83.30 to bid price
Geo. Pharis Chev. Southwest Fwy Sugarland, TX 77478 491-9000	yes	--	12-12 + 12-12 extended \$100 deductible	\$7855.37	approx. 45 days	Auto.Trans.-4 spd auto w/od-\$552.50; Pwr Steering-\$209.95; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.55; Air Cond.-\$616.25; Gauges-\$32.30; Rear Bumper-\$97.75; 6 cyl eng-(250 cid)-std; AM radio-\$95.20
Dub Miller Ford 5015 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-5611 Charles Meyer	yes	--	12000 mi/12 mo + 24000 mi/24 mos power train w/\$100 deductible	\$7622.00 + T.T. & L.	30-45 days	Auto.Trans.-\$444.00; Pwr Steering-\$211.00; Pwr Brakes-Std; Tinted Glass-\$36.00; Air Cond.-\$612.00; Gauges-\$32.00; Rear Bumper-\$97.00; 6 cyl eng-std (300 cid)
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Almeda Houston, TX 77025 799-1660 Ty Ayres	yes	Spare tire available @ cost of \$238.69	1 yr-12000 mi	\$7297.86	45 days	Auto.Trans.-\$443.97; Pwr Steering-\$210.51; Pwr Brakes-Included; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07 (factory installed) or \$469.50 (dealer installed); Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$60.00; 6 cyl eng-deduct \$131.84 (300 cid); AM radio-\$51.22; Auto Trans.-\$556.24; R. Jones Rust Proofing-\$125.00; Extra Cooling Radiator-\$42.82

0687

018

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS
PAGE 2 (CONTINUED)

COMPANY	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	WARRANTY INFORMATION	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT & COST
Sterling McCall Toyota 6060 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77057 780-9350 Darrell G. Brooks	yes	4 cyl single overhead cam eng; 130' torque @ 2800 RPM; 100 HP @ 4800 RPM; 1800# payload	24 mos/24000 mi on power train; 12 mos/ 12000 mi on everything else	\$6027.00	Max. 90 days	Auto.Trans.-none; Pwr Steering-\$178.00; Pwr Brakes-std; Tinted Glass-\$35.00; Air Cond.-\$499.00; Gauges-\$69.00; Rear Bumper-\$77.00; 6 cyl eng-not available
Energy Country 4545 Twin City Hwy 962-8383 Bob Bosley	yes	---	12 mos/12000 mi	\$7450.72	approx. 60 days	Auto.Trans.-\$443.97; Pwr Steering-\$210.51; Pwr Brakes-\$77.24; Tinted Glass-\$36.16; Air Cond.-\$612.07; Gauges-\$31.96; Rear Bumper-\$96.60; 6 cyl eng-300 cid at no charge

019
6688

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW 3/4-TON PICKUP TRUCKS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLCIATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY court-house annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. MAKE AND MODEL	1983 FORD F-250 Styleside
2. GVW RATING	6300
3. WHEEL BASE (Long wheel base)	133
4. SIZE AND TYPE BED	8' All Steel
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (V-8)	119
6. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	302
7. TIRES (Number and size)	(4) LT215 / 85R x 16C Radial
8. TYPE FUEL AND FUEL CAPACITY	Unleaded 19 gal
9. WEIGHT	3695
10. TRANSMISSION (Standard)	3 speed manual
11. MUST BE COMPLETE AND READY TO OPERATE WITH heater, windshield washer, wipers, directional lights, outside mirror and heavy duty air cleaner.	
a. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	YES
b. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
12. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
13. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
12,000 Miles, 12 Months	
14. BID PER UNIT (Complete and ready to operate; F.O.B. Fort Bend County)	\$7,241.96
15. DELIVERY DATE	4 - 6 Weeks
16. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Automatic Transmission w/ V-8 Engine	\$556.24
Power Steering	210.51
Power Brakes	Std N.C.
Tinted Glass	36.16
Air-Conditioning	612.07
Gauges	31.96
Rear Bumper H.D. Step type	96.60
Six Cylinder Engine (Give C.I.D.)	300 CU IN credit (\$131.84)
Spare tire & wheel-matching	\$238.69
Automatic transmission 6 cyl Engine	443.94
8" x 5" Lomount Western Mirrors L&R	39.44

+++++

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM HELEMAN FORD, INC.
 BY Jerry Daughtrey
 ADDRESS 12220 Southwest Freeway, Stafford, Texas 77477
 PHONE 491-3673 DATE 2/4/83

FORT BEND COUNTY

018

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE NEW PAD-TYPE ARTICULATED COMPACTOR

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. MAKE/MODEL	ENG. C.I.D.	DIESEL ENGINE	ENGINE H.P.	TRANSMISSION	FINAL DRIVE	SPEED RANGE	MINIMUM WEIGHT
Fogle Equipment Co. P.O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Tampo RP28D	G.M. 4-53	212 cu.in.	yes	110 HP @ 2200 RPM	Hydrostatic	Rockwell axle w/ planetary wheel ends	0-7 mph	21,400#
South Texas Equipment 1495 N. Post Oak Rd. Houston, TX 77055 681-1351 Steve Featherston	Ingersoll Rand SPF-56	Detroit diesel 4-53 4V	212	yes	115 HP	Hydrostatic	yes	0-5.4 mph	22,500#
Plains Machinery Co. 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	Bomag 210 P.D.	G.M. 4-53 Diesel	212	yes	105 HP	Hydrostatic	yes Hyd.Dr.	0-6.25 mph	23,500#
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. P.O. Box 35068 Houston, TX 77235 723-1050 Leon Williams	RayGo 420C	4-53 GMC	212	yes	119 HP	Hydrostatic 3 speed	Planetary	0-8 mph	26,130#
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	Ferguson SP- 75DT	Detroit Diesel 4-53N	212	included	120 HP @ 2500 RPM	Hydrostatic	Hydrostatic	0-8 mph	22,580#
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	Dynapac CA 25PD	Detroit Diesel 4-53N	212 cu.in	included	120 HP @ 2500 RPM	Hydrostatic	Hydrostatic	0-6.5 mph	23,950#

0393

ONE OR MORE NEW PAD-TYPE ARTICULATED COMPACTOR
PAGE 2

COMPANY	DRUM WIDTH	DRUM DIAMETER	ARTICULATION RIGHT OR LEFT	OSCILLATION	PAD HEIGHT	PAD CONTACT AREA	NO. OF PADS	VIBRATION FREQUENCY	COMPACTION RATING
Fogle Equipment Co. P.O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	84"	63" w/pads	30°	± 13°	4½"	18 sq.in.	150	1100-150 VPM	30,000#
South Texas Equipment 1495 N. Post Oak Rd. Houston, TX 77055 681-1351 Steve Featherston	84"	56"	40° right or left	17°	5"	21 sq.in.	120	0-1825 VPM	42,000#
Plains Machinery Co. 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	84"	56" w/o pad, 67" w/pad	27° R or L Total 54°	30° ± 15°	4"	12"	150	1400-1850	40,000#
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. P.O. Box 35068 Houston, TX 77235 723-1050 Leon Williams	84"	60"	33° R, 33° L	± 150	5"	13.86 sq.in.	140	1100-1500 VPM	32,000#
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	84"	60"	30° left or right	Plus or minus 3½"	4"	16 sq.in.	144	1200-1800 VPM	45,000#
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	84"	68"	40° left or right	Plus or minus 12°	4"	22.5 sq.in.	150	1750 VPM	44,000#

0691

810

018

0692

COMPANY	TOTAL APPLIED FORCE	TOTAL APPLIED FORCE/ LINEAR FOOT	ALL-WEATHER TIRES	EMERGENCY BRAKE	PARKING BRAKE	LOCKABLE FUEL TANK	HYDRAULIC RESERVOIR	WATER SYSTEM
Fogle Equipment Co. P.O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	42,050#	500#/in.	(2) 23.1 x 26 all weather	yes	yes- mechanical	yes	yes	n/a
South Texas Equip. 1495 N. Post Oak Rd Houston, TX 77055 681-1351 Steve Featherston	56,400#	671.4/linear in.	yes 23.1x26 8 ply	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Plains Machinery 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Gay L. Roberson	45,000#	713# P.L.I.	yes 23.1x26 8 ply	yes-disc brake on drive shaft	yes	yes	25 gal	n/a
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. P.O. Box 35068 Houston, TX 77235 723-1050 Leon Williams	47,640#	567# lineal inch	yes (traction type)	yes	yes	yes	yes	not required
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	59,650#	710#/linear inch	included	included	included	included	28 gal capacity	not available
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	54,650#	650#/linear inch	included	included	included	included	included	not available

ONE OR MORE NEW PAD-TYPE ARTICULATED COMPACTOR
PAGE 4

COMPANY	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM	NO-SPIN DIFFERENTIAL	IS BID COMPLETE?	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT
Fogle Equipment Co. P.O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	12 volt	yes	yes	--	6 mos	\$59,990.00	10 days	--
South Texas Equip. 1495 N. Post Oak Rd. Houston, TX 77055 681-1351 Steve Featherston	12 volt	yes	except water system	5 position operator's console; shock mounted instrument panel; spring applied air release brakes	1 yr 1000 hr warranty	\$63,095.00	3 wks ARO	--
Plains Machinery 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	12 volt	yes	yes	--	6 mos	\$55,000.00	1 wk in stock	Cab w/heater \$8250.00 Drum Assy- \$16000.00 ROPS Canopy \$3300.00 Umbrella- \$225.00 Tachometer- \$150.00
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. P.O. Box 35068 Houston, TX 77235 723-1050 Leon Williams	12 volt	yes-flow divider	no- fuel gauge not included	Provides more compactive effort than any other machine in its class. Exclusive "flow divider" provided traction to the drive source that is not slipping.	1 yr, parts & service	\$65,453.00	2-3 wks ARO Subject to prior sale	ROPS bar- \$1510.00

810

0693

018

0694

COMPANY	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM	NO-SPIN DIFFERENTIAL	IS BID COMPLETE?	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	12 volt DC	included	yes	--	6 mos or 1000 hrs full factory warranty	\$57,580.00	30 days ARO	ROPS-\$3500.00 Dozer Blade-\$6125.00 Lights-\$350.00
Gulf Machinery Co. P.O. Box 40449 Houston, TX 77240 466-4191 Mike Rabalais	12 volt DC	included	yes	--	6 mos full factory warranty	\$64,375.00	60 days ARO	ROPS-\$3020.00 Dozer Blade-\$4810.00 Lights-\$310.00

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW PAD-TYPE ARTICULATED COMPACTOR

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL	Bomag 210 P.D.
2. ENGINE MAKE AND MODEL	G.M. 4-53 Diesel
3. ENGINE CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT	212
4. DIESEL ENGINE	Diesel Yes
5. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (Min. approx. 100)	105 H.P.
6. TYPE TRANSMISSION (Hydrostatic)	Hydrostatic Yes
7. FINAL DRIVE	Yes Hyd. Dr.
8. SPEED RANGE	0-6.25
9. MINIMUM WEIGHT (Min. approx. 21,400 lbs.)	23,500 lbs.
10. DRUM WIDTH (Min. approx. 84")	84"
11. DRUM DIAMETER	59" w/o pad, 67" w/pad
12. ARTICULATION, RIGHT OR LEFT	Yes 27° R or L Total 54°
13. OSCILLATION	30° ± 15°
14. PAD HEIGHT	4"
15. PAD CONTACT AREA	12"
16. NUMBER OF PADS	150
17. VIBRATION FREQUENCY	1400 - 1850
18. COMPACTION RATING (Min. approx. 30,000 lbs.)	40,000 lbs.
19. TOTAL APPLIED FORCE	45,000 lbs.
20. TOTAL APPLIED FORCE PER LINEAR UNIT	713 lbs. P.L.I.
21. ALL-WEATHER TIRES	Yes 23.1x26 8 ply
22. EMERGENCY BRAKE	Yes Disc.Brake on Drive Shaft
23. PARKING BRAKE	Yes
24. LOCKABLE FUEL TANK	Yes
25. HYDRAULIC RESERVOIR	25 Gal.
26. WATER SYSTEM	N/A
27. ELECTRICAL SYSTEM	12 Volt
28. NO-SPIN DIFFERENTIAL	Yes
29. INSTRUMENTS TO INCLUDE: panel with lockable cover, ammeter, engine coolant temperature gauge, engine oil pressure gauge, hydraulic oil temperature gauge, tachometer, fuel gauge and horn.	
A. DOES THIS BID INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE?	Yes
B. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?	
30. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	
31. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	6 months warranty

0696

ONE OR MORE NEW PAD-TYPE ARTICULATED COMPACTOR
PAGE 2

32. BID PER UNIT - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

55,000.00

33. DELIVERY DATE

1 wk. in stock

34. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:

Cab w/heater

COST:

8,250.00

Drum Assy.- Convert to Smooth Drum

16,000.00

ROPS Canopy

3,300.00

Umbrella

225.00

Tachometer

150.00

BIDDERS MUST FURNISH A CASHIER'S CHECK OR A CERTIFIED CHECK for at least five per-
cent (5%) of the total amount bid payable without recourse to the order of FORT BEND
COUNTY, or a PROPOSAL BOND in the same amount from a reliable surety company as a
guarantee the Bidder, if awarded the bid, will furnish the items as bid within the
time specified.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all
technicalities.

FIRM Plains Machinery Company

BY Guy L. Roberson

ADDRESS 15200 I-45 N.

Houston, Texas

PHONE 443-8910 DATE 2-7-83

1 018

One or More Pneumatic Roller for Commissioner Precinct 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the purchase of a Pneumatic Roller from Plains Machinery for Commissioner Precinct 4 in the amount of \$22,950.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Sale of Junk Vehicles for Salvage Purposes for Precinct 2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the sale of Junk vehicles for salvage purposes from A & R Salvage for Precinct 2 in the amount of \$25.00- 1 car, and 20.00 - 2 Trucks. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Contracting on Striping of County Roads:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the low bid from Safety Lights for striping of County Roads in the amount of .0695 per Ln. Ft. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN 1983 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the Justice of the Peace, Precinct 2 line item transfer of \$1,800.00 from Rentals to Property and Equipment. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: 9:00 A.M. - OPEN BIDS FOR STORM SEWERS ON HIGHWAY 6; 1,100 FT FROM WEST OF SPUR 58 TO DITCH "E":

- (A) Durwood Green Construction - \$1,850,000.00, 200 Calendar Days
- (B) C & E Equipment Corp, Beaumont Tx. - \$2,393,728.55, 225 Calendar Days
- (C) Jalco Incorporated, Houston Tx. - \$1,875,064.50, 225 Calendar Days
- (D) R. J. Longlo, Denville N.J. - \$1,729,408.00, Calendar Days - Blank
- (E) Texas Sterling Inc, Houston Tx - \$1,948,321.90, 225 Calendar Days
- (F) Tru-Con Inc., Sugarland Tx - \$2,009,916.00, 225 Calendar Days
- (G) Steele Construction Co., Tomball Tx - \$2,222,121.80, 210 Calendar Days
- (H) Baytown Construction Co., Beaumont Tx - \$2,474,874.50, 225 Calendar Days
- (I) Sabine Consolidated, Sabine Tx - \$2,065,530.60, 200 Calendar Days
- (J) I.O.I. Systems, Inc., Houston Tx - \$1,945,990.50, 225 Calendar Days
- (K) John G. Holland Co., Stafford Tx - \$2,572,432.00, 225 Calendar Days
- (L) R. W. McKinney & James & Co., Waco - \$2,455,873.08, 225 Calendar Days
- (M) Calco Equipment, Houston Tx - \$1,754,597.29, 225 Calendar Days
- (N) N.M. Brown Construction, Houston Tx - \$2,445,387.30, 225 Calendar Days
- (O) B. R. H.- Garver Inc, Houston Tx - \$1,967,421.90, 180 Calendar Days
- (P) E. P. Brady Inc, Houston Tx - \$1,745,464.35, 180 Calendar Days
- (Q) Jesse Loveless Co., Pasadena Tx - \$2,162,288.00, 150 Calendar Days

018

RE: HOLD PUBLIC HEARING ON SPEED CONTROL SIGNS IN PECAN GROVE PLANTATION SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved to set the speed limit at 25 M.P.H. and install stop signs at appropriate intersections in Pecan Grove, Section 1, The Grove, Section 1 & 2 and Pitt Road. The following people spoke at the Public Hearing in regards to installing of Speed Control signs in Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision in Precinct 4: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Susie Cox of Pecan Grove
Kirk Ford of Pecan Grove
Charles Sholler of Pecan Grove

A letter was presented to the Commissioner Court from Rebecca Junker of Pecan Grove.

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

018

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	1. 1975 CHEV. DUMP TRUCK	2. 1983 CHEV. SEDAN	3. 1974 GMC 1-TON PICKUP	4. TWO WRECKED DUMP TRUCKS
A & R Salvage P. O. Box 109 Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-4027 Alvin Ohl	\$25.00	\$689.50	\$1.00	\$20.00/both
Fort Bend Body Shop Dallas St. Rosenberg, TX 77471 Robert Stegemiller 232-9222	no bid	\$2015.00	no bid	no bid

9330

BID FORM

0699

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

FORT BEND COUNTY is offering for sale the following items. They are offered at their existing condition. FORT BEND COUNTY makes no warranty as to the condition of the item and it is the responsibility of the successful bidder to move it at his expense. It is the bidder's responsibility to be aware of the condition of each item prior to bidding.

The terms are cash payable to FORT BEND COUNTY on or before the time the item is picked up.

- *****
1. One 1975 Chevrolet Dump Truck - Serial #CCE665V140821
Located at Precinct #2 in Needville \$25.00
 2. One 1983 Chevrolet 4-door Sedan - Serial #2G1AL6981D1115653
Located at Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Rosenberg \$689.50
 3. One 1974 GMC 1/2-ton Pickup Truck - Serial #TCQ144F721987
Located at Fort Bend County Drainage District, Rosenberg see Bill
 4. Two wrecked dump trucks
Located at Precinct #2 in Needville \$20.00 both
- *****

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM ADA Salvage
BY Alvin Bill
ADDRESS PO Box 109 Rosenberg Tex
PHONE 343-11027 DATE 2-7-83

018

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

018 STRIPING OF COUNTY ROADS

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS	BID PRICE	APPROXIMATE DATE AVAILABLE TO START
<p>Safety Lights Co. 6813 Dixie Dr. Houston, TX 77087 644-7379</p> <p>Peek Pavement Marking, Inc. P.O. Box 38487 Houston, TX 77238 590-4110</p>	<p>Furnish & Install - 4" white or yellow painted stripes w/reflective glass beads according to TX Dept. of Hwys & Public Trans. specification item No. 7471. Special Conditions - No-passing zones shall be located by Ft. Bend Co. in the field & conventional methods of blast cleaning for surface preparation is included in the unit price.</p> <p>Paint: fast dry, oil based. Beads: Tx Dept. of Hwys Rate of Application: Paint: 18 gal/mi. Beads: 6 lbs/gal</p> <p>Layout: Roadways to be hand dotted to assure alignment. No-passing zones to be established for MUTCD.</p> <p>Equipment: Truck mounted striper . Weather Limitations: +45° F surface temperature. Dry surface.</p> <p>Surface Preparation: All roadways will be power broomed by the contractor until cleaned.</p>	<p>\$0.0695/linear ft.</p> <p>\$10,350.00</p>	<p>within 1 working day of notice to proceed</p> <p>Mon., Feb. 14, 1983</p>

C700

BID FORM

C701

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

STRIPING OF COUNTY ROADS

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. APPROXIMATE ROAD MILEAGE TO BE STRIPED - 15 miles
2. PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS, INCLUDING METHOD USED FOR STRIPING, PREP-
ARATION OF SURFACE, WEATHER LIMITATIONS, TRAFFIC CONTROL, MATERIALS USED, ETC.
Furnish and Install:

4" White or Yellow painted stripes with reflective glass beads
according to Texas Department of Highways and Public Transportation
specification item No. 7471

Special Conditions: 1)No-passing zones shall be located by Ft. Bend
County in the field.

2.)Conventional methods of blast cleaning for surface preparation
is included in the unit price.

3. BID PRICE \$0.0695 Per Linear Foot.

4. APPROXIMATE DATE AVAILABLE TO START Within 10 working day of
notice to proceed.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all
technicalities.

FIRM Safety Lights Co.

BY *[Signature]*

ADDRESS 6813 Dixie Drive

Houston, Texas 77087

PHONE 644-7379

DATE 2/7/83

L
018

0702

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 14 day of February, 1983, at a regular
Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
<u>Fort Bend Blvd</u>			
<u>#039 Office Supplies</u>	<u>1,200.⁰⁰</u>	<u>1,000.⁰⁰</u>	<u>(200.⁰⁰)</u>
<u>Travel</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>200.⁰⁰</u>	<u>200.⁰⁰</u>

DATE: Feb 14 1983

DEPT. HEAD W. L. Harrison

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME

5:00

AM
PM

FEB 14 1983

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex

018

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 14 day of February, 1983, at a regular Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
 Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
 Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
 Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
 Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
 Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
 THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

J. P. # 2	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	Property & Equipment	\$2500.00	\$4300.00	\$ 1800.00
	Rentals	\$3900.00	\$2100.00	(\$ 1800.00)

DATE: February 10, 1983

DEPT. HEAD Angela Stavinoha

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie Stavinoha
 JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM.
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Diane Wilson
 County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

0704

6

Rebecca Beard Junker, P.C.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

210 HIGHWAY 90A
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
713-342-9478

February 10, 1983

Judge Jodie Stavinoha
P.O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

I am a resident of Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision. My home is located on Plantation Drive. Construction trucks and cars regularly drive down the street in excess of 40-50 miles per hour. I consider this to be an extremely hazardous situation, especially for the children on the street.

I urge you at your meeting on February 14, 1983 to institute and enforce speed controls for the benefit of those Fort Bend County residents living on these heavily trafficked streets.

Yours very truly,

Rebecca Beard Junker

Rebecca Beard Junker

RBJ:so

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

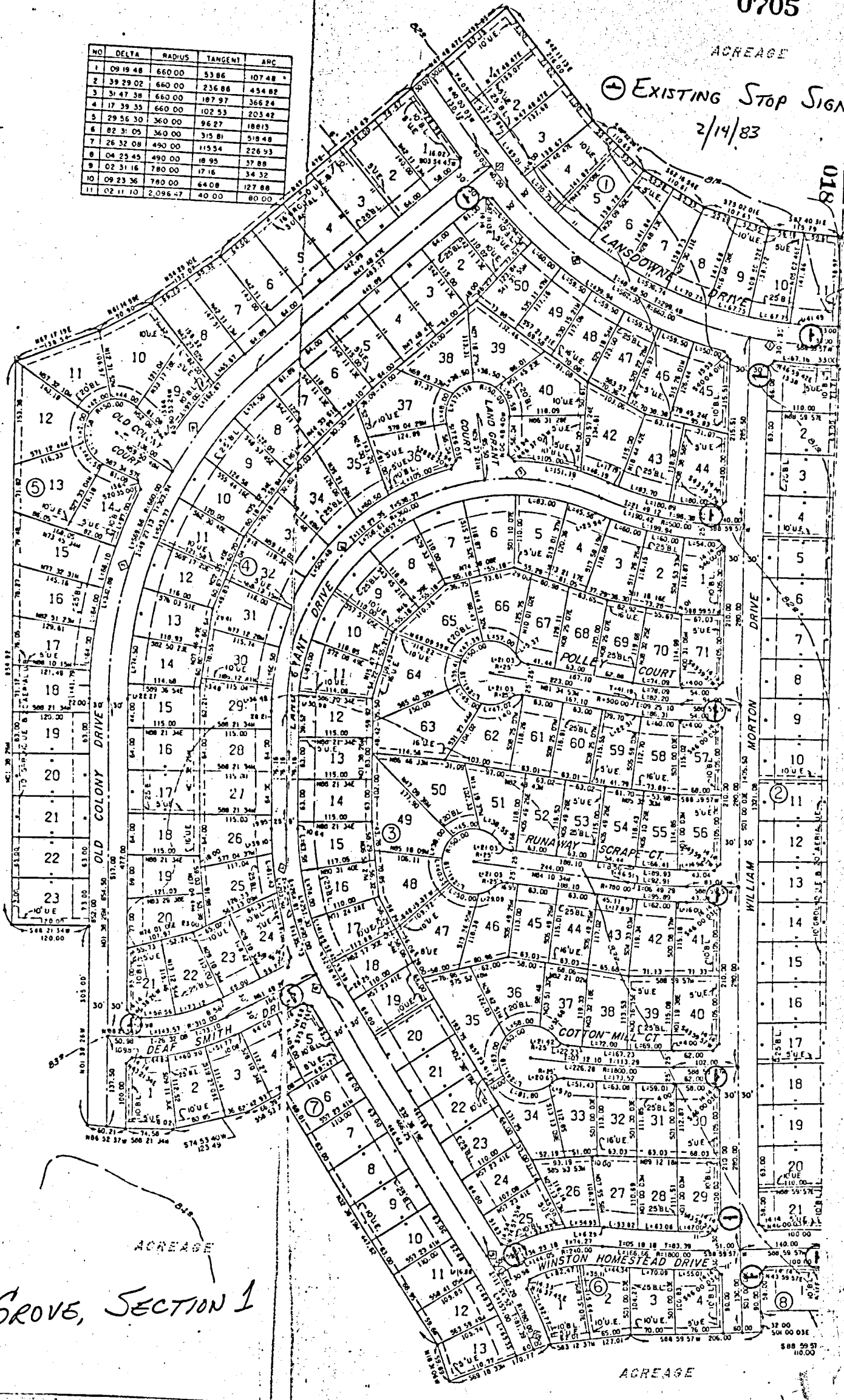
0705

ACREAGE

⊕ EXISTING STOP SIGN
2/14/83

NO	DELTA	RADIUS	TANGENT	ARC
1	09 19 48	660.00	53.86	107.48
2	39 29 02	660.00	236.86	434.82
3	31 47 38	660.00	187.97	366.24
4	17 39 33	660.00	102.53	203.42
5	29 56 30	360.00	96.27	188.13
6	82 31 05	360.00	315.81	518.48
7	26 32 08	490.00	115.34	226.93
8	04 23 45	490.00	18.95	37.88
9	02 31 16	780.00	17.16	34.32
10	09 23 36	780.00	64.08	127.88
11	02 11 10	2,096.47	40.00	80.00

ACREAGE



THE GROVE, SECTION 1

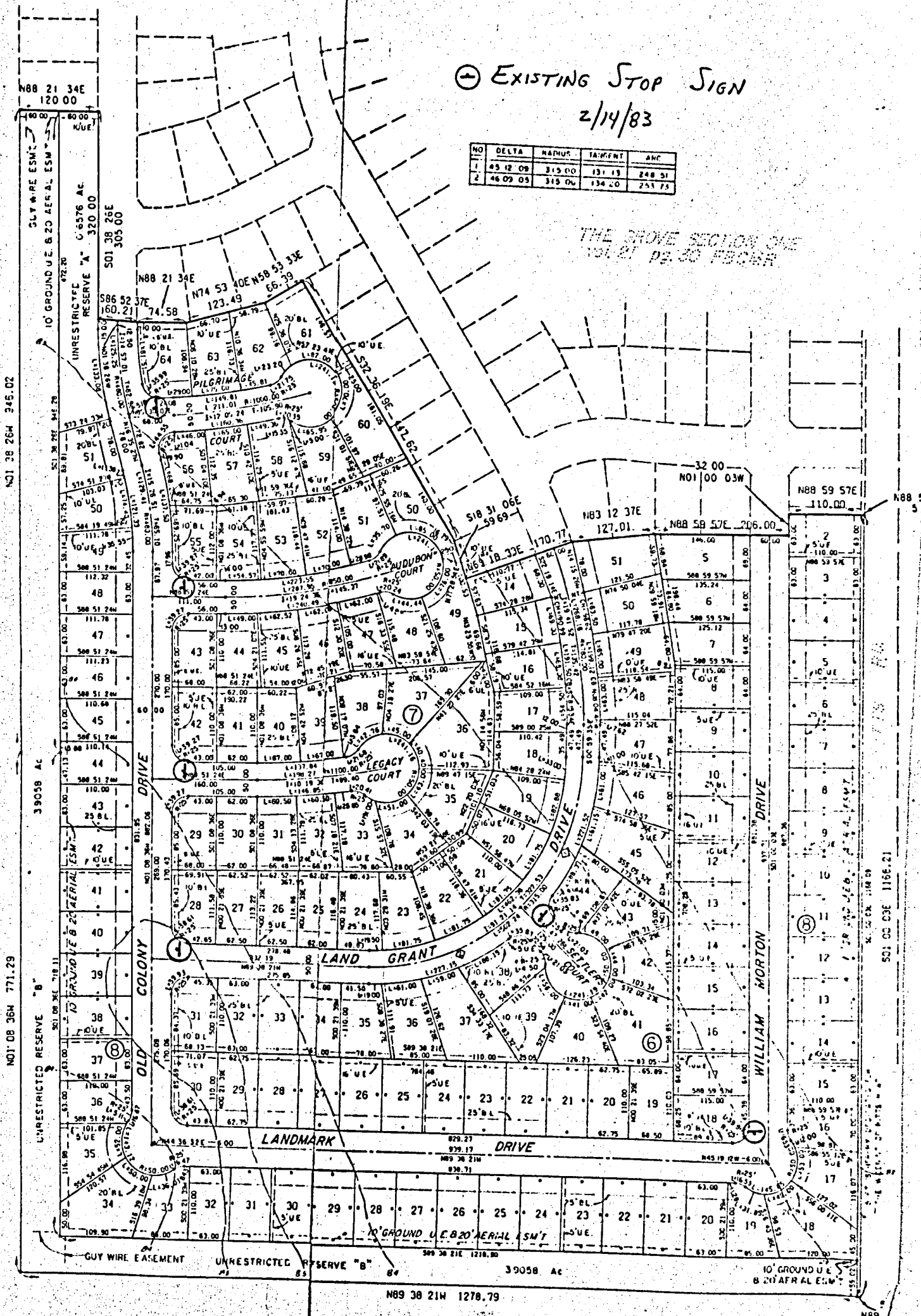
0706

⊕ EXISTING STOP SIGN
2/14/83

NO	DELTA	NATUR	TAMMENT	AHC
1	45 12 08	315 00	131 15	248 51
2	46 09 05	315 00	134 20	251 75

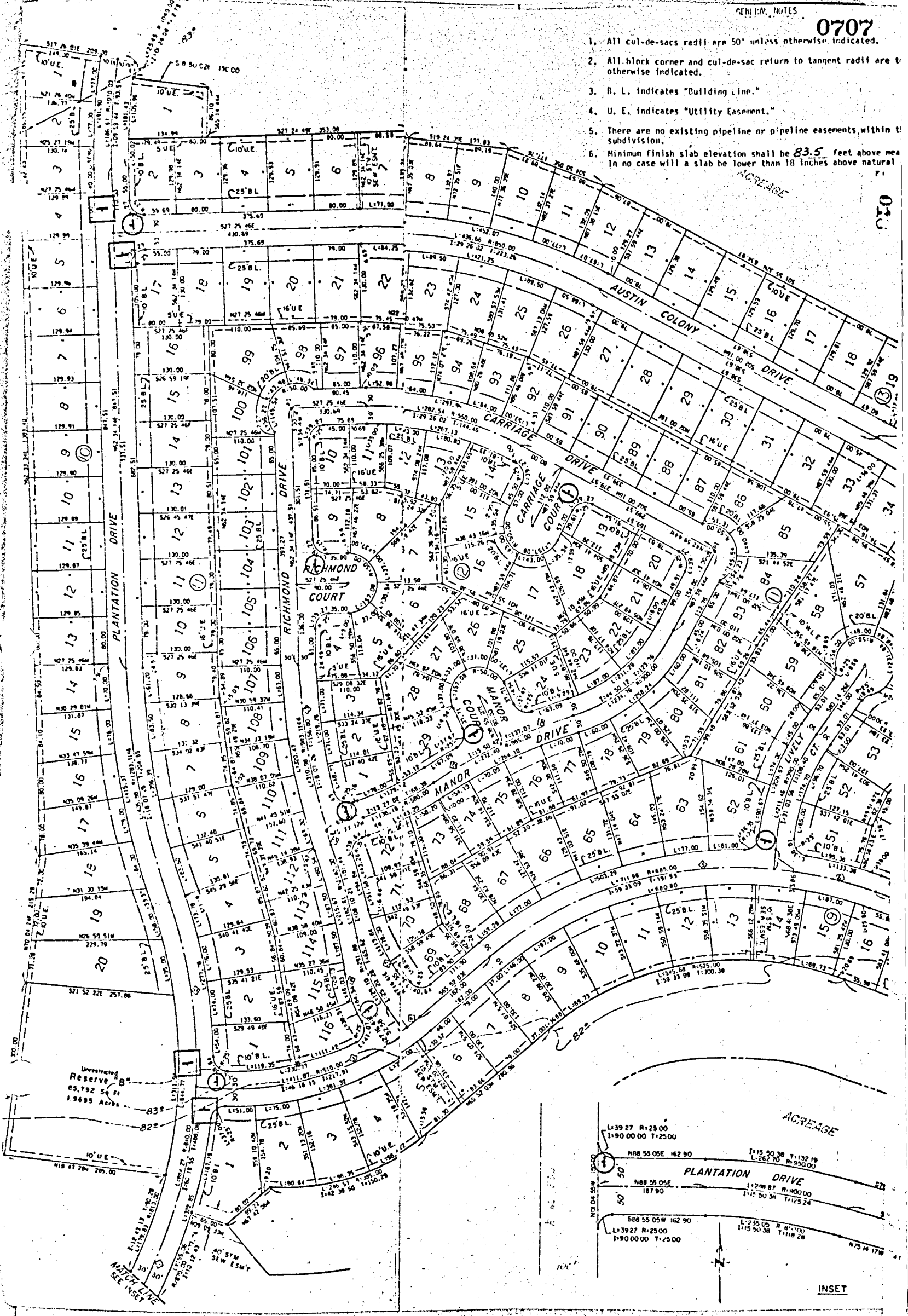
THE GROVE SECTION ONE
101.21 P2.20 FBCRR

018



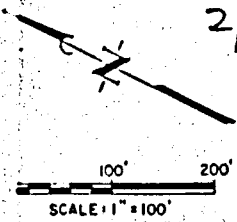
THE GROVE, SECTION 2

1. All cul-de-sacs radii are 50' unless otherwise indicated.
2. All block corner and cul-de-sac return to tangent radii are to otherwise indicated.
3. B. L. Indicates "Building Line."
4. U. E. Indicates "Utility Easement."
5. There are no existing pipeline or pipeline easements within the subdivision.
6. Minimum finish slab elevation shall be 83.5 feet above mean sea level. In no case will a slab be lower than 18 inches above natural ground.

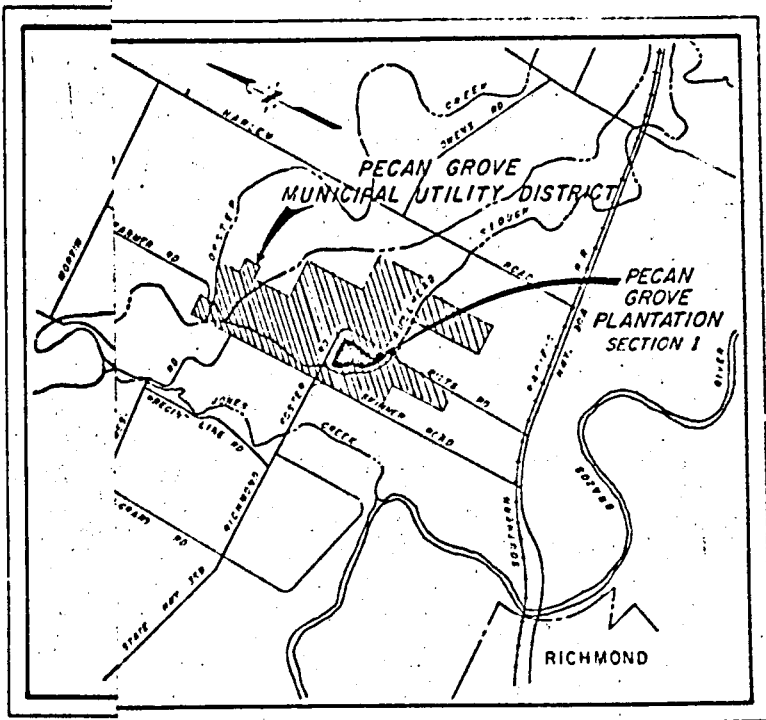


0708 EXISTING STOP SIGN
 □ PROPOSED STOP SIGN

2/14/83



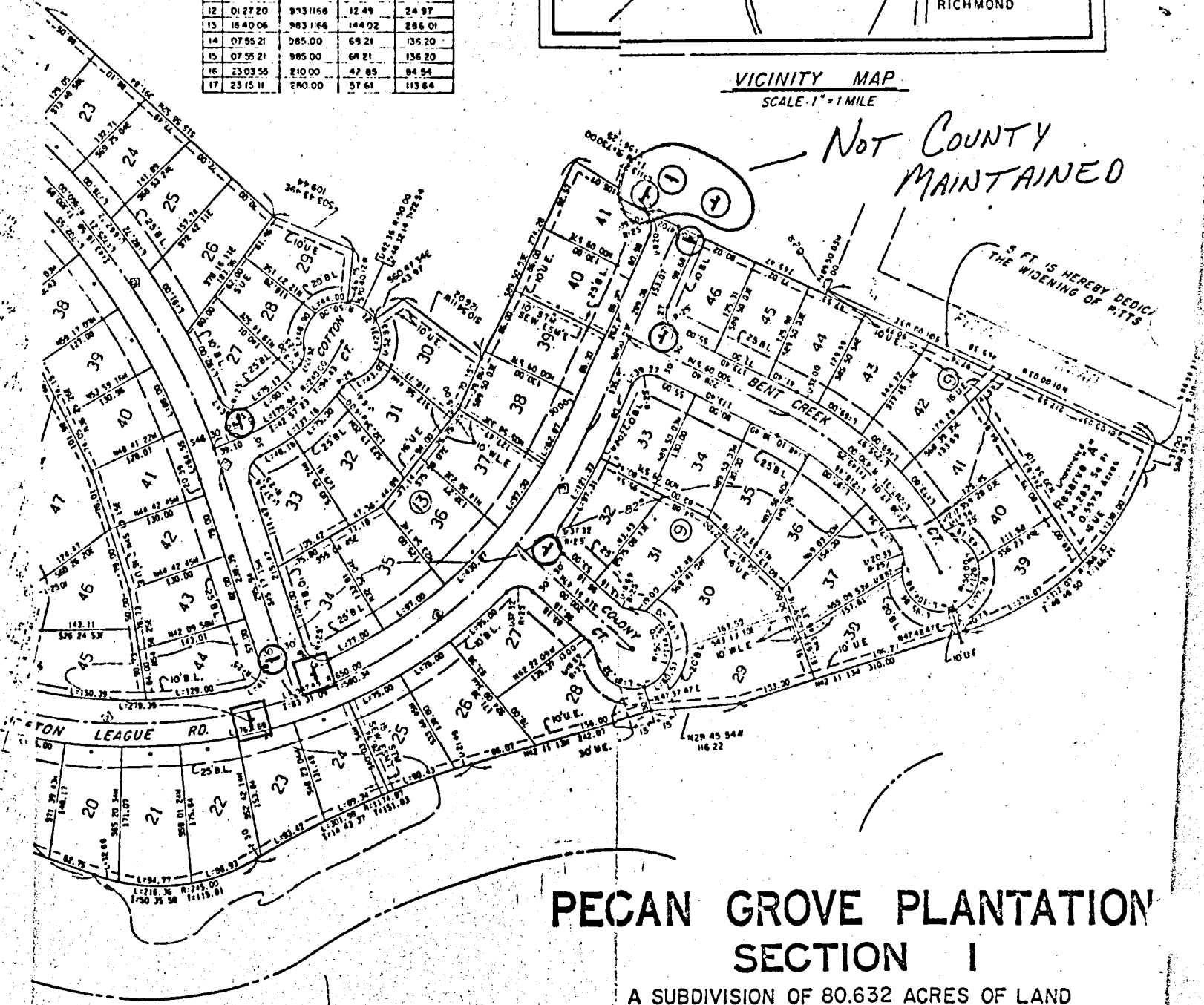
NO	DELTA	RADIUS	TANGENT	ARC
1	38.34 07	840.00	293.94	565.45
2	21.44 49	840.00	161.35	319.82
3	43.07 31	510.00	201.54	393.87
4	07.08 44	1100.00	14.00	28.00
5	44.23 41	625.00	200.67	332.75
6	14.59 29	685.00	90.13	179.21
7	38.73 51	650.00	276.34	422.61
8	30.25 18	650.00	176.75	345.15
9	14.41 10	670.00	83.83	166.73
10	41.29 32	960.00	363.64	695.21
11	01.47 76	960.00	15.00	30.00
12	01.27 20	973.166	12.49	24.97
13	16.40 06	983.166	144.02	286.01
14	07.55 21	785.00	69.21	135.20
15	07.55 21	985.00	69.21	136.20
16	23.03 55	210.00	42.85	84.54
17	23.15 11	290.00	57.61	113.64



VICINITY MAP
 SCALE: 1" = 1 MILE

Not County
 MAINTAINED

5 FT. IS HEREBY DEDICATED
 TO THE WIDENING OF P.T.T.S.



PECAN GROVE PLANTATION SECTION I

A SUBDIVISION OF 80.632 ACRES OF LAND
 OUT OF THE WILLIAM MORTON LEAGUE, ABSTRACT
 NO. 62, FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS
 252 LOTS, 5 BLOCKS AND 2 RESERVES
 JANUARY 1978

OWNER:
 PECAN GROVE ASSOCIATES
 1900 ST. JAMES PLACE
 HOUSTON, TEXAS

ENGINEER:



JONES & CARTER, INC.
 Consulting Engineers
 Houston, Texas

RE: CONSIDER FOR APPROVAL A LEASE BETWEEN PRECINCT 2 AND M & M WASTE CONTROL, INC. FOR LEASING PROPERTY FOR STORAGE:

On request of Commissioner Ben Denham, this was postponed until proper papers have been received in the District Attorney's Office. Letter was read by Judge Stavinoha from Frank Cape concerning the above property. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: MS. DIANNE WILSON, COUNTY CLERK - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS ON MICROFILMING OLD RECORDS AND PURCHASE OF MICROFILMING EQUIPMENT:

On Motion of Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, with Commissioner Ben Denham voting Yes, Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting Yes, Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, and Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting to oppose, motion carries the approval to advertise for bids on microfilming old records and the purchase of microfilming equipment.

RE: SHERIFF ERVIN HURTA - REQUEST TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR A CANOPY FOR GAS PUMPS AT JAIL, ONE ADDITIONAL 30-KEY GAS PUMP AT JAIL, AND A LARGER TANK FOR GAS PUMP AT SUGAR CREEK SUB-STATION:

Advertise for bids for a Canopy for gas pumps at jail:

On Motion on Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approved the advertising of bids for a canopy for gas pumps at the jail.

Purchase of a 30-Key gas pump at the jail from K & W Distributing Co:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the low bid for a 30-Key gas pump from K & W Distributing Company for the jail in the amount of \$2,428.00 plus installation. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Advertise for bids for a larger tank for gas pumps at the Sugar Creek Sub-Station:

This was postponed until the County Engineer can check out the Space available.

RE: MR. STEVE MONK, JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - PERMISSION TO PURCHASE SERVICE GRANTS FOR JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorize Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Officer to apply for 2 Grants to the Houston/Galveston Area Council for purchase of services. The first grant is for Diversion of Emergency Shelter for year 1984 in the amount of \$17,465.00 with no match from the County, the second grant is for the Purchase of Professional Counseling and Physiological Testing in the amount of \$16,500.00 with no match from the County. These grants are subject to the approval of the Juvenile Board. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSIDER AN APPLICATION FROM SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE TO LAY CABLE UNDER OR ALONG WINNER-FOSTER ROAD IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approve the application from Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. to lay cable along Winner-Foster Road in Precinct 3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

018

0710

7

TO: Ben Denham
FROM: Frank Cape
DATE: February 6, 1983
RE: RENTAL AND LEASE PROPERTY

In reference to your inquiry about rental and lease property I owned approximately twenty-two (22) acres of land. This land is located between McKeever Road and Highway 6 in Arcola. I do have approximately two (2) acres leased to L. E. Meyers, electrical contractor for Houston Lighting and Power.

I am receiving \$800.00 per month for the two (2) acres of raw land leased to L. E. Meyers. This land is used for parking and equipment storage. There is one road entering into the property and no building involved.

Thank you for your inquiry and I will be happy to assist in any way I can.

018

Frank Cape
Frank Cape

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

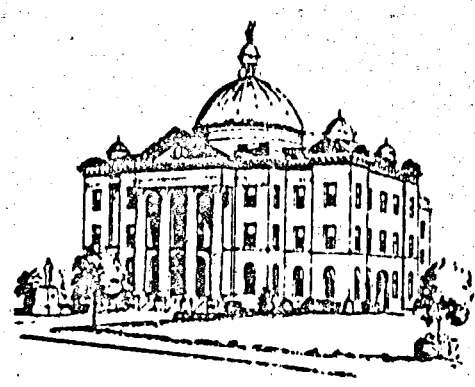
FEB 14 1983

James Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

10

0711

Office of
JODIE E. STAVINOKA
County Judge



P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469
(713) 342-3411

STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF FORT BEND

January 24, 1983

Miss Deidre Schueler
Public Service Manager
Houston-Galveston Area Council
P.O. Box 22777
3071 West Alabama
Houston, Texas 77227

018

Dear Miss Schueler;

The Juvenile Probation Department of Fort Bend County is submitting two project proposals for 1984. Your assistance in this matter is appreciated. If there are any questions please feel free to call.

Sincerely;

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Judge, Fort Bend County

JES:es

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:00 AM.
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

2-14-83

Approved By
Judge Stavinoha
Judge Clark
Judge Culver
Majority Juvenile Board

0713

I		II	III		
LAST PRIOR APPROVED BUDGET		BUDGET CATEGORY	CURRENT PROJECT REQUEST		
CJD	LOCAL	A. PERSONNEL	CJD	LOCAL MATCH	TOTAL
\$	\$	1.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	4.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	BENEFITS	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL PERSONNEL*	\$	\$	\$
*PERSONNEL + BENEFITS					
B. PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACT SERVICES					
\$ 17,465	\$ 0	1. Emergency Shelter	\$ 17,465	\$ 0	\$ 17,465
\$ 0	\$ 0	2.	\$	\$ 0	\$
\$ 0	\$ 0	3.	\$	\$ 0	\$
\$ 17,465	\$ 0	TOTAL	\$ 17,465	\$ 0	\$ 17,465
\$	\$	C. TRAVEL	\$	\$	\$
D. EQUIPMENT					
\$	\$	1.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL	\$	\$	\$
E. CONSTRUCTION					
\$	\$	1.	\$	\$	\$
F. SUPPLIES & DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSE					
\$	\$	1.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	4.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	5.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	6.	\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL	\$	\$	\$
\$	-0-	G. INDIRECT COSTS	\$	-0-	\$
\$	\$	H. GRAND TOTAL	\$	\$	\$

PROJECT SUMMARY

- (1) APPLICANT: Fort Bend County Juvenile Probation Department
- (2) PROJECT TITLE: Diversion to Emergency Shelter Care
- (3) FUNDING YEAR: 1 2 3 4 5 EXEMPT ONE-TIME, ONLY (Circle one.)
- (4) LOCAL PRIORITY: # 1 of 2. NO LOCAL PRIORITY _____
- (5) NARRATIVE:

A. Problem Statement -

There were 331 status offenders referred to the Ft. Bend County Probation Department during the year of 1982. We need continued support of the status offender program in Ft. Bend County. There is a need for a Non Threatening Environment for status offenders in crisis. This type of Emergency Shelter Facility can be used in lieu of detention and is more cost effective to contract these services through Youth Opportunities Unlimited Inc. located in Richmond, Texas.

B. Project Plan -

The primary purpose is to decrease the number of Juveniles Detained in Detention by referral and placement in Non-Secure Emergency Shelter Care.

C. Anticipated Results -

The primary objective is to decrease the number of juveniles detained in detention by referral and placement in non-secure emergency shelter care.

D. Existing Resources -

Youth Opportunities unlimited Inc. Emergency Youth Shelter - Good for 30 days.

FOR CONTINUATION PROJECTS ONLYE. Achievements -

1982 - We placed 37 juveniles in Emergency Shelter for a total of 358 days. Fort Bend County has recently opened a Juvenile Detention Facility which will increase our need for Emergency Shelter.

IN ORDER FOR THIS PROJECT TO BE CONSIDERED, BOTH SIDES OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETE

Grantee Name, Address, and Telephone Fort Bend County Juvenile Probation Department Courthouse Annex Richmond, Texas 77469 713-342-2772 Ext. 243	Grant Number _____ • Grant Title <u>Purchase of Counsel-</u> <u>ing & Psychological Testing</u> _____
Report Required <u>QUARTERLY</u> <u>FINAL</u> (Circle one) Report Period _____ Date _____ Project Director <u>Steven D. Monk</u>	

[illegible]

0716

I		II		III		
LAST PRIOR APPROVED BUDGET		BUDGET CATEGORY		CURRENT PROJECT REQUEST		
CJD	LOCAL	A. PERSONNEL		CJD	LOCAL MATCH	TOTAL
\$	\$	1.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	4.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	BENEFITS		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL PERSONNEL*		\$	\$	\$
*PERSONNEL + BENEFITS						
B. PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACT SERVICES						
\$	\$	1.		\$	\$	\$
\$ 0	\$ 0	2. Family Counseling (25.00 hr. 480 hrs		\$12,000	\$ 0	\$12,000
\$ 0	\$ 0	3. Psychological testing (36 test) (\$125.00)		\$ 4,500	\$ 0	\$ 4,500
018	\$	TOTAL		\$ 16,500	\$	\$ 16,500
\$	\$	C. TRAVEL		\$	\$	\$
D. EQUIPMENT						
\$	\$	1.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL		\$	\$	\$
E. CONSTRUCTION						
\$	\$	1.		\$	\$	\$
F. SUPPLIES & DIRECT OPERATING EXPENSE						
\$	\$	1.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	2.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	3.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	4.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	5.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	6.		\$	\$	\$
\$	\$	TOTAL		\$	\$	\$
\$	-0-	G. INDIRECT COSTS		\$	-0-	\$
\$	\$	H. GRAND TOTAL		\$	\$	\$

0717

PROJECT SUMMARY

- (1) APPLICANT: Fort Bend County Juvenile Probation
- (2) PROJECT TITLE: Purchase of Family Counseling & Psychological Testing
- (3) FUNDING YEAR: (1) 2 3 4 5 EXEMPT ONE-TIME, ONLY (Circle one.)
- (4) LOCAL PRIORITY: # 2 of 2. NO LOCAL PRIORITY _____
- (5) NARRATIVE:

A. Problem Statement -

Fort Bend County Prosecuted 133 Juveniles in 1982. There were 36 of those committed to Texas Youth Council. It would help a great deal to have potential commitments Psychologically tested and provide Family Counseling as a concentrated effort to divert the offenders away from the institutions.

B. Project Plan -

Contract with local Psychologists and Certified Counselors to provide an alternative to commitment to the Texas Youth Counsel.

C. Anticipated Results -

Cut Present Commitment rate by 50%

D. Existing Resources -

Contracting Psychologist and Family Counselor have offices in the immediate area. Each have expressed an interest in working with this department.

FOR CONTINUATION PROJECTS ONLY

E. Achievements -

1st year request for funding

IN ORDER FOR THIS PROJECT TO BE CONSIDERED, BOTH SIDES OF THIS FORM MUST BE COMPLETE

018

REVIEW BY FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

On this 14 day of February, 19 83, before the Fort Bend County Commissioners Court came on to be heard and reviewed the accompanying notice of Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. dated 2-8-83, permit no. 80457 to make use of certain Fort Bend County property subject to, "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying Construction, Maintenance, and Repair of Buried Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines, In Under, Across or Along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by the Commissioner Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 19 82, recorded in Volume 18 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, to the extent that such order is not inconsistent with Article 1436a, Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes. Upon Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Lustka, duly put and carried, it is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said notice of said above purpose is hereby acknowledged by the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that said notice be placed on record according to the regulation order thereof.

018

BY Stanley L. Kucharski
COUNTY ENGINEER

Presented to Commissioners Court and approved. Recorded Volume 18 Minutes of Commissioners Court.

Dianne Wilson
CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS COURT

BY Daria Shafer
Deputy

NOTE: EVIDENCE OF REVIEW BY THE COMMISSIONERS COURT MUST BE KEPT ON THE JOBSITE AND FAILURE TO DO SO CONSTITUTES GROUNDS FOR JOB SHUTDOWN.

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:00 AM.
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Dennis
County Clerk Fort Bend Co. Tax.

0719

Appl. # 80457

The following "Notice of Proposed Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line activity in Fort Bend County" and accompanying attachments have been reviewed and approved as conforming to appropriate regulations set by Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Mark Vogler
Mark Vogler

018

2-8-83
Date

 (1) Complete Application Form

 a. Name of road, street and/or highway affected

 b. Map or plat showing course or direction

 c. Plans and specifications

 (2) Bond

 Perpetual bond currently posted

-or-

 Performance bond submitted in the amount of \$50,000.00

0720

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted In Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : Crossing	Length of : : Bored	Type of Construction			
			Jacked	Driven	Cased	
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : To	Distance
Winner-Foster Rd.	Approximately 500 feet north of intersection of Winner-Foster Rd. and new gravel road into Karaugh S/D.	Approximately 20 feet south of this intersection.
:	:	:
:	:	:
:	:	:

General Description

Beginning at the south end of Bella Vista S/D [existing SWBT Ped.#516] on Winner-Foster Road, placing ~500' of buried cable along east side of Winner-Foster Rd.

24" minimum Depth

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

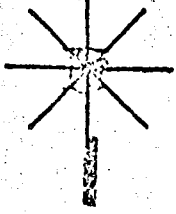
Kathryn Jackson
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE NTWK. SERV. SUPV. - DIST. SER. ENG.
(Please Print) LDISIGN

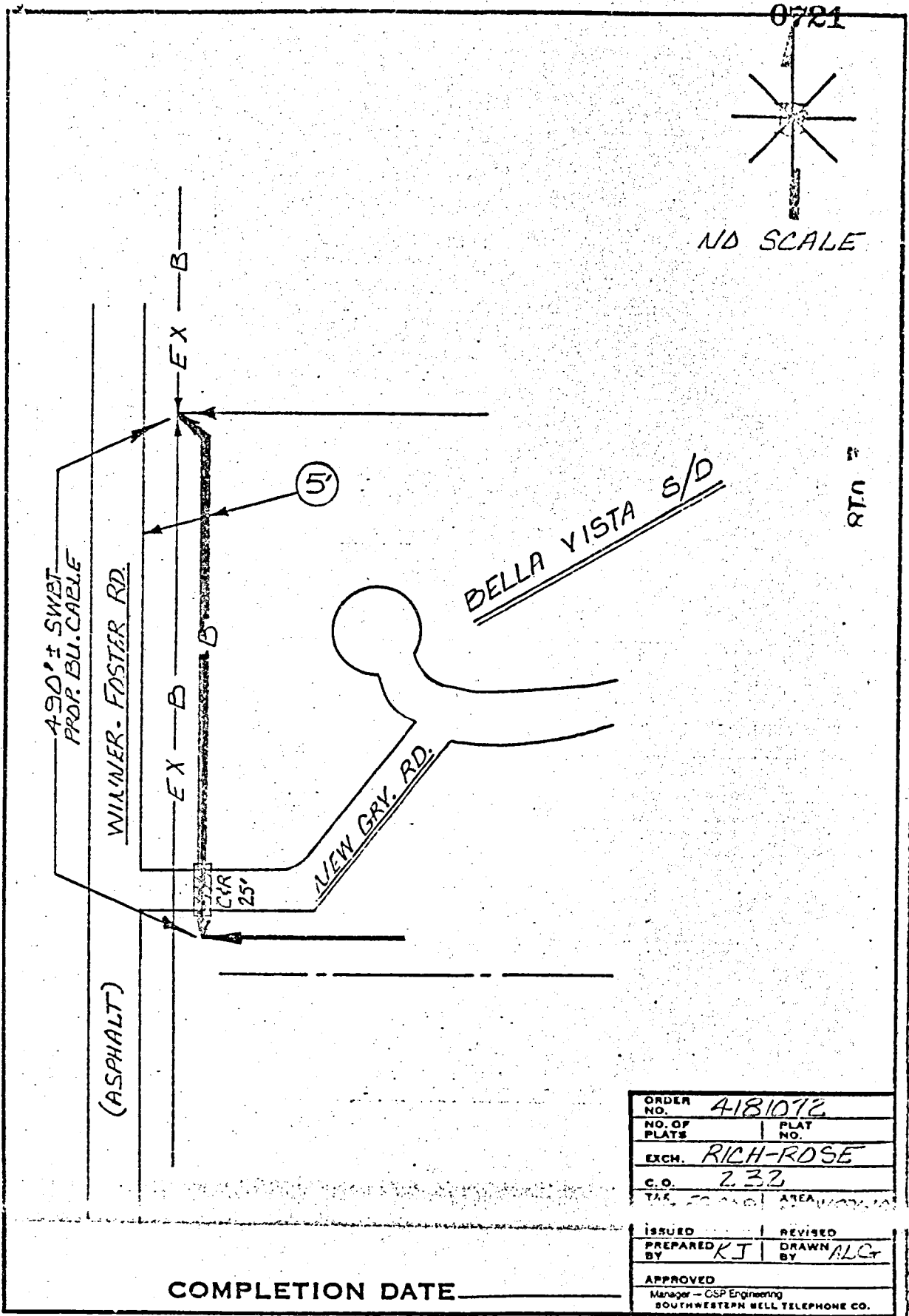
DATE:
ADDRESS 301 SOUTH NINTH - ROOM 209
(Street/P.O. Box)

RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
City State Zip
TELEPHONE NO: (713) 342-3776

0721



NO SCALE



RTN

ORDER NO.	4181072
NO. OF PLATS	PLAT NO.
EXCH.	RICH-ROSE
C.O.	232
TAX.	AREA WORK
ISSUED	REVISED
PREPARED BY	KJ
DRAWN BY	ALG
APPROVED	
Manager - CSP Engineering	
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	

0722

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : Crossing	Length of : : Bored	Type of Construction			
			Jacked	Driven	Cased	

018

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : To	Distance
Winner-Foster Rd.	Approximately 500 feet north of intersection of Winner-Foster Rd. and new gravel road into Karaugh S/D.	Approximately 20 feet south of this intersection.

General Description

Beginning at the south end of Bella Vista S/D [existing SWBT Ped.#516] on Winner-Foster Road, placing ~500' of buried cable along east side of Winner-Foster Rd.

24" minimum Depth

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Kathryn Jackson
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE NETWK. SERV. SUPV. - DIST. SER. ENG.
(Please Print) [DESIGN]

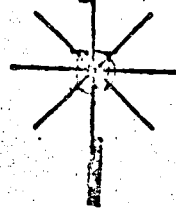
DATE:

ADDRESS 301 SOUTH NINTH - ROOM 209
(Street/P.O. Box)

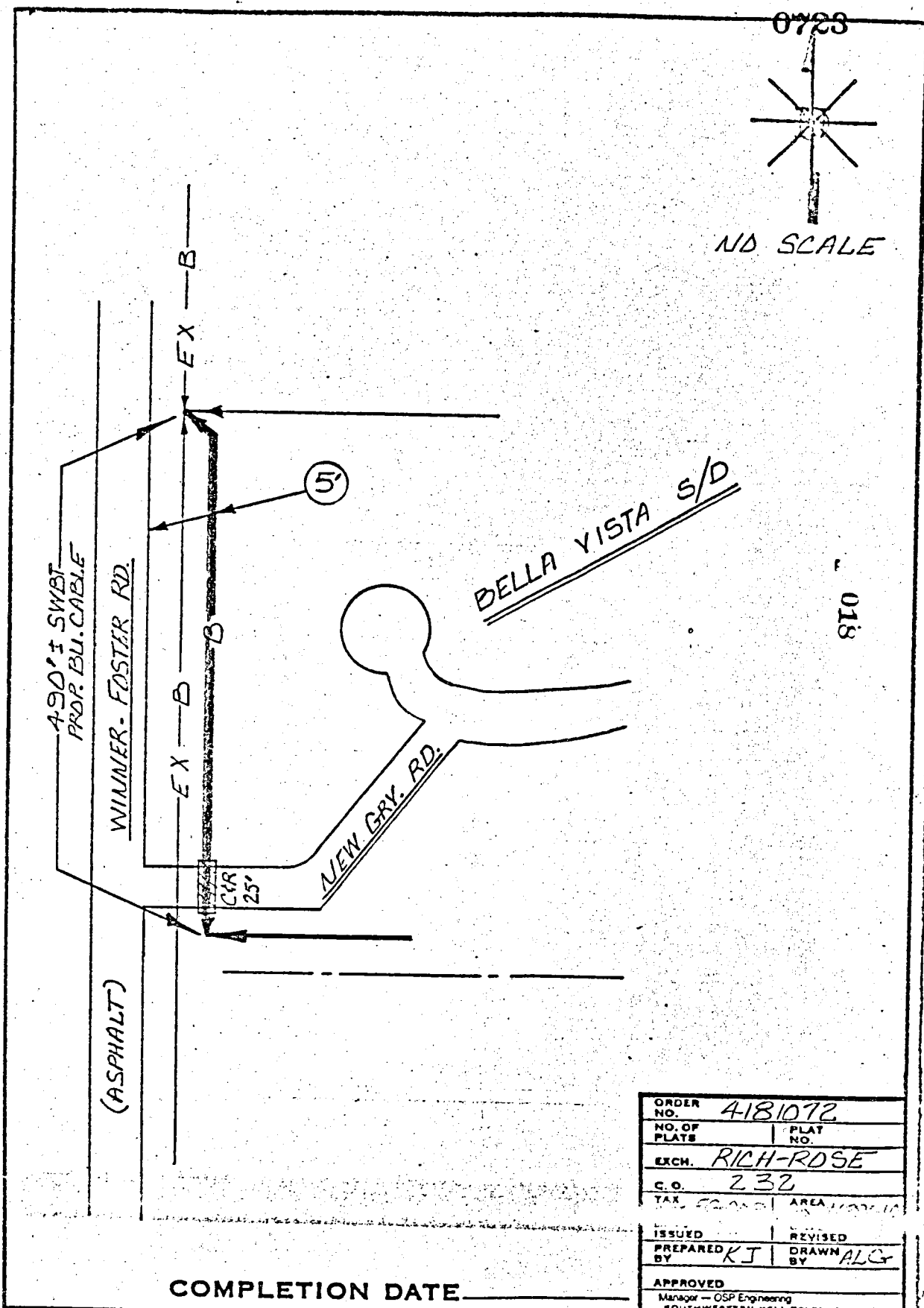
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 342-3776

0723



NO SCALE



018

ORDER NO.	4181072
NO. OF PLATS	PLAT NO.
EXCH.	RICH-ROSE
C.O.	232
TAX	AREA
ISSUED	REVISED
PREPARED BY	KJ
DRAWN BY	ALG
APPROVED	
Manager - OSP Engineering	
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	

0724

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : Crossing	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

018

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : To	To : : Distance
Winner-Foster Rd.	Approximately 500 feet north of intersection of Winner-Foster Rd. and new gravel road into Karaugh S/D.	Approximately 20 feet south of this intersection.

General Description

Beginning at the south end of Bella Vista S/D [existing SWBT Ped.#516] on

Winner-Foster Road, placing ~500' of buried cable along east side of Winner-Foster Rd.

24" minimum depth

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Kathryn Jackson
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE NTWK. SERV. SUPV. - DIST. SER. ENG.
(Please Print) [DESIGN]

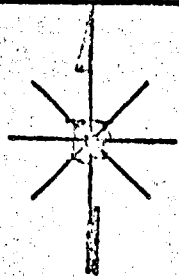
DATE:

ADDRESS 301 SOUTH NINTH - ROOM 209
(Street/P.O. Box)

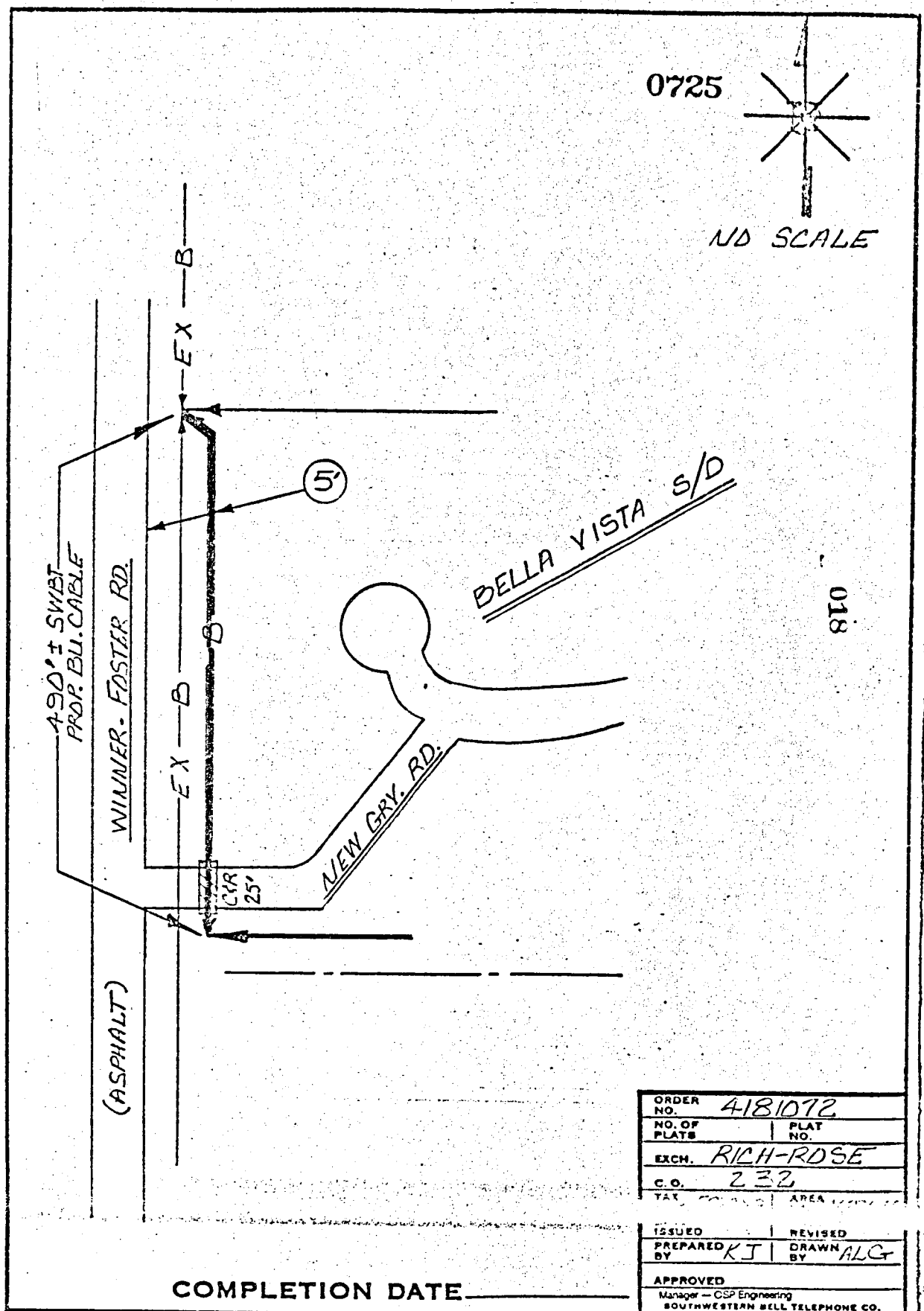
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 342-3776

0725



NO SCALE



COMPLETION DATE _____

ORDER NO.	4181072
NO. OF PLATS	PLAT NO.
EXCH.	RICH-ROSE
C.O.	232
TAX	AREA
ISSUED	REVISED
PREPARED BY	KI
DRAWN BY	ALG
APPROVED	
Manager - CSP Engineering	
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	

0726

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : Crossing	Length of : : Bored	Type of Construction			
			Jacked	Driven	Cased	
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name : : Nearest Intersection	Distance & Direction From : : To	Distance
Winner-Foster Rd.	Approximately 500 feet north of intersection of Winner-Foster Rd. and new gravel road into Karaugh S/D.	Approximately 20 feet south of this intersection.
:	:	:
:	:	:
:	:	:

General Description

Beginning at the south end of Bella Vista S/D [existing SWBT Ped.#516] on Winner-Foster Road, placing ~500' of buried cable along east side of Winner-Foster Rd.

24" ~~Minimum~~ Minimum depth

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL
AGENT and/or OWNER
(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Kathryn Jackson
(Signature)

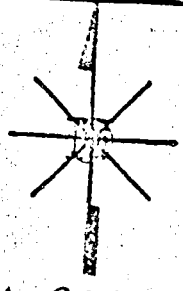
NAME & TITLE NETWK. SERV. SUPV. - DIST. SER. ENG.
(Please Print) DESIGN

DATE: _____
ADDRESS: 301 SOUTH NINTH - ROOM 209
(Street/P.O. Box)

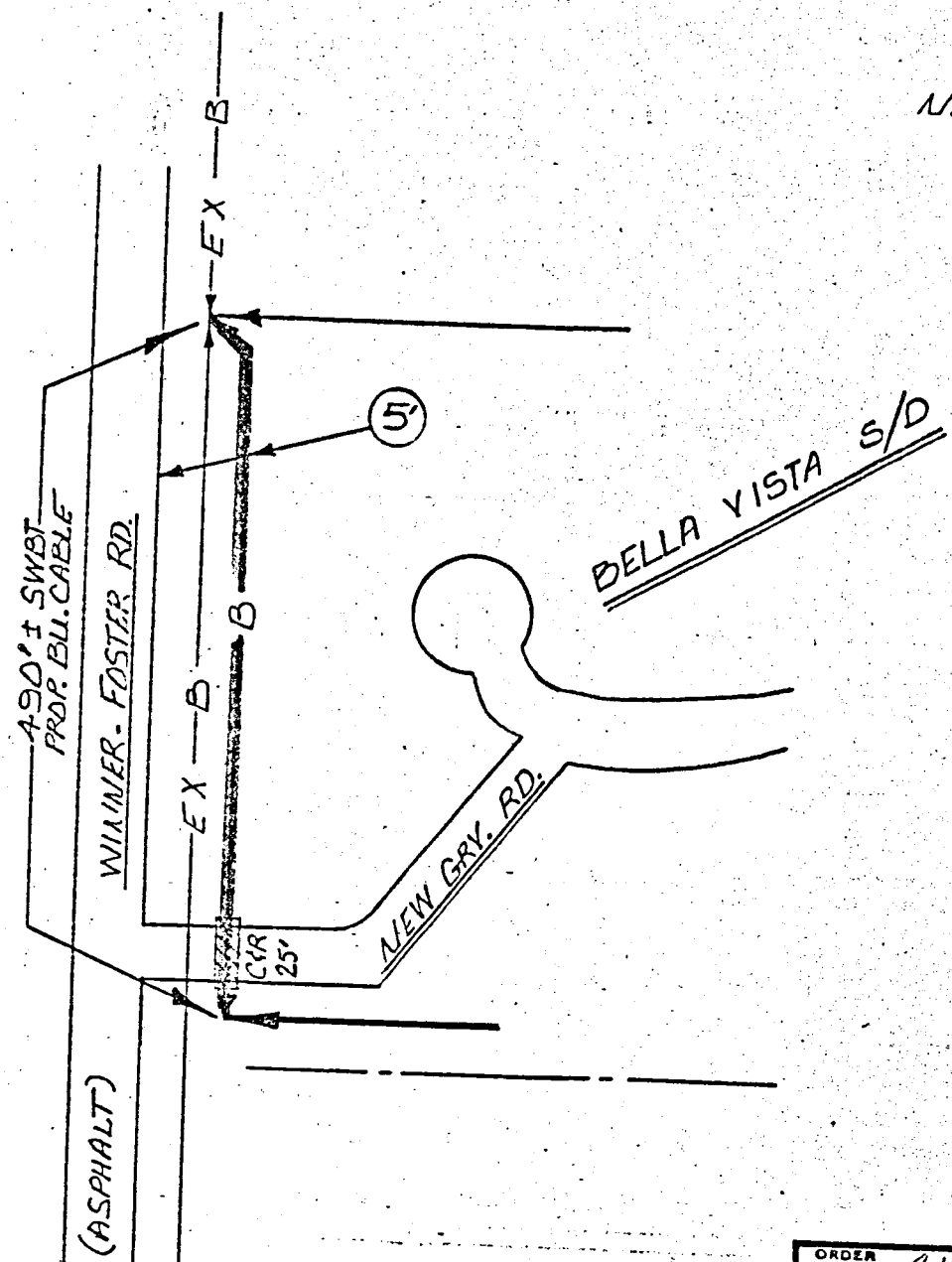
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 342-3776

0727



NO SCALE



618

COMPLETION DATE _____

ORDER NO.	4181072
NO. OF PLATE	PLAT NO.
EXCH.	RICH-ROSE
C.O.	232
TAX. CO. NO.	AREA
ISSUED	REVISED
PREPARED BY KJ	DRAWN BY ALG
APPROVED	
Manager - OSP Engineering	
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	

0728

NOTICE OF PROPOSED CABLE, CONDUIT AND/OR POLE LINE
ACTIVITY IN FORT BEND COUNTY ROAD OR DITCH RIGHT OF WAY
(To be Submitted in Quintuplicate)

TO COUNTY OF FORT BEND

PRECINCT NO. 3
PERMIT NO. 80457

Formal notice is hereby given that SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO., proposes to lay, construct, maintain and/or repair a cable, conduit and/or pole line, under or across the right of way of a County road or ditch within Fort Bend County, Texas as follows:

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line to Cross Following County Roads and/or Ditches
(Check Type of Construction)

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	Length of : : Crossing	Type of Construction			
			Bored	Jacked	Driven	Cased

Cable, Conduit and/or Pole Line To Parallel Following
County Roads and/or Ditches Within Right of Way

Road or Ditch Name	Distance & Direction From : : Nearest Intersection	To : :	Distance
Winner-Foster Rd.	Approximately 500 feet north	Approximately	~500'
	of intersection of Winner-	20 feet south	
	Foster Rd. and new gravel	of this inter-	
	road into Karaugh S/D.	section.	

General Description

Beginning at the south end of Bella Vista S/D [existing SWBT Ped.#516] on
Winner-Foster Road, placing ~500' of buried cable along east side of Winner-Foster Rd.

24" minimum depth

The location and description of the proposed installation and appurtenances is more fully shown on the attached plans and drawings. (Plans and drawings of proposed installation and appurtenances are required.)

The laying, construction, maintenance and/or repair of the proposed installation shall be subject to "A Revised Order Regulating the Laying, Construction, Maintenance and Repair of Cables, Conduits, and/or Pole Lines, Under, or Across Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County, Texas, Under the Jurisdiction of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas," as passed by Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, dated the 17 day of May, 1982, recorded in Volume 17 of the Minutes of the Commissioners Court of Fort Bend County, Texas.

NOTICE

Written notice required 48 hours in advance of construction.

Fort Bend County Engineering Dept.
Post Office Box 1028
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
(713) 342-2863

Violation of this requirement shall constitute grounds for job shut down.

COMPANY NAME: SOUTHWESTERN BELL

AGENT and/or OWNER

(accessible 24 hrs/day, 7 days/week:

Kathryn Jackson
(Signature)

NAME & TITLE NTWK. SERV. SUPV. - DIST. SER. ENG.
(Please Print) [DESIGN]

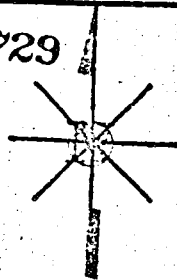
DATE:

ADDRESS 301 SOUTH NINTH - ROOM 209
(Street/P.O. Box)

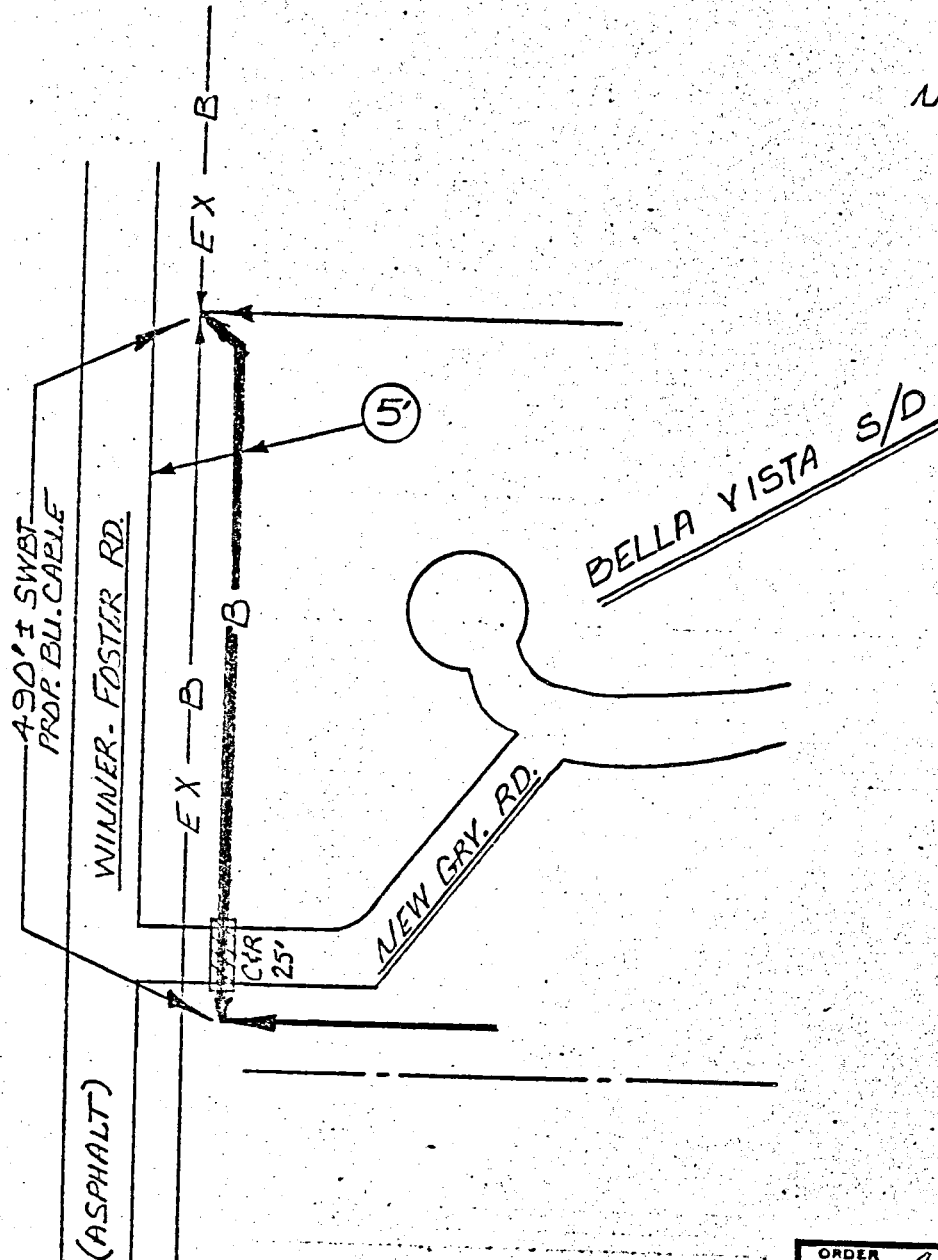
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
City State Zip

TELEPHONE NO: (713) 342-3776

0729



NO SCALE



018

COMPLETION DATE _____

ORDER NO.	4181072	
NO. OF PLATS	PLAT NO.	
EXCH.	RICH-ROSE	
C.O.	232	
TAX	NO.	AREA
DATE ISSUED	DATE REVISED	
PREPARED BY	KJ	DRAWN BY
APPROVED		
Manager - DSP Engineering SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.		

0730

RE: CONSIDER A PLAT FOR BRAZOS VALLEY RANCH SHARES IN PRECINCT 4:

This was postponed until the County Engineer receives a statement on easement required for Construction and data on the outlet of water as the roads are less than 60' wide and the land is 2-6' below flood plain.

RE: ACCEPT STREETS IN DOVER, SECTION 1 AND PROVIDENCE, SECTION 1 INTO THE COUNTY ROAD MAINTENANCE SYSTEM IN PRECINCT 3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve the streets in Dover, Section 1 and Providence, Section 1 into the County Roads Maintenance System in Precinct 3 for a total of 3.9 miles as set forth on County Map. Representative for Developer - Ty Johnston.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: ENTER INTO COMMISSIONERS COURT RECORD THE SIGNED COPY OF DELINQUENT TAX CONTRACT BETWEEN VAN SLYKE- GILBERT, ATTORNEYS AND FORT BEND COUNTY WHICH WAS APPROVED BY THE COURT ON 12-31-82:

On Motion of the Commissioners' Court, this is to be index into the official records of Commissioner Court Minutes.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: REVIEW NON-FEE OFFICERS MONTHLY REPORTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court accepted the Non-Fee Officer's Report for January, 1983 as presented by the Auditor.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: MR. PAT MUDD - APPROVE PLAT OF SWEETWATER, SECTION 2 IN PRECINCT 4:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, the Commissioners' Court postponed approval until tax receipts and letter of credit accompany the plat. Representative for Developer- Calvin Durham.

RE: MR. CHARLES KALKOMEY - APPROVE PLAT OF WILLOW MEADOWS IN PRECINCT 1:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, the Commissioners' Court postponed approval of plat of Willow Meadows in Precinct 1 until the Drainage problems are solved.

RE: CONSIDER AGREEMENT WITH THE UTILITY DISTRICTS ON DITCH "B" IN WILLOWRIDGE AREA FOR ACCEPTANCE FOR MAINTENANCE:

This was postponed until a later date.

RE: ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR RENTAL OF WORK CLOTHING FOR ALL PRECINCT EMPLOYEES OF FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the advertising for bids for rental of work clothing for Precinct Employees of Fort Bend County.

FIRST GENERAL REALTY COMPANY

A DIVISION OF FIRST MORTGAGE COMPANY OF TEXAS, INC.

0731

February 10, 1983

P.O. BOX 1413
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77251-1413
(713) 524-5900

Commissioner Alton Presley
Fort Bend County Precint 3
P.O. Box 52
Sugarland, Texas 77478

Reference: Fort Bend County - Street Acceptance -
Dover Section I Subdivision
(February 14, 1983 Agenda Item)

Dear Commissioner Presley:

I respectfully request Fort Bend County accept the streets located within Dover Section I, a subdivision recorded in Volume 26, Page 13, of the Map Records of Fort Bend County. This section has been completely developed and has houses on 78% (222 of 286) of the lots within Dover Section I. In March of 1982 and to date First General Realty Company and Sloco Inc., have maintained the following concrete streets.

Castlemont Drive; approximately 780' from Bissonett Street to Moorfield Drive.

Chalford Drive; approximately 480' from West Keegans Bayou to Royal Hill Drive.

Swanfield Court; approximately 110' from Swanfield Drive (a cul-de-sac).

Lexhalm Drive; approximately 300' from Swanfield Drive. (a cul-de-sac).

Moorfield Drive; approximately 1970' from Swanfield Drive to Denbridge Drive.

Whitecross Drive; approximately 1250' from Swanfield Drive to Denbridge Drive.

Saville Court; approximately 120' from Swanfield Drive (a cul-de-sac).

Denbridge Court; approximately 95' from Swanfield Drive. (a cul-de-sac).

Fitzroy Court; approximately 375' from Denbridge Drive. (a cul-de-sac).

Moorfield Court; approximately 100' from Moorfield Drive. (a cul-de-sac).

0732

Continue - Page 2

Swanfield Drive; approximately 1800' from Chalford Drive
to Denbridge Drive.

Denbridge Drive; approximately 1530' from Royal Hill Drive
to Swanfield Drive.

Royal Hill Drive; approximately 2700' from Chalford Drive
to Sugarland Howell Road.

I have enclosed a copy of the recorded plat for your records.
Should you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,

H. Tyler Johnston

H. Tyler Johnston
Project Director

HTJ/dch

cc: Stanley Kucherka

018

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Arline Wilson

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0733 #13

FIRST GENERAL REALTY COMPANY
A DIVISION OF FIRST MORTGAGE COMPANY OF TEXAS, INC.

3.7.83

February 10, 1983

P.O. BOX 1413
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77251-1413
(713) 524-5900

Commissioner Alton Presley
Fort Bend County Precinct 3
P.O. Box 52
Sugarland, Texas 77478

Reference: Fort Bend County - Street Acceptance -
Providence Section I
(February 14, 1983 Agenda Item)

Dear Commissioner Presley:

I respectfully request Fort Bend County accept the streets located within Providence Section I, a subdivision recorded in Volume 26, Page 15, of the Map Records of Fort Bend County. This section has been completely developed and has houses on 85% (168 of 197) of lots within Providence Section I. In June of 1982 and to date First General Realty Company and Sloco Inc., have maintained the following concrete streets.

Delbarton Drive; approximately 1463' from west property line to Woodleigh Drive.

Earlswood Drive; approximately 1315' from Heatherly Drive to Woodleigh Drive.

Knightsway Drive; approximately 105' from west property line to Woodleigh Drive.

Charlmont Drive; approximately 550' from west property line to State Hwy. 6.

Chesney Downs Drive; approximately 1330' from Stanbridge Drive to Woodleigh Drive.

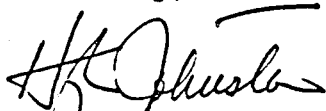
Sabastian Drive; approximately 650' from cul-de-sac to Woodleigh Drive.

Stanbridge Drive; approximately 1300' from west property line to State Hwy. 6.

Woodleigh Drive; approximately 2150' from Stanbridge to Delbarton.

I have enclosed a copy of the recorded plat for your records. Should you have any questions, please call.

Sincerely,



H. Tyler Johnston
Project Director

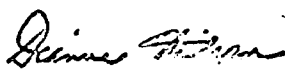
FILED FOR RECORD

TIME

5:00

A.M.
P.M.

FEB 14 1983



HTJ/dch
cc: Stanley Kucherka

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.
1929 ALLEN PARKWAY • SUITE 300 • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77019-2507

0734

State Property Tax Board

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Kenneth E. Graeber
DEPUTY DIRECTOR
Bill Carnes, Ed.D.
GENERAL COUNSEL
H. Jack Woods
ASSOCIATE DIRECTORS
Larry Luedtke, Valuation
Jim Robinson, Education
and Standards



9501 North IH 35
P.O. Box 15900, Austin, Texas 78761
Telephone 512-837-8622 or 800-252-9121

5 January 1983

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Ben Munson, Chairman
William J. (Bill) Burnette
Dr. John E. Codwell, Sr.
Marvin L. Jones
Stephen T. Jordan
Joseph A. VanDeWalle, Sr.

The Honorable Kathy Black
Tax Assessor-Collector
Fort Bend County
Post Office Box 399
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Mrs. Black:

Our files are now complete with reference to the Delinquent Tax Contract between Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert of Richmond, Texas and the Commissioners' Court for the period December 13, 1982 to December 31, 1983. Therefore, you may pay Lester Van Slyke and Steven Gilbert commission on delinquent taxes they collect as authorized in the contract.

If you have any questions, please call our toll free number 1-800-252-9121 or 512-837-8622 and ask for Jo Price or me.

Yours very truly,

Helen Mize
Helen Mize, CTA
Ad Valorem Tax Accounts

HM/fgh

cc: Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and
Steven Gilbert
Attorneys at Law

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 8 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

0735

Tax Assessor
State Property Tax Board

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Kenneth E. Graeber
DEPUTY DIRECTOR
Bill Carnes, Ed.D.
GENERAL COUNSEL
H. Jack Woods
ASSOCIATE DIRECTORS
Larry Luedtke, Valuation
Jim Robinson, Education
and Standards



9501 North IH 35
P.O. Box 15900, Austin, Texas 78761
Telephone 512-837-8622 or 800-252-9121

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
Ben Munson, Chairman
William J. (Bill) Burnette
Dr. John E. Codwell, Sr.
Marvin L. Jones
Stephen T. Jordan
Joseph A. VanDeWalle, Sr.

5 January 1983

The Honorable Pearl Ellett
County Clerk
Fort Bend County
County Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Ms. Ellett:

We have approved and are enclosing your copy of the Delinquent Tax Contract with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert of Richmond, Texas, covering the period December 13, 1982 to December 31, 1983. Please record the contract in the minutes of the Commissioners' Court. One copy of the contract has been retained for our files and the third copy of the contract has been returned to the attorneys with whom the contract is made.

If you have any questions, please call our toll free number 1-800-252-9121 or 512-837-8622 and ask for Jo Price or me.

Sincerely truly,

Helen Mize
Helen Mize, CTA
Ad Valorem Tax Accounts

HM/fgh

Enclosure

FILED FOR RECORD
TIME 5:00 AM.
P.M.

FEB 8 1983

Reinie Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

0736

CONTRACT FOR THE COLLECTION OF
DELINQUENT TAXES

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Fort Bend

THIS CONTRACT is made and entered into by and between Fort Bend
County,
acting herein by and through its governing body, joined by the State Property
Tax Board, hereinafter called First Party, and Lester Van Slyke, Jr.
Steven Gilbert, hereinafter
Attorney
styled Second Party.

I.

First Party agrees to employ and does hereby employ Second Party to enforce by
suit or otherwise the collection of all delinquent state taxes, penalty and
interest within Fort Bend County owing to the State of Texas, pro-
vided current year taxes falling delinquent within the period of this contract
shall become subject to its terms on the first day of July of the year in which
the same shall become delinquent except that suits resolved before the first day
of July must include current year delinquent taxes.

II.

Second Party is to call to the attention of the collector or other officials any
errors, double assessments or other discrepancies coming under his observation
during the progress of the work, and is to intervene on behalf of First Party in
all suits for taxes hereafter filed by any taxing unit on property located
within its corporate limits.

III.

First Party agrees to furnish delinquent tax statements to Second Party on all
property within the taxing jurisdiction. Second Party will furnish forms for
said statements on request and will assume responsibility for having penalty and
interest computed on statements before such statements are mailed to property
owners.

IV.

Second Party agrees to file suit on and reduce to judgment and sale of any property located within the county against which a tax lien would prevail provided, First Party will furnish the necessary data and information as to the name, identity, and location of the necessary parties, and legal description of the property to be sold. Second Party agrees to sue for recovery of the costs as court costs as provided by Tex. Prop. Tax Code §33.48 (Vernon 1979).

V.

Second Party agrees to make progress reports to First Party on request, and to advise First Party of all cases where investigation reveals taxpayers to be financially unable to pay their delinquent taxes.

VI.

First Party agrees to pay to Second Party as compensation for services required hereunder 15% percent (not to exceed twenty (20) percent) of the amount collected of all delinquent taxes, penalty and interest of the years covered by this contract, actually collected and paid to the collector of taxes during the term of this contract as and when collected. All compensation above provided for shall become the property of the Second Party at the time payment of taxes, penalty and interest is made to the collector. The collector shall pay over said funds monthly by check.

VII.

This contract is drawn to cover a period of 1 years beginning December 13 1982 and ending Dec. 31, 1983, provided however that Second Party shall have an additional six months to reduce to judgment all suits filed prior to the date last mentioned, and provided further that Second Party shall handle to conclusion all suits in which trial court judgments are obtained during the period of this contract and which are appealed by any party. To remain effective, this contract must be ratified by any subsequent governing body of First Party within the contract period. In consideration of the terms and compensation herein stated, Second Party hereby accepts said employment and undertakes the performance of this contract as above written. First Party and the State Property Tax Board shall have the right to sooner terminate this contract for cause, giving thirty (30) days written notice of such intention, with a statement of the cause or reasons for such termination, after giving Second Party a reasonable opportunity of explaining or rectifying the same. In case of such termination, Second Party shall be entitled to receive and retain all compensation due up to the date of said termination.

0738

VIII.

This contract is executed on behalf of First Party by the presiding officer of its governing body who is authorized to execute this instrument by order heretofore passed and duly recorded in its minutes.

WITNESS the signatures of all parties hereto in triplicate originals this the 13th day of December, A.D. 1982, FORT BEND County, Texas.

THE FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

By John E. Stavinola
Steven John Sullito
Licenced Attorney at Law
RS

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 14 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0739

THE STATE OF TEXAS
STATE PROPERTY TAX BOARD

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the 5th day of
January A.D., 1987.

Lawrence P. Kennedy
Executive Director
State Property Tax Board

Examined and approved as to substance and form, on this the 3rd day of
January A.D., 1983.

John M. Little
Attorney General

BY: William J. Bernal
Assistant Attorney General

THE STATE OF TEXAS §
COUNTY OF Fort Bend §

Mr. Steven Gilbert & Lester Van Slyke Jr, duly licensed attorneys do certify that we have no business connection with any county office or any officer within Fort Bend County; and that we are ~~I am~~ not related within the second degree of affinity or within the third degree of consanguinity to any member of the Commissioners' Court now holding office in Fort Bend County.

Steven Gilbert
Attorney

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the said Steven Gilbert & Lester Van Slyke Jr, this the 22 day of December, 1982, to certify which witness my hand and seal of office.

Rona Fattysch
Notary Public in and for State
of Texas.
"My commission expires the 18th
day of September, 1984."

0740

RESOLUTION AND ORDER

On this the 13th day of December, 1982, at a Regular meeting of the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, there came on for consideration the making of a contract for the collection of delinquent taxes, and motion was made by Alton B. Pressley County Commissioner of Precinct No. 3, seconded by Johnnie Pustka County Commissioner of Precinct No. 1, that subject to approval by the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas said Commissioners' Court in behalf said County do make and enter into a contract with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven Gilbert a licensed attorney, for the latter to collect delinquent taxes in said County for 15 % of the amount of taxes, penalty and interest collected, said contract to end on the 31st day of December, 1983, with six months thereafter to complete pending suits, and to be on forms currently promulgated and recommended by the State Property Tax Board.

Said motion being put to vote, it carried by a vote of 4 to 0.
Those voting "Aye" were:

Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Precinct #1
W. Lee Schmidt, Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct #3
Elton King, Commissioner Precinct #4

Those voting "No" were:

None

018

It is therefore ordered that said contract be prepared and executed, submitted to the State Property Tax Board and Attorney General of Texas, and if approved by them, recorded in the minutes of this Court.

0741

J. H. H. H. H.
County Judge

J. H. H. H.
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 1

W. L. L. L.
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 2

Al. B. B.
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 3

E. E. E.
County Commissioner
Precinct No. 4

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Fort Bend

§
§
§

018

I, the undersigned, County Clerk of Fort Bend County, Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a certain Resolution and Order, of the Commissioners' Court, of record in Volume of the Original Minutes Page of the Minutes of said Court.

Witness my official hand and seal this 15 day of December, 1982.

Pearl Elliott
County Clerk

Fort Bend County, Texas

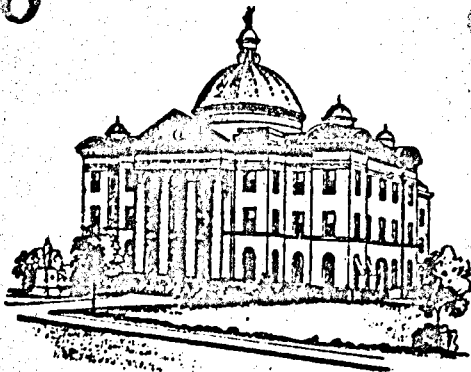
FILED FOR RECORD
NO. 500 TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Quinn Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0742

15



JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

February 14, 1983

County Clerk

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly Reports of Non-Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

018 We have examined the monthly reports of certain Non-Fee Officers identified below for the month of January 1983. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

... We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1983.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees
collected by Non-Fee Officers identified below, for the month of
January 1983, be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her
letter of February 14, 1983.

Elizabeth LaVois, Child Support
Walter Culpepper, Health and Sanitation
Daniel Kosler, Ambulance

0743

Commissioners Court
Page 2

*Waulon
Lehman*

Martha Rochester, Animal Control
James Booth, Sanitary Landfill
Carolyn Conrad, Library
Hopie Solomon, Child Welfare
Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds
A. E. "Al" Dobson, Adult Probation
Steven Monk, Juvenile Probation
Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer

Yours very truly,

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins
County Auditor

018

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

James E. ...
COUNTY CLERK FOR RECORD

0744

NON-FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

JANUARY . 1983

018

CHILD SUPPORT	\$ 1,512 .00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	\$.30 .00
AMBULANCE	\$ 8,362 .75
ANIMAL CONTROL	\$ 753 .50
SANITARY LANDFILL	\$96,132 .80
LIBRARIES	\$ 863 .93
COUNTY WELFARE	\$.49 .30
FAIRGROUNDS	\$ 3,296 .00
ADULT PROBATION	\$10,737 .32
JUVENILE PROBATION	\$ 1,400 .95
COUNTY ENGINEERING	\$.660 .00
TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	\$123,798 .55

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 ^{AM} _{PM}

FEB 14 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

RE: APPROVE MEMBER TO FILL VACANCY ON LIBRARY BOARD:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court approve Joe Grillo to serve on the Library Board for the remainder of the year in place of the late Mary Ellen Grillo. Term of office ends December 31, 1983.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN PRECINCT 3 AND CITY OF FULSHEAR:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the interlocal agreement between Precinct 3 and City of Fulshear as stated.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: TRANSFER FUNDS FROM SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BUDGET TO CONSTABLE PARKER'S BUDGET FOR SUGAR CREEK CONTRACT:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting yes, Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting no and Commissioner Ben Denham voting no, whereas Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha voting for the motion to break the tie with remarks voicing his concern on the way the entire contract situation was handled from the beginning. Motion carries to transfer funds of \$100,000.00 from the Sheriff's Department Budget to Constable Parker's Budget to service the Sugar Creek Contract. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: CONSTABLE WESLEY OBERHOFF - AMENDING CONSTABLE PRECINCT 2 BUDGET:

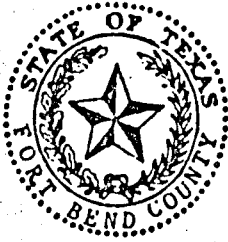
On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the amending of Constable Precinct 2 budget to be increase by \$3,000.00 to cover the cost of additional equipment. An Emergency was declared and the money will be taken out of the Contingency Funds.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: 11:00 A.M. - OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING:One or more new tandem dump trucks:

- (A) South Loop Ford - 10-12 yd, 1983 LMT8000, amount:\$37,989.15, Trade in: item 1- 1973 International \$1,750.00, 2nd item: 1975 Chevrolet \$2,275.00
" " " - 12-14 yd, 1982 Ford LT9000, amount: \$42,226.01
Trade in: same as above
- (B) Boschers-LaBlacker, East Bernard, TX. - 10-12yd, International F-1954, amount: \$39,948.00, Trade in: Item 1- \$2,000.00, item 2- \$2500.00
" " " " " " - 12-14yd, International F-2574, amount: \$50,489.00, Trade in: item 1- \$2,000.00, item 2 - \$2,500.00
- (C) Bennett International, Rosenberg, Tx - 10-12yd, New International F-1954, Amount: \$39,316.00, Trade in: 1st- \$3,000.00, 2nd- \$3,200.00
" " " " " " - 12-14yd, New International F-1954, Amount: \$39,726.00, Trade in: 1ST- \$3,000.00 2ND - \$3,200.00
- (D) Energy Country, Houston Tx. - 10-12yd, Ford FT8000, Amount: 37,055.00, Trade in: 1st- \$800.00, 2nd- \$800.00
" " " " " " - 12-14yd, Ford LNT8000, Amount: \$40,411.69, Trade in: 1st - \$800.00, 2nd - \$800.00
- (E) Trucks of Texas, Inc.-Houston, TX- 10-12yd, 1983 GMC TC7D064, Amount: \$38,206.84, Trade In: 1st - \$600.00, 2nd - \$1,300.00
" " " " " " - 12-14yd, 1983 GMC TJ9C064, Amount: \$46,399.43. Trade In: 1st - \$600.00, 2nd- \$1,300.00

0746

MAIN LIBRARY
LILLIAN STAVINOH, LIBRARIAN
1601 LIBERTY STREET
RICHMOND, TEXAS 77469
713/232-8562 or 342-4455



FORT BEND COUNTY LIBRARY

BRANCHES

ALBERT GEORGE LIBRARY
CAROLYN CONRAD, LIBRARIAN
9230 GENE STREET, P.O. BOX 507
NEEDVILLE, TEXAS 77461
713/793-4270

MAMIE GEORGE LIBRARY
BETHA LUBOJACKY, LIBRARIAN
320 DULLES AVENUE
STAFFORD, TEXAS 77477
713/494-2852

February 11, 1983

The Commissioner's Court
Fort Bend County
Richmond, Texas 77469

To the Members of the Commissioner's Court:

The Fort Bend County Library Board recommends that Joe Grillo be appointed to serve on the Board for the remainder of the term of the late Mary Ellen Grillo. The term will expire on December 31, 1983. We trust that our recommendation meets the approval of the Court.

Respectfully,

Richard D. Avery

Richard D. Avery
Vice-Chairman

018

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.



0747

21

11 February 1983

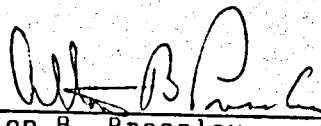
Town of Fulshear
Jamie Roberts, Mayor
P. O. Box 279
Fulshear, Texas 77441

Dear Mayor Roberts:


The attached Interlocal agreement with the City of Fulshear dated January 11, 1983 for maintaining part of the road known as Katy-Fulshear Road is approved with the following changes.

1. This agreement shall expire on December 31, 1983.
2. Estimates for material shall be presented to the City of Fulshear prior to actual purchase for written approval.
3. All complaints and request shall be handled by the City of Fulshear.

APPROVED:


Alton B. Pressley
County Commissioner
Fort Bend County

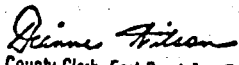
ATTEST:


Dianne Wilson
County Clerk
Fort Bend County

OFFICE OF
ALTON B. PRESSLEY
COMMISSIONER
FORT BEND COUNTY-PRECINCT 3
P. O. BOX 52
SUGARLAND, TEXAS 77478
494-9078

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983


Dianne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0748 INCORPORATED 1977

Town of Fulshear

James W. Roberts

Mayor

Edward Dozier

Mayor Pro-Tem

Sethora West

Councilwoman

Viola Randle

Councilwoman

Narvelene Banks

Councilwoman

B.G. Walling

Councilman

David Frishman

City Attorney

Carolyn Smith

City Secretary

P. O. BOX 279

FULSHEAR, TEXAS 77441

January 11, 1983

Honorable Alton B. Pressley
Ft. Bend County Comm., Precinct #3
P.O. Box 52
Sugar Land, Texas 77478

Dear Commissioner Pressley:

REQUEST FOR GRADING AND MAINTAINING KATY-FULSHEAR
ROAD STARTING AT THE END OF THE BLACKTOP WHICH IS
approximately 8/10 of a mile Northeast of FM 1093
to approximately two miles down Katy-Fulshear Road
to the end of the City Limits of Fulshear.

018

The City of Fulshear is hereby requesting that Fort Bend County Precinct #3 Grade and Maintain Katy-Fulshear Road starting at the end of the blacktop which is approximately 8/10 of a mile Northeast of FM 1093 to approximately two miles down Katy-Fulshear Road to the end of the City limits of Fulshear, under the provisions of the Interlocal Co-operation Act (Vernon's Annotated Civil Statutes, Article 4414, 32C).

Fort Bend County Precinct # 3 is requested to furnish the equipment, materials and labor for the grading and maintaining of Katy-Fulshear Road starting at the end of the blacktop which is approximately 8/10 of a mile Northeast of FM 1093 to approximately two miles down Katy-Fulshear Road to the end of the City Limits of Fulshear, and the City agrees to reimburse the County for its cost of the materials necessary. The terms of this request have been approved by the City Council of the City of Fulshear. If the terms of this request meet the approval of Fort Bend County, please so indicate.

Sincerely,

James W. Roberts

James W. Roberts

MAYOR

JWR/cms

INCORPORATED 1977

Town of Fulshear

0749

Jamie W. Roberts

Mayor

Edward Dozier

Mayor Pro-Tem

Sethora West

Councilwoman

Viola Randle

Councilwoman

Narvelene Banks

Councilwoman

B. G. Walling

Councilman

David Frishman

City Attorney

Carolyn Smith

City Secretary

P. O. BOX 279

FULSHEAR, TEXAS 77441

Honorable Alton B. Pressley

January 11, 1983

Page 2

018

APPROVAL OF REQUEST FOR GRADING AND MAINTAINING KATY-FULSHEAR road starting at the end of the blacktop which is approximately 8/10 of a mile Northeast of FM 1093 to approximately two miles down Katy-Fulshear Road to the end of the City Limits of Fulshear.

APPROVED:

Jamie W. Roberts
MAYOR, City of Fulshear

ATTEST:

Carolyn H. Smith
City Secretary
City of Fulshear

APPROVED:

COUNTY COMMISSIONER,
Fort Bend County

ATTEST:

County Clerk
Fort Bend County

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME

5:00

A.M.

P.M.

FEB 14 1983

James H. Hester
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

0750

23

WESLEY "WES" OBERHOFF
CONSTABLE



FORT BEND COUNTY PRECINCT 2
RT. 3 BOX 181
NEEDVILLE, TEXAS 77461

February 14, 1983

Breakdown of Budget Request

Amount budgeted for Property & Equipment _____ \$8000.00

Purchases

Shotgun (Carry over from 1982)	_____	\$ 250.00
1983 Plymouth	_____	8283.58
Spotlight (extra not on bid)	_____	90.40
New 8 channel radio (Bid)	_____	1681.00
Security cage	_____	380.95
Smith & Wesson siren (used)	_____	350.00

Total \$11035.93

Amount needed

\$3000.00

\$11000.00

018

Wesley Oberhoff
2/14/83

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Deanne Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

- (F) Port City Trucks - 12-14yd, 1983 Ford LNT8000, Amount: \$40,175.76
 Trade in: 1st - \$2,000.00, 2nd - \$2,700.00
 " " " " - 10-12yd, 1983 Ford FT8000, Amount: \$35,606.29,
 Trade In: 1st - \$2,000.00, 2nd - \$2,700.00
 " " " " - 10-12yd, 1982 Ford LT9000, Amount: \$44,268.90,
 Trade In: 1st- \$2,200.00, 2nd - \$2,700.00

One or More new Rubber Tire Front End Loaders:

- (A) Fogle Equipment Company - (Base Bid) - Fiat Allis 345-B, Amount:
 \$41,000.00, Trade In: Michigan Loader - \$7,350.00
 Net after Trade in: \$33,650.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) - Fiat Allis FR-10, Amount: \$65,000.00
 Trade in: \$6,000.00, Net: \$59,000.00
 " " " " - (ALT 2) - Fiat Allis 605-B, Amount: \$56,215.00
 Trade in: \$5,215.00, Net: \$51,000.00
 (B) Landsdown-Moody, Houston Tx - (Base Bid) - Ford A-62, Amount: \$36,534.39
 Trade in: \$2,500.00, Net: \$ 34,034.39
 (C) Nickels Machinery Co - (Base Bid) - Terex 22C, Amount: \$33,577.00
 Trade in: \$2,500.00, Net: \$ 31,077.00
 " " " " - (ALT 1) - Terex 32C, amount: \$38,618.00
 Trade in: \$2,500.00, Net: \$36,118.00
 " " " " - (ALT 2) - Terex 34C, Amount: \$54,805.00
 Trade in: \$2,500.00, Net: \$52,305.00
 " " " " - (ALT 3) - Terex 55C, Amount: \$63,165.00
 Trade in: \$2,500.00, Net: \$60,665.00
 (D) Mustang Tractor - (Base) Caterpillar 920, amount: \$44,316.00
 Trade in: \$2,000.00, Net: 42,316.00
 " " " " - (ALT BASE) Caterpillar 920, Amount: \$42,621.00
 Trade in: \$ 2,000.00, Net: \$40,621.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) Caterpillar 930, Amount: 49,477.00
 Trade in: \$2,000.00, Net: \$47,477.00
 " " " " - (Alt 2) Caterpillar 950, Amount: \$75,709.00
 Trade in: \$2,000.00, Net: \$73,709.00
 (E) Plains Machinery - (Base) International Harvester 510B, Amount:
 \$39,240.00, Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: \$36,240.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) International Harvester 515B, Amount:
 \$45,715.00, Trade in: \$ 3,000.00, Net: \$42,715.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) I H 515B, amount: 49,655.00
 Trade in: \$3,000.00 , Net: \$46,655.00
 " " " " - (Alt 2) I H 520B, Amount: \$51,785.50, Trade in:
 \$3,000.00, Net: \$48,785.50
 " " " " - (Alt 3) I H 530, Amount: \$71,980.00, Trade in:
 \$3,000.00, Net: 68,980.00
 " " " " - (Alt 3) I H 530, Amount: \$76,932.00, Trade in:
 \$3,000.00, Net: \$73,932.00
 (F) Hyco Equipment Company - (Base) John Deere 444C, Amount: \$40,517.00
 Trade In: \$ 2,500.00, Net: \$38,017.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) John Deere 544C, Amount: \$44,443.00
 Trade In: \$2,500.00, Net: \$41,943.00
 " " " " - (Alt 2) John Deere 544C, Amount: \$45,836.00
 Trade in: \$ 2,500.00, Net: \$43,336.00
 " " " " - (Alt 3) John Deere 644C, Amount: \$61,826.00
 Trade In: \$2,500.00, Net: \$59,326.00
 (G) G I Case Power Equipment Co., Needville - (Base) Case W-14, Amount:
 \$36,872.00, Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: \$33,872.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) Case W-18, Amount:
 \$42,460.00, Trade In: \$3,000.00, Net: \$39,460.00
 " " " " - (Alt 2) Case W-24, Amount:
 \$58,989.00, Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: 55,989.00
 " " " " - (Alt 3) Case W-36, Amount:
 \$86,752.00, Trade In: \$3,000.00, Net: \$83,752.00
 (H) Eagle Tractor Company, Eagle Tx - (Base) Case W-14, Amount: \$36,750.14
 Trade in: \$ 4,100.00, Net: \$ 32,650.14
 (I) Waukesha-Pearce, Ind. (Base) Clark 35C, Amount: \$31,577.00
 Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: \$28,577.00
 " " " " - (Alt 1) Clark 45C, Amount: \$40,355.00
 Trade In: \$3,000.00, Net: \$37,355.00
 " " " " - (Alt 2) Clark 55C, Amount: \$45,389.00,
 Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: \$42,389.00
 " " " " - (Alt 3) Clark 75C, Amount: \$64,495.00
 Trade in: \$3,000.00, Net: \$61,495.00

0752

RE: APPROVE CONTRACT WITH RON WEDEMEYER ASSOCIATES ARCHITECT FOR DESIGN ON NEW COUNTY LIBRARY:

This was postponed until a later date.

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed at 12:15 P.M.

RE: RECONVENED

Court was reconvened at 1:50 P.M.

RE: 2:00 P. M. - OPEN BIDS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

Contract for banking services including Depository Pledge Contracts for Fort Bend County:

- (A) Sugar Creek National Bank, Sugarland Texas - Agreement to provide investment services.
- (B) First National Bank, Rosenberg Texas - Agreement to provide investment services.
- (C) Rosenberg Bank & Trust, Rosenberg Texas - Agreement to provide investment services.
- (D) First City National Bank of Richmond - Agreement to provide investment services.
- (E) Republic Bank of Richmond - Submitting proposal of Continuation of serving Fort Bend County as managing Bank of Depository and with the right of first refusal on investments.

RE: TEXAS JUSTICE COURT TRAINING CENTER:

A letter from Texas Justice Court Training Center dated February 9, 1983 was read in the Commissioners' Court stating that during the week of January 30 - February 4, 1983, Judge Jim Scott successfully completed a forty hour course in the duties of the office of Justice of the Peace.

RE: RECESS

Court was recessed until 1:30 P.M. Tuesday February 15, 1983

0753

A

Agenda
TEXAS JUSTICE COURT TRAINING CENTER

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
San Marcos, Texas 78666
(512) 245-2349

February 9, 1983

Hon. Jodie E. Stavinoha
Fort Bend County
Courthouse
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

During the week of January 30-February 4, 1983, Judge Jim Scott successfully completed a forty hour course in the duties of the office of Justice of the Peace. Article 5972 of the Texas Revised Civil Statutes requires each newly elected/appointed Justice of the Peace to complete a forty hour course in the duties of the Justice of the Peace office and to also complete a twenty hour course each year thereafter. This article affects all justices who took office since August 30, 1963 and are not licensed attorneys. This training program is provided at virtually no cost to the county through a grant from the Governor's Office, Criminal Justice Division.

We at the Training Center realize how important it is to you and the people you serve to insure that your county Justices of the Peace are properly trained and equipped to carry out the duties and obligations of the office. As almost ninety percent of our citizenry have their one and only contact with a lower court judge, it is imperative that this contact be as judicious as possible.

You may wish to enter this letter in the minutes of your next commissioners court meeting in order that it may become a permanent record. If we at the Training Center can ever be of assistance, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

Scott Smith

Scott C. Smith
Executive Director

FILED FOR RECORD

TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 14 1983

Prima Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

0754

REGULAR SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 15TH day of February, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Regular Session with the following present:

Johnnie Pustka

Alton B. Pressley

Bob Lutts

Commissioner Precinct 1

Commissioner Precinct 3

Commissioner Precinct 4

With Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge and Ben Denham, Commissioner Precinct #2 absent, when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: RECONVENED

Court reconvened at 1:30 P.M. Tuesday February 15, 1983

RE: 1:30 P.M. TUESDAY FEBRUARY 15, 1983 - APPROVE BILLS:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the bills from Joyce Tompkins, Fort Bend County Auditor as presented.

RE: ADJOURNMENT:

Court was adjourned at 3:00 P.M.

018

AGENDA
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS
SPECIAL SESSION
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1983
9:00 O'CLOCK A.M.

1. Approve minutes of meetings of February 14 & 15, 1983.
2. Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts.
3. Consider bids opened at previous meetings.
4. Approve line item transfers in 1983 budget.
5. Review elected fee officers' reports.
6. Discuss emergency operating center for Fort Bend County.
7. Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor, re: file employees salary reports, and certification of auditor and assistant auditors.
8. Constable R. G. Parker, Precinct 3, re: approval of deputies; and approval of bid for office copy machine.
9. Approve an agreement with the State Dept. of Highways & Public Transportation for bridge replacement or rehabilitation on Steep Bank Creek, 1.2 miles south of SH-6.
10. Select County Depository Bank and designate Participating Banks for 1983-84.
11. Set date for public hearing on restricting vehicle traffic on certain streets in Mission Bend South Subdivision in Precinct 3.
12. Approve contract with Ron Wedemeyer & Associates, Architect for design of new County library.
13. Approve plat for Sweetwater, Section 2 in Precinct 4.
14. Approve payment in the amount of \$5,000 to Houston-Galveston Area Council for participation in a regional solid waste study.
15. Adjournment.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 2:35 ^{PM}

FEB 17 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board, County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond, Texas on February 17, 1983 at 2:45 p.m. *N. Landrup*

0756

EMERGENCY SESSION
FORT BEND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT
COURTHOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS

1:30 P.M., MONDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1983

The following item will be considered in Emergency Session of
Fort Bend County Commissioners Court:

AUTHORIZE COUNTY AUDITOR TO MAKE PAYMENT TO FOUR (4)
APPROVED DEPUTY CONSTABLES, PRECINCT 3, WHO WERE
HIRED FEBRUARY 1, 1983.

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 10:50 ^{AM} _{PM}

FEB 21 1983

James Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

018

Jodie E. Stavinoha
Jodie E. Stavinoha, County Judge

I certify that the above notice was posted on the Bulletin Board,
County Courthouse and glass panels, Courthouse Annex, Richmond,
Texas on February 21, 1983 at 11:00 a.m. *H. Landry*

SPECIAL SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 21st day of February, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Special Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha	County Judge
Johnnie Pustka	Commissioner Precinct #1
Ben Denham	Commissioner Precinct #2
Alton B. Pressley	Commissioner Precinct #3
Bob Lutts	Commissioner Precinct #4

when the following were had and the following orders were passed to-wit:

RE: APPROVE MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF FEBRUARY 14 & 15, 1983:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the minutes of February 14 & 15, 1983 with corrections.

RE: APPROVE CHANGES IN DEPOSITORY PLEDGE CONTRACTS:

No action was taken

RE: CONSIDER BIDS OPENED AT PREVIOUS MEETING:

Liability Insurance For Commissioners' Court:

All bids on Liability Insurance for Commissioners' Court have been postponed until March 14, 1983.

Purchase of one or more New Pneumatic Tire Rollers for Precinct #2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a new pneumatic tire roller from Plains Machinery Company, Houston Texas, for Precinct #2 in the amount of \$22,950.00 plus \$150.00 for Umbrella and \$155.00 for Fuel Gauge, For a Grand Total of \$23,255.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of One or More New Rubber Tire Front End Loaders for Precinct 2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the purchase of a new Rubber Tire Front End Loader from Waukesha-Pearce Inc., Houston Texas for Precinct #2 in the amount of \$45,389.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Purchase of one or more 12-14 yd Dump Trucks for Precinct #2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a 12-14yd Dump Truck From South Loop Ford, Houston Texas for Precinct #2 in the Amount of \$42,226.01. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

: 018

ONE OR MORE NEW PNEUMATIC TIRE ROLLER

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0758

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	RATING	ENGINE	HORSEPOWER	C.I.D.	FINAL DRIVE	BRAKES	WHEELS	TRANSMISSION	BALLAST
R.B. Everttt & Co. Box 327 Houston, TX 77001 224-8161 A. M. Daniels	Ingram Model 9-2800P	12 ton	Detroit Diesel 3-53	85	159	H.D. truck type differential & H.D. roller chains & sprockets	yes	yes	Reversomatic, single lever 0-15 mph, 4 spd transmission	126 cu.ft.
Gulf Machinery Co. Box 40449 Houston, TX 466-4191 M. Rabalais	Ferguson SP- 912	12 ton	GM3-53	85 @ 2500 RPM	159	adj. chains	included	4 driving, 5 steering	Funk Hydraulic Reversomatic	17,555#
Hycos Equipment, Inc. 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack	C530A Hyster	10-12.5	Perkins	81	236	Hypoid differential	service brakes	yes	Forward Reverse Powershift	17,200
Plains Machinery Co. 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	Bomag BW9R	3.5-13.5 tons	John Deere 4219D	70	219	Differential to chain drive to wheels	disc type service brakes	yes	4-spd Reversomatic Torque Con.	10,176# to 19,485#

ONE OR MORE NEW PNEUMATIC TIRE ROLLER
PAGE 2

COMPANY	NO SPIN DIFFERENTIAL	WATER SPRINKLING SYSTEM	LIGHTING SYSTEM	WATER BALLAST BODY COVER	OPERATOR STATION	ELECTRICAL SYSTEM	TOTAL EMPTY WT.
R.B. Everett & Co. Box 327 Houston, TX 77001 224-8161 A. M. Daniels	yes	75 gal. w/sprinkler pipes & Coco mats	none - see options	baffles & covers for water ballast	adj. individual operator seat, lock- able instr. panel cover, hr mtr, eng oil press, eng water temp, volt mtr & air cleaner indicator	12 volt electrical system-alternator	7,800#
Gulf Machinery Co. Box 40449 Houston, TX 466-4191 M. Rabalais	included	Gravity Feed, 104 gal. system included	included	included	Single seat, power steering, emer. brake, ampmeter, water temp gauge	12 volt system w/60 amp battery, starter, alternator, lights	8980# as equipped
Hycos Equipment, Inc. 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack	---	Gravity	Front & Rear Lights	Ballast-Sand & Steel	2 seats, dual speed directional con- trols, center lo- cated steering wheel, work from either side	Batteries (2) amp hr 190, 12 volt alterna- tor	8000#
Plains Machinery Co. 15200 I-45 N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	yes	yes	yes	yes	Operators console, instruments, con- trols, seating, all other as necessary for safe & normal operating	12 volt electrical system	7815#

810

0759

018

COMPANY	WARRANTY INFORMATION	OTHER INFORMATION & SPECIFICATIONS	BID PER UNIT	DELIVERY DATE	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT
R.B. Everett & Co. Box 327 Houston, TX 77001 224-8161 A. M. Daniels	1 yr	Hydraulic steering, torque converter, 2 stage Donaldson air cleaner, 6 ply 7:50x15 smooth tires.	\$25,193.52	45 days	No-spin differential If not desired deduct \$515.00; Seal Beam lights 2 front, 2 rear-\$210.00; Directional lights & flashers-\$218.00; Nylon Scrapers-\$317.00
Gulf Machinery Co. Box 40449 Houston, TX 466-4191 M. Rabalais	6 mos or 1000 hrs	7:50 x 15 6 ply tires standard	\$27,835.00	30 days	Hydrostatic Drive-\$2850 10 Ply Tires-\$2375 Press. Water System-\$215
Hycos Equipment, Inc. 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack	6 mos		\$29,773.00	in stock	Turn Signals & 4-way flashers-\$315.00 Roll Over Protective Structure & seat belts installed-\$1860.00
Plains Machinery Co. 15200 I-45N Houston, TX 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	6 mos		\$22,950.00	45 days	Umbrella-\$150.00 Fuel Gauge-\$155.00

0761

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW PNEUMATIC TIRE ROLLER

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL (New, 9-wheel pneumatic tire roller)	<u>Bomag BW9R</u>
2. RATING (Min. approx. 12 tons)	<u>3.5 to 13.5 Tons</u>
3. ENGINE (Diesel)	<u>Yes John Deere 4219D</u>
4. HORSEPOWER	<u>70 H.P.</u>
5. CU. IN. DISPLACEMENT (Min. approx. 219)	<u>219 cu.in.</u>
6. FINAL DRIVE	<u>Differential to Chain Drive to</u>
7. BRAKES (Service brakes to be hydraulic on all drive wheels)	<u>Wheels</u>
8. WHEELS (4 driving, 5 steering)	<u>Disc Type Service Brakes</u>
9. TRANSMISSION	<u>Yes</u>
10. BALLAST CAPACITY	<u>4-Spd. Reversomatic Torque Con.</u>
11. NO SPIN DIFFERENTIAL	<u>10,176 lbs to 19,485.1bs.</u>
12. WATER SPRINKLING SYSTEM	<u>Yes</u>
13. LIGHTING SYSTEM	<u>Yes</u>
14. WATER BALLAST BODY COVER	<u>Yes</u>
15. OPERATOR STATION (Please give complete specifications):	<u>Operators Console,</u>
	<u>Instruments, Controls, Seating, all other as necessary for safe & normal operation.</u>
16. ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (Please give complete specifications):	<u>12 Volt Elect. System.</u>
17. TOTAL EMPTY WEIGHT (Approx. 9,000 lbs.)	<u>7,815 lbs.</u>
18. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	<u>6 months</u>
19. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:	<u>018</u>
20. BID PER UNIT - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS	<u>\$22,950.00</u>
21. DELIVERY DATE	<u>45 days</u>
22. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	<u>COST:</u>
<u>Umbrella</u>	<u>150.00</u>
<u>Fuel Gauge</u>	<u>155.00</u>

BIDDERS MUST FURNISH A CASHIER'S CHECK OR A CERTIFIED CHECK for at least five percent (5%) of the total amount bid payable without recourse to the order of FORT BEND COUNTY, or a PROPOSAL BOND in the same amount from a reliable Surety Company as a guarantee the Bidder, if awarded the bid, will furnish the items bid within the time specified.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM: Plains Machinery Company

BY: Guy L. Roberson

ADDRESS: 15200 I-45 N.

PHONE: 443-8910

DATE: 2-7-83

FORT BEND COUNTY

: 018

ONE OR MORE NEW RUBBER TIRE FRONT END LOADER
(ALTERNATE #2)

MON., FEB. 14, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

BID TABULATION

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENGINE	H.P.	C.I.D.	WEIGHT	TIRE SIZE	TRANSMISSION	BUCKET SIZE/TYPE	BREAK OUT FORCE
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. 12320 S. Main Houston, TX 77035 723-1050 Leon Williams	Clark Model 55C	4-53N GMC Diesel	121 Fly- wheel	212.3	24,534#	17.5 x 25, 12 PR, L-2	3 speed F & R	2½ yard general purpose	16,828#
Case Power & Equip. P. O. Box 486 Needville, TX 77461 342-5527 Melvin L. Elster	Case W24 Loader	Diesel	158 gross, 132 net	504	23,525#	20.5 x 25, 16 PR	powershift	2½ yard	21,200#
Hycos Equipment 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack	John Deere 544C	yes	net 110, gross 120	414	22,765#	17.5-25- 12 PR-L2	powershift	2½ yard	20,500#
Plains Machinery 15200 I-45 North Houston, TX 77090 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	IH 520 B	IH-DT 358 Diesel	152	358	21,400#	17.5 x 25, 12 ply	powershift	2½ yard G.P.	24,540#
Mustang Tractor & Equip. P. O. Box 1373 Houston, TX 77001 460-2000 Wayne Collins	Caterpillar 950	Diesel Cater- pillar	155	425	30,404#	20.5 x 25, 12 PR L-2	powershift	3 yd general purpose	36,228#
Conley-Lott Nichols 9100 North Loop E. Houston, TX 672-6400 Wm. R. Harris	Terex Model 44C	Terex D943B	125	440	24,539#	17.5 x 25 12 PR L-2	Terex powershift	2.5 cy.	21,900#
Fogle Equipment P. O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Fiatallis 605-B	A.C. 2900 Mark II	108 @ 2400	301	22,600#	17.5 x 25 12 ply L-3	powershift w/ torque conver- ter	2½ cu. yd. G.P. bucket	18,750#

0762

ONE OR MORE RUBBER TIRE FRONT END LOADER - ALTERNATE #2
PAGE 2

COMPANY	VANDALISM PROTECTION	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	WARRANTY INFO.	BID/UNIT	TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE	NET BID AFTER TRADE-IN	DELIVERY DATE
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. 12320 S. Main Houston, TX 77035 723-1050 Leon Williams COMPANY	lockable service caps & instrument panel	Sealed pins, boom & bucket, 61 amp alt, bucket leveler. All std equipment shown. Built in America w/ std American fittings & fasteners. Metric tools not required.	Std factory warranty is 12 mos, parts & service	\$45,389.00	\$3,000.00	\$42,389.00	30-60 days depending on equipment ordered
Case Power & Equip. P. O. Box 486 Needville, TX 77461 342-5527 Melvin L. Elster	yes	6 cyl, turbo charged, rear axle disconnect, engine side shields, drawbar, bottom guard, west disk brakes, auto. return to dig, driving & work lights, turn signals, horn, parking brake, starting aid, reverse alarm, torque converter.	12 months on machine; 24 mos for 2000 hrs on engine	\$58,989.00	\$3,000.00	\$55,989.00	30 days
Hycos Equipment 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack 342-5527 Melvin L. Elster	yes	6 cyl, turbo charged, rear axle disconnect, engine side shields, drawbar, bottom guard, west disk brakes, auto. return to dig, driving & work lights, turn signals, horn, parking brake, starting aid, reverse alarm, torque converter.	see bid	\$45,836.00	\$2,500.00	\$43,336.00	30 days
Plains Machinery 15200 I-45 North Houston, TX 77090 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	std	bucket leveler, rear kick out	6 mos	\$51,785.50	\$3,000.00	\$48,785.50	90-120 days
Mustang Tractor Co. Equip. Co. P. O. Box 1373 Houston, TX 77001 460-2000 Wayne Collins & Co.	yes	as described in bid	Caterpillar std warranty	\$75,709.00	\$2,000.00	\$73,709.00	6-7 weeks

0763

018

0765

COMPANY	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AND COST
Waukesha-Pearce Ind. 12320 S. Main Houston, TX 77035 723-1050 Leon Williams	Cab - \$1,440.00 net add-on Multi-purpose bucket - \$3,928.00 net add-on Bucket teeth - \$600.00 net add-on Heater - \$170.00 net add-on No-spin differential - torque proportioning std. - \$1,480.00 net add-on 3 spool valve required w/multi-purpose bucket - \$912.00 net add-on 22/65, 12 PR, L-2 tires - \$1,604.00 net add-on
Case Power & Equip. P. O. Box 486 Needville, TX 77461 342-5527 Melvin L. Elster	Cab - \$4,200.00 Multi-purpose bucket - \$4,000.00 Bucket teeth - \$440.00 Heater - no charge No-spin differential - same as, included
Hycos Equipment 7630 Hansen Houston, TX 77061 941-6900 Donald Pack	Cab w/heater, defroster, pressurizer, front & rear, wipers, front washer, seat belts - \$1,600.00 Multi-purpose bucket - 1-3/4 yard - \$5,000.00 Bucket teeth - \$790.00 No-spin differential - std.
Plains Machinery 15200 I-45 North Houston, TX 77090 443-8910 Guy L. Roberson	Cab - \$1,708.00 Multi-purpose bucket - 2 yd @ \$6,790.00 Bucket teeth - \$8 total @ \$613.00 Heater - \$432.00 No-spin differential - \$510.00 Sound suppression for cab - \$258.00 Bucket teeth set of 8 for multi-purpose - \$613.00
Mustang Tractor & Equip. P. O. Box 1373 Houston, TX 77001 460-2000 Wayne Collins	Cab - \$3,182.00 Multi-purpose bucket - \$10,500.00 Bucket teeth - \$679.00 Heater - \$333.00 No-spin differential rear axle only - \$595.00 Counterweight 1200 pounds - \$770.00
Conley-Lott Nichols 9100 North Loop E. Houston, TX 672-6400 Wm. R. Harris	Cab in lieu of ROPS canopy - additional - \$750.00 Multi-purpose bucket in lieu of std. 2.5 cy gen p. - \$6,754.00 Bucket teeth - std No-spin differential - std
Fogle Equipment P. O. Box 14207 Houston, TX 77221 799-9175 R. A. Tucker	Cab - std Heater - std No-spin differential - not needed, has torque proportioning 72" forks to attach to loader bucket - \$2,275.00

0766

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 14, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW RUBBER TIRE FRONT END LOADER
ALTERNATE #2

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. MAKE AND MODEL (New, current model front end loader with rubber tires, 4-wheel drive and articulation) | Clark Model 55C |
| 2. ENGINE (Diesel) | 4-53N GMC Diesel |
| 3. HORSEPOWER (Min. approx. 120) | 121 Flywheel |
| 4. CUBIC INCH DISPLACEMENT | 212.3 |
| 5. WEIGHT (Min. approx. 23,000 lbs.) | 24,534 lbs. |
| 6. TIRE SIZE | 17.5 x 25, 12 PR, L-2 |
| 7. TYPE TRANSMISSION (Powershift) | 3 speed, forward & reverse |
| 8. BUCKET SIZE AND TYPE (Min. 2 1/2 yard general purpose)
(Bidder must prove to satisfaction of Court that Company carries adequate parts supply for machine.) | 2-1/2 yard general purpose |
| 9. BREAK OUT FORCE (Min. approx. 19,500 lbs.) | 16,828 lbs. |
| 10. VANDALISM PROTECTION | Lockable service caps & instrument panel |
| 11. OTHER INFORMATION, SPECIFICATIONS AND STANDARD EQUIPMENT:
Sealed pins, boom & bucket, 61 amp alternator, bucket leveler. In addition to these features, the machine would have all standard equipment as shown on attached spec sheet. This machine is built in America and has standard American fittings and fasteners. Metric tools not required. | |
| 12. WARRANTY INFORMATION:
Standard factory warranty is 12 months, parts and service. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 13. BID PER UNIT (F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY) - Complete with power steering, 4-wheel drive, hourmeter, rainshield, direct electric starting, adjustable bucket seat, seat belts, all necessary gauges and instruments and vandalism protection kit. | |
| ARE ALL ABOVE ITEMS INCLUDED? YES XXX | \$45,389.00 |
| 14. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE - 1970 Michigan Front End Loader, Serial #35AWS7WG150 (Located at Pct. #3) | 3,000.00 |
| 15. NET BID AFTER TRADE-IN | \$42,389.00 |
| 16. DELIVERY DATE | 30-60 days depending on cost: equipment ordered |
| 17. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE: | |
| Cab | \$1,440.00 net add-on |
| Multi-purpose bucket | 3,928.00 net add-on |
| Bucket teeth | 600.00 net add-on |
| Heater | 170.00 net add-on |
| No-spin differential - torque proportioning std. | 1,480.00 net add-on |
| 3 spool valve required with multi-purpose bucket | 912.00 net add-on |
| 22/65, 12 PR, L-2 tires | 1,604.00 net add-on |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

018

BIDDERS MUST FURNISH A CASHIER'S CHECK OR A CERTIFIED CHECK for at least five per-
cent (5%) of the total amount bid payable without recourse to the order of FORT
BEND COUNTY, or a PROPOSAL BOND in the same amount from a reliable surety company
as a guarantee the BIDDER, if awarded the bid, will furnish the items as bid within
the time specified.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all
technicalities.

FIRM WAUKESHA-PEARCE INDUSTRIES, INC.

BY Leon Williams

ADDRESS 12320 South Main, Houston, Tx. 77035

PHONE 723-1050 DATE February 14, 1983

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCK

018 MON., FEB. 14, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0768

COMPANY	MAKE/MODEL	ENG. H.P.	FUEL	FUEL TANKS CAPACITY	GVWR	C.I.D.	FRONT TIRE SIZE	REAR TIRE SIZE	C.A. DIMENSION	FRONT GAWR
Port City Ford P. O. Box 21239 Houston, TX 77226 222-6521 Lynn A. Dundee	1983 Ford Model LNT8000	3208T Caterpillar 250 HP	diesel	(2) 50 gallon; 100 gal. total	50,000	636	10:00 x 20, 14 ply needed for 50,000 GVWR	10:00 x 20, 14 ply	108"	12,000#
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX 77023 928-3911 John C. Chastang	1983 GMC TJ9C064	230 (6-71N)	diesel	dual 50-gallon step	50,000#	425.6	10:00 x 20, 14 ply	10:00 x 20, 14 ply on/off road	111" cab to axle	12,000#
Energy Country Ford Box 1488 Port Arthur, TX 77640 962-8383 Bob Bosley	Ford LNT 8000	225	diesel	50 gal.	50,000#	636	10:00 x 20, 14 ply	10 x 20, 12 ply	108	12,000#
Bennett Int'l 2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8657 M. Bennett	New Int'l F-1954	210	diesel	dual 51 gallon step tanks	50,000#	466	10:00 x 20, 14 ply tube	10:00 x 20, 14 ply tube	102"	12,000#
Boettcher-Hlavinka P. O. Box 190 East Bernard, TX 77439 342-2481 J. Hlavinka, Jr.	Int'l F2574	230	diesel	63 gallon cap	52,000#	671 Detroit	10:00 x 20, 14 ply	dual XTRA Grip 14 ply	7.50 x 20	12,000#
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Almeda Houston, TX 77245 799-1600 Clyde W. Flanders, Jr.	1982 Ford LT-9000	230	diesel	dual 50 gallon	50,000#	426	10:00 x 20, 14 PR tube type	10:00 x 20, 12 PR tube type	108	12,000#

ONE OR MORE 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCK
PAGE 2

COMPANY	REAR GAWR	WEIGHT W/OUT BED	TRANSMISSION	AUX. TRANSMISSION	FRAME	CLUTCH	BRAKES	STEERING
Port City Ford P. O. Box 21239 Houston, TX 77226 222-6521 L. A. Dundee	38,000# DS381 Eaton	12,176# approx.	RT6613, 13 speed, Fuller (Ratio - 1st 17.93 - 2nd 14.04 - 3rd 10.96 - 4th 8.61 - 5th 6.74 - 7th 5.26 - 7th 4.11 - 8th 3.29 - 9th 2.61 - 10th 2.06 - 11th 1.60 - 12th 1.25 - 13th 1.00) 13 Speed Progress Transmission	none	15.90 Section Modu- lus. Side Rail Section (in) 10.25 x 3.13 x 0.375. Yield Strength P.S.I. 110,000 R.B.M. 1,749,000	14" 2 plate	Cam air	Ross Hydraulic Power
Trucks of TX 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX 77023 928-3911 J. C. Chastang	38,000#	14,672#	Deep reduction 10- speed; Fuller RT6613, 13 speed, Fuller (Ratio - 1st 17.93 - 2nd 14.04 - 3rd 10.96 - 4th 8.61 - 5th 6.74 - 7th 5.26 - 7th 4.11 - 8th 3.29 - 9th 2.61 - 10th 2.06 - 11th 1.60 - 12th 1.25 - 13th 1.00) 13 Speed Progress Transmission	none	Main Frame: 10 1/8" x 3 1/2" x 5/16" Full -inch Flange Rail 110,000 PSI. Reinforced Front: 1 1/4" Inverted Combined Characteristics Tors: 23.37 Section Modulus: 2,429,790 in ⁴	14" 2 plate	full air power	
Port City Ford P. O. Box 21239 Houston, TX 77023 222-6521 L. A. Dundee	38,000#	11,376#	Fuller RT 6613 13 speed	Not compatible w/13 speed	30. sq. in. 110,000 PSI 110,000 PSI	14" 2 plate	air	Yes
Energy Country Ford Box 1488 Port Arthur, TX 77640 962-8383 Bob Bosley	38,000#	12,550#	Fuller RT 6613 13 speed	Not compatible w/13 speed	30. sq. in. 110,000 PSI 110,000 PSI	14" 2 plate	air	Yes
Bennett L. Ant 2700 Ave. N Rosenberg, TX 342-8657 N. Bennett	38,000#	12,550#	Fuller RT 6613 13 speed	Not compatible w/13 speed	30. sq. in. 110,000 PSI 110,000 PSI	14" 2 plate	air	Yes
Boettcher-Blavinka Box 190 East Bernard, TX 342-8657 J. Blavinka	40,000#	15,000# 190#	13 speed Fuller		30. sq. in. 110,000 PSI 110,000 PSI	14" 2 plate	air	Yes

0769

2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 342-8657 M. Bennett	50,000#	Int'l T-422, Fuller RT6613 13 speed	not applicable with 13 speed	9 1/2 x 3-5/16 x 1/4 "L" reinforcement 110,000 PSI 10-1/8 x 3-1/16 x 5/16 110,000 PSI	dual plate 14"	air	power
Boettcher-Hlavinka Box 190 East Bernard, TX 342-2481 J. Hlavinka, Jr.	40,000#	13 speed Fuller	---	H.D. frame w/rein- forcement - 10-1/8" x 3 3/4" x 5/16	14" 2 plate	air front 16 1/2 x 5 rear 16 1/2 x 7	yes
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Alameda Houston, TX 77245 799-1600 C. W. Flanders, Jr.	38,000#	HD 5 speed Fuller RT-11605A	HD 4 speed Spicer R834 IL	15.9 SM 110,000 psi 1,749,000 rpm	14" 2 plate	Cam air	intergal power

810 ?

2700 Ave. H
Rosenberg, TX
342-8657
M. Benneet

Boettcher-Hlavinka
Box 190
East Bernard, TX
342-2481

J. Hlavinka, Jr.

South Loop Ford
8901 E. Alameda
Houston, TX 77245
799-1600

C. W. Flanders, Jr.

Childs

yes

yes

handles

--

--

yes

yes

\$50,489.00

\$42,226.01

\$2,000.00

\$1,750.00

\$2,500.00

\$2,275.00

90 days

10 days

0770

COMPANY	DUMP BED	IS UNIT COMPLETE?	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	FIBERGLASS PARTS	BID/UNIT	TRADE-IN #1	TRADE-IN #2	DELIVERY DATE
Port City Ford P. O. Box 21239 Houston, TX 77226 222-6521 L. A. Dundee	Fontaine	no auxiliary transmission	Meets all Federal noise, sound & safety regulations	Hood	\$40,175.76	\$2,000.00	\$2,700.00	Approx. 90 days after end of strike
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX 77023 928-3911 J. C. Chastang	F-600 Fontaine 12-14 yd	yes	Nat'l Cush-N-Aire Driver's seat, tinted glass, heavy duty parking brake chambers, moisture ejector, 13 CFM air compressor, vertical tailpipe, (2) Delco 1110 series batteries, dual air horns, GM passenger seat, AM radio, increased cooling capacity radiator, 14,000# front springs, RT380 Hendrickson rear susp.	yes-hood & fenders	\$46,399.43	\$600100	\$1,300.00	1 week
Energy Country Ford Box 1488 Port Arthur, TX 962-8383 Bob Bosley	Wylie 12-14	no auxiliary transmission	--	yes	\$40,411.69	\$800.00	\$800.00	a.s.a.p.
Bennett Int'l 2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 342-8657 M. Benneet	Fontaine F-600 13½ ft. 12-14	yes	tinted glass, grab handles	yes	\$39,726.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,200.00	60-90 days
Boettcher-Hlavinka Box 190 East Bernard, TX 342-2481 J. Hlavinka, Jr.	Childs	yes	--	yes	\$50,489.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,500.00	90 days
South Loop Ford 3001 Alameda	Fontaine F-600	yes	--	yes	\$42,226.01	\$1,750.00	\$2100	10 days

ONE OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCK
PAGE 3

COMPANY	OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AND COST
Port City Ford P. O. Box 21239 Houston, TX 77226 222-6521 L. A. Dundee	Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe - \$151.00 Front Tow Hooks - \$75.04 Silicone Hose Package - \$172.27 60 Amp. Alternator - \$16.64
Trucks of Texas 4840 Gulf Fwy Houston, TX 77023 928-3911 J. C. Chastang	Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe - no charge
Energy Country Ford Box 1488 Port Arthur, TX 962-8383 Bob Bosley	--
Bennett Int'l 2700 Ave. H Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8657 M. Bennett	Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe - \$154.30 Dual air horns - \$79.00 Radio - \$103.40 Passenger seat - \$115.50
Beottcher-Hlavinka Box 190 East Bernard, TX 342-2481 J. Hlavinka, Jr.	Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe - std
South Loop Ford 8901 E. Alameda Houston, TX 77245 799-1600 C. W. Flanders, Jr.	Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe - included

0771

810 7

0772
FORT BEND COUNTY

BID FORM

MON., FEB. 14, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE NEW 12-14 YARD DUMP TRUCK

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.
PLEASE NOTE IN SOME CASES A MINIMUM IS GIVEN.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

- 018
1. MAKE AND MODEL (Must be new tandem) 1982 FORD LT-9000
 2. ENGINE HORSEPOWER (Min. approx. 230) 270
 3. FUEL (Diesel) Diesel
 4. FUEL TANKS CAPACITY (Dual) Dual 50 Gallon
 5. GVWR (Min. approx. 50,000) 50,000#
 6. CUBIC INCH DISPLACEMENT 426 Cu. In.
 7. FRONT TIRE SIZE (Must be tube type and at least 10:00 x 20 - 14 ply) 10.00 x 20 14 PR Tube Type
 8. REAR TIRE SIZE (Must be tube type and at least 10:00 x 20 - 14 ply) 10.00 x 20 12 PR Tube Type
 9. SIZE AND TYPE WHEELS AND RIM 20 x 8.0 10 Hole Disc
 10. C. A. DIMENSION 108
 11. FRONT CAWK (Min. 12,000 lbs.) 12,000#
 12. REAR CAWK (Min. 38,000 lbs.) 38,000#
 13. WEIGHT OF TRUCK WITHOUT BED 14,384#
 14. TYPE TRANSMISSION (Spicer 5-speed 5552A or equal) (Or 13-speed). Give complete specifications:
HD 5 Speed Fuller RT-11605A
 15. AUXILIARY TRANSMISSION (Spicer 4-speed R8341L or equal). Give complete specifications:
HD 4 Speed Spicer R8341L
 16. FRAME (Must be extra heavy duty). Give complete specifications:
15.9 SM (110,000 psi) (1,749,000 RBM)
 17. SIZE CLUTCH (Must be heavy duty) 14" 2 Plate
 18. BRAKES Cam Air
 19. TYPE STEERING (Power) Intergal Power
 20. MAKE AND MODEL DUMP BED (12-14 yard) Fontaine F-600 12/14 Yrd.
 21. THIS TRUCK MUST BE COMPLETE: cab and chassis with new 12-14 yard dump bed, heater, spare wheel, all required signal and clearance lights, dual West Coast type side mirrors, reflectors, wheel flaps and cab protectors. Must be of adequate size and specifications to operate efficiently with a 14 yard capacity gravel bed.
 - A. DOES THIS INCLUDE ALL OF THE ABOVE? Yes
 - B. IF NOT, WHAT IS NOT INCLUDED?
 22. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:
See attached specifications.

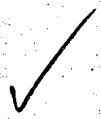
0773

23. DOES THIS TRUCK HAVE FIBERGLASS PARTS?	YES
24. WARRANTY INFORMATION:	
<u>See Enclosed Information</u>	
25. BID PER UNIT - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS	\$ 42,226.01
26. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #1 - 1973 International Dump Truck, Serial #10672CHA20833 (Located at Pct. #3)	\$ 1,750.00
27. TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE #2 - 1975 Chevrolet Dump Truck, Serial #CCE665V141317 (Located at Pct. #3)	\$ 2,275.00
28. DELIVERY DATE	10 Days
29. OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT AVAILABLE:	COST:
Horizontal Muffler with Vertical Pipe	Included
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

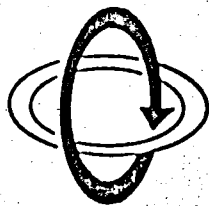
FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM SOUTH LOOP FORD TRUCK SALES, INC.
BY *Clyde W. Flanders, Jr.* Clyde W. Flanders, Jr., General Sales Manager
ADDRESS 8901 E. Alameda Rd./P.O. Box 45065
Houston, Texas 77245
PHONE (713) 799-1660 DATE February 14, 1983

018



0774



SOUTH LOOP FORD Truck Sales, Inc.

P.O. BOX 45065, 8901 E. ALMIDA ROAD, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77245
TELEPHONE (713) 799-1660

QUOTATION

Model: 1982 FORD LT-9000 186" wb Chassis Cab

GVWR: 50,000 #

Front Axle: 12,000# Ford-Rockwell Steel
Power Steering (Ross HFB-64)
Front Stemco Seals
Front Shock Absorbers

Rear Axle: 38,000 # Eaton DSC (4.56 Ratio)
Spicer 1810 Main Drive Lines

Brakes: Cam Air
15 x 3 1/2 Front Linings
16 1/2 x 7 Rear Linings
Air Hand Control Valve
12 Cu. Ft. Bendix Compressor
Anchorlk Parking Brake
Manual Drain Cocks

Cab: Standard Conventional Cab w/Tilt Hood & Fenders
Custom Interior Trim
Dual Arm Rests
Dual Sun Visors
Dual Map Pockets
Cigarette Lighter
LH Door Operated Dome Light
Glove Box
Dual Assist Handles
Deluxe Fresh-Air Heater
Two Speed Wipers w/Washers
Western Stainless Mirrors
Convex Stainless Mirrors
Bostrom Levelaire L/B Drivers Seat
Fixed Companion Passenger Seat
Dual Air Horns
AM Radio
Adjustbale Steering Column
Tinted Windshield

Electrical: 75 Amp. (1125 Watt) Motorcraft
(3) 12 Volt 625 CCA (93 Amp Hr.) Batteries
Automatic Reset Circuit Breakers
Color Coded Wiring

Engine: Detroit Diesel 6-71N 230 hp @ 2100 rpm
Horizontal Muffler w/Vertical Pipe
Silicone Hoses
Frame Mounted Luberfiner
Hand Control Throttle

018



0775

QUOTATION

Cont.

Engine: Donaldson Air Cleaner
Delco 12 Volt Starter w/Positork Drive
Mechanical Tachometer
Engine Oil Temperature Gauge
Water Temp and Oil Pressure Warning Lights
Direct Reading Oil Pressure Gauge
Direct Reading Water Temperature Gauge

Frame: 15.9 SM (110,000 psi) Steel
Front Tow Hooks

Fuel Tanks: (2) LH & RH "D" Style Steel

Suspension: 5400#/6000# Front Springs
38,000# Hendrickson RT-381 (50" Beams)

Wheels: (11) 20 x 8.0 3 PC 10 Hole Steel Disc

Tires: Front 10.00 x 20 14 PR Tube Type
Rear 10.00 x 20 12 PR Tube Type

Transmission: Fuller T-11605A 5 Speed

Aux. Transmission: Spicer R8341L 4 Speed

Dealer Installation:

Rusty Jones Rustproofing
Fontaine Model F-600 12/14 Yrd Dump
w/3/4 Cab Protector Painted
Fontaine Green

018



SOUTH LOOP FORD TRUCK SALES, INC.

0776

Purchase of a Copy Machine for Constable R.G. Parker, Precinct #3:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the purchase of a Copy Machine Model # Savin 765 from Marklin Corporation, Stafford Texas for Constable R. G. Parker, Precinct #3 in the amount of \$2,535.00 plus \$77.60 for Delivery and installation and \$200.00 for the Console, including a one year service contract, the total is \$3,161.60. Allowing \$2,200.00 to be taken out of Capital Outlay Funds and the remaining money to come from Constable Precinct 3's budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Renovations of Existing Animal Control Facility:

Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Bob Lutts and County Engineer Stanley Kucherka with Commissioner Ben Denham as an alternate for Commissioner Johnnie Pustka were selected by Commissioners' Court to study the feasibility of moving Animal Control to the east end or renovating existing building.

Lease of one or more Open-Type Trash Container for Precinct #2:

On Motion of Commissioner Ben Denham, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the lease of an Open-Type Trash Container from Professional Solid Waste Inc, Fresno Texas for Precinct #2. The dumping charges are \$190.00 per pick up. (Recorded in minutes in full)

018
RE: APPROVE LINE ITEM TRANSFERS IN 1983 BUDGET:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court approved the line item transfers in the 1983 budget as follows: (Recorded in minutes in full)

Justice of the Peace, Precinct #4 - \$1,000.00 increase from Office Supplies to Property & Equipment

Building Maintenance Dept - \$350.00 increase from Property & Equipment to Office Supplies

Juvenile Probation - \$5.41 decrease from Office Supplies to Property and Equipment

RE: REVIEW ELECTED FEE OFFICER'S REPORTS:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the elected fee officers' monthly report as presented. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: DISCUSS EMERGENCY OPERATING CENTER FOR FORT BEND COUNTY:

On Motion of Judge Jodie Stavino, some renovation is required to utilize old boiler room at the Adult Probation Center for an Emergency Operating Emergency Preparedness Program. This work will be done by volunteers only and the only cost will be for a window unit airconditioner.

RE: MRS. JOYCE TOMPKINS, COUNTY AUDITOR - FILE EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORTS, AND CERTIFICATION OF AUDITOR AND ASSISTANT AUDITORS:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Ben Denham, and duly passed, the court accepted the employee salary reports as presented which these are to be recorded into the Commissioners' Court minutes and the court approved the Certification of Auditor and assistant Auditors as recommended by the District Judges. (Recorded in minutes in full)

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	PAPER TYPE & SIZE	PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?	REDUCED COPIES?	SERVICE AGREEMENT INFO.	WARRANTY INFO.
Savin Corporation 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	Savin Model 870	Plain Paper 10" x 14"	yes	no	Regular Plan \$500.00 for 108,000 or 1 yr or Mini Plan \$286.00 for 36,000 copies or 1 yr, whichever occurs sooner	Full coverage for 90 days
Savin Corporation 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	Savin Model 880	Plain Paper 10" x 14"	yes	no	Regular Plan \$606.00 for 108,000 copies or 1 yr Mini Plan \$349.00 for 36,000 copies or 1 yr, whichever occurs sooner	Full coverage for 90 days
Savin Corporation 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	Savin Model 895	11 x 17 Plain Paper	yes	yes	Regular Plan \$703.00 for 108,000 copies for 1 yr Mini Plan \$452.00 for 36,000 copies or 1 yr, whichever occurs sooner	Full coverage for 90 days
Canter Office Equip. Serv. 714 Bastrop Houston, TX 77003 227-4919	Sharp SF 815	Invoice, Letter, Legal & Ledger	yes	no	\$100 for 1 yr or 20,000 copies whichever comes first. Includes all parts & labor. Excludes toner, developer, drum cover & paper.	10,000 copies or 90 days whichever comes first
Canter Office Equip. Serv. 714 Bastrop Houston, TX 77003 227-4919	Roneo R 230	Invoice, Letter, Legal & Ledger	yes	yes No	\$250 for 30,000 copies or 1 yr whichever comes first. All parts & labor included. Excludes toner, developer, drum & paper.	10,000 copies or 90 days whichever comes first
Copier Specialist Co. 12315 Level Fun Stafford, TX 933-0048 Michael Kendrick	EP 510 Minolta Reconditioned	Plain Paper	yes	no	90 days parts & labor. After 90 days - \$400 year annual maintenance agreement	90 days parts & labor n/c

810

7

0777

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

1 018

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0778

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	PAPER TYPE & SIZE	PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?	REDUCED COPIES?	SERVICE AGREEMENT INFO.	WARRANTY INFO.
Copier Specialist Co. Michael Kendrick 12315 Level Run Stafford, TX 933-0048	Mita DC-133R	Plain Paper	yes	yes	90 days parts & labor warranty. After 90 days-\$400 yr annual mtce agreement	90 days parts & labor n/c
Xerox Corporation 2500 South Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	Xerox 3300 & Xerox 3300II	Min 5½ x 8½ Max 8½ x 14	no	no	Full svc mtce is executed on the std State & Local Gov't Agreement	30 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 South Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	Xerox 3109	Min 8" x 10" Max 14" x 25"	Limited to 10% of total volume	yes-28.4% reduction or 38.5% reduction. Choice of 1 on order	Full svc mtce is executed on the std State & Local Gov't Agreement	30 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 South Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	Xerox 5400 w/ Sorter	Min 8" x 10½" Max 8½" x 14"	automatic duplex	no	Full svc mtce is executed on the std State & Local Gov't Agreement	90 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 South Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	Xerox 3450 w/15 Bin Sorter	Min 8" x 10" Max 14" x 18"	Limited to 10% of total copy volume	yes-2 reduction modes 38% & 28% reduction	Full svc mtce is executed on the std State & Local Gov't Agreement	30 days
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 840	Plain 16-24 lbs	yes	no	Annual (excl. of drums) Full SVC MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 30,000 copies-\$276.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	PAPER TYPE & SIZE	PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?	REDUCED COPIES?	SERVICE AGREEMENT INFO.	WARRANTY INFO.
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 765	Plain 16-24#	yes	no	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 108,000 copies - \$606.00; Mini Plan-1 yr or 36,000 copies - \$349.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 870	Plain 16-24#	yes	no	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 108,000 copies - \$500.00; Mini Plan-1 yr or 36,000 copies - \$286.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 880	Plain 16-24#	yes	no	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 108,000 copies - \$606.00; Mini Plan-1 yr or 36,000 copies - \$349.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 895	Plain 16-24#	yes	yes	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 108,000 copies - \$703.00; Mini Plan-1 yr or 36,000 copies - \$452.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin System 850	Plain 16-24#	yes	yes	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 180,000 copies - \$1290.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Savin 870 + 1	Plain 16-24#	yes	no	Annual (excl of drums) Full Svc MA avail. Regular Plan-1 yr or 108,000 copies - \$694.00; Mini Plan-1 yr or 36,000 copies - \$480.00	90 days unconditional warranty; 8 yr manufacturer's guarantee

810

0779

FORT BEND COUNTY (CONTINUED)

BID TABULATION

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

018

0780

COMPANY	MAKE & MODEL	PAPER TYPE & SIZE	PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?	REDUCED COPIES?	SERVICE AGREEMENT INFO.	WARRANTY INFO.
Southwest Copiers, Inc. 909 6th St. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8253 Hal Grady	Royal 115	Bond, Letter, Legal & Computer	yes	no-but is avail. on other models	"Non Complex" which includes-travel, mileage, labor, parts (due to normal wear), toner & developer. All for .01 3/4 cents/copy	90 days full warranty
Pitney Bowes 7075 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77074 772-4681 Peter Zama	Pitney Bowes 9600	16-24# wt 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 to 11 x 17	yes	65% reduction capacity optional	\$38.00/mo plus \$.007/copy in excess of 4000 copies/mo. Includes parts & labor. Excludes replenishable supplies.	90 days parts & labor. 1 full yr on parts.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES
PAGE 2

COMPANY	ADDITIONAL INFO. & SPECS.	PURCHASE PRICE	LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECS.	DELIVERY DATE
Savin Corporation 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	See bid	\$3881.00	12 mos-\$356.39; 24 mos-\$191.92; 36 mos-\$138.40; 60 mos-\$96.48	5 working days
Savin Corporation 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	See bid	\$5095.00	12 mos-\$467.87; 24 mos-\$251.95; 36 mos-\$181.69; 60 mos-\$126.66	5 working days
Savin Corporation ⁸⁷⁵ 3693 SW Fwy Suite 200 Houston, TX 77027 961-5454	See bid	\$6364.00 <i>TOTAL No interest cost</i>	12 mos-\$584.41; 24 mos-\$314.70; 36 mos-\$226.94; 60 mos-\$158.21 <i>STAND \$20300</i>	5 working days <i>→ is there a buy out cost \$100</i>
Canter Office Equip. Serv. 714 Bastrop Houston, TX 77003 227-4919	Clam shell design, advanced diagnostics, long life sup- plies, built in by pass, 25 copies/min, double cassette, quantity selector 1 thru 99	\$4450.00	Up to 60 mos w/\$1.00 purchase op- tion	8-10 days
Canter Office Equip. Serv. 714 Bastrop Houston, TX 77003 227-4919	Desk top, warm up time is 2 min, 30 copies/min, quantity selector 1 thru 99, 3 posi- tion, auto. reset, self diag- nostics, auto. photo sensor, double cassette, edge to edge copy, 30 copies/min.	\$4995.00	Up to 60 mos w/\$1.00 purchase op- tion	8-10 days
Copier Specialist Co. 12315 Level Fun Stafford, TX 933-0048 Michael Kendrick	Dual Cassette-11x17 copy "No Void" 8 1/2x11, 8 1/2x14, 8 1/2x5 1/2 paper size, letterhead 12 copies/min, plain paper, colored paper stock, overhead transparencies, adhesive mail- ing labes, letterheads	\$1795.00	Potomac Leasing or Hertz Leasing 12 mos-\$169.71; 24 mos-\$95.50; 48 mos-\$59.30; 60 mos-\$52.06	On request

180

0781

COMPANY	ADDITIONAL INFO. & SPECS.	PURCHASE PRICE	LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECS.	DELIVERY DATE
Copier Specialist Co. Michael Kendrick 12315 Level Run Stafford, TX 933-0048	Plain paper, colored paper stock, overhead transparencies, adhesive mailing labels, letterheads	\$2695.00	Potomac Leasing or Hertz Leasing 12 mos-\$251.61; 24 mos-\$140.50; 36 mos-\$86.30; 60 mos-\$75.46 First & last payment in advance	On request
Xerox Corporation 2500 South Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	2 paper trays. First copy delivered in 5 seconds (non-sort) & rated at 23 copies/min. Optional 5 bin sorter & document feeder may be added to 3300II	Xerox 3300-\$4030.00 Xerox 3300II-\$2845.00	Terms can be 2,3,4, & 5 yrs. Can be written for lease equity purchase @ 15.9% interest or under purchase using Xerox as financing agent @ 9.5% interest. Mthly payments will vary depending on term and copy volume.	30-150 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 S Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	25 copies/min. Automatically registers document in the correct copying position. Copy contrast switch controls from light originals or originals on color paper.	\$3795.00	Same as above	30-90 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 S Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	45 copies/min. Document handler, auto. selection of letter size & legal size, optional 20 bin sorter, built in sensor, remembers where job left off.	\$19,945.00 w/sorter \$16,145.00 w/out sorter	Same as above	30-270 days
Xerox Corporation 2500 S Loop W, Ste 300 Houston, TX 961-5755 Ron Robertson	5-9 seconds for first copy, 30 copies/min. Document feeder, 2 paper trays w/selection of paper size auto. w/a button.	\$6455.00	Same as above	30-150 days
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Digital control, instant on, auto shut-off, snap in supplies (see bid)	\$1910.00 + \$77.60 = \$1987.60	24 mos-\$105.05; 36 mos-\$78.31; Purchase Option-\$191.00	3 days ARO

0782

018

0783

COMPANY	ADDITIONAL INFO. & SPECS.	PURCHASE PRICE	LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECS.	DELIVERY DATE
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Dual cassette, 11x17 capability, instant on, auto shut-off, snap-in supplies, fixed platen (see bid)	\$2535.00 + \$77.60 = \$2612.60	10% option to purchase 24 mos. lease - \$139.43; option to purchase - \$253.50 36 mos lease - \$103.94; option to purchase - \$253.50	3 days ARO
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Dual cassette, digital panel, instant on, auto shut-off, copy memory, fixed platen, snap-in supplies, self diagnostic, (see bid)	\$3881.00 + \$77.60 = \$3958.60	option to purchase at lease end 24 mos lease - \$213.46; option to purchase - \$388.10 36 mos lease - \$159.12; option to purchase - \$388.10	3 days ARO
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Document feed, dual paper tray, instant on, auto shut-off, fixed platen, digital panel, self diagnostics, snap-in supplies (see bid)	\$5095.00 + \$77.60 = \$5172.60	10% option to purchase 24 mos lease - \$264.94; option to purchase - \$509.50 36 mos lease - \$191.06; option to purchase - \$509.50	3 days ARO
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Document feed, LDC & reduction capability, instant on, auto shut-off, multiple copies in LDC or reduction, touch ctrl panel, dual cassettes, plug-in supplies (see bid)	\$6350 + \$77.60 = \$6427.60	option to purchase at lease end 24 mos lease - \$330.20; option to purchase - \$635.00 36 mos lease - \$238.13; option to purchase - \$635.00	3 days ARO 24mo + 635 = 8559.80 Service 703.00 annually
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Document feed, 20 bin sorter, electronic stapler, instant on, auto shut-off, LDC & reduction, touch ctrl panel, self diagnostics, copy memory, snap-in supplies (see bid)	\$9225 + \$140.65 = \$9365.65	option to purchase at lease end 24 mos lease - \$479.70; option to purchase - \$922.50 36 mos lease - \$345.94; option to purchase - \$922.50	30 days ARO
Marklin Corporation 4254 Bluebonnet Stafford, TX 77477 491-7711	Coin-op, dual paper selection, instant on, auto shut-off, snap-in supplies, change maker self diagnostics, key counter by pass (see bid)	\$6175 + \$140.65 = \$6315.65	option to purchase at lease end 24 mos lease - \$321.10; option to purchase - \$617.50 36 mos lease - \$231.56; option to purchase - \$617.50	30 days ARO

810

616

COMPANY	ADDITIONAL INFO. & SPECS.	PURCHASE PRICE	LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECS.	DELIVERY DATE
Southwest Copiers, Inc. 909 6th St. Rosenberg, TX 77471 342-8253 Hal Grady	Drum warranty is 150,000 copies or 18 mos. Prints address labels, letterhead & transparencies. Does not overheat under heavy use.	\$2895.00	\$268.90/mo for 12 mos. At end of 12 mos, copier may be purchased for \$1.00. Rental agreement is available for only \$150/mo. Service & parts included in rental.	next day
Pitney Bowes 7075 SW Fwy Houston, TX 77074 772-4681 Peter Zama	Dry process; fixed platen; copy speed: 1st copy out in 5 seconds, 30 copies/min; 1-99 copy count digital display w/auto reset after 1 min copy run interrupt mode w/touch sensor oper. retains copy sequence (see bid)	\$5681.00	1-5 yr leases available. Gov't lease includes non-appropriation clause. Title of equip. is passed on to the lessee at the beginning of the agreement.	3 day delivery following authorization of order.

cost for
24mo
36mo

cost
to reduce

0784

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M. 0785

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL Savin 840
2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED Plain 16 - 24 lbs.
3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER? yes
4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES? no
5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full Service MA available
Regular Plan - 1 year or 30,000 copies = \$276.00

6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 days unconditional warranty
8 year manufacturer's guarantee

7. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Digital control, Instant on, Auto
shut-off, Snap in supplies. (See attached sheet.)

- * 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$1,910.00 + \$77.60 = \$1,987.60

9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: 24 months @ \$105.05

36 months @ \$78.31

Purchase option = \$191.00

10. DELIVERY DATE 3 days A.R.O.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY *[Signature]*

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet

Stafford, TX 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711 DATE 2/04/83

- * Item #8 - \$77.60 is Delivery and Installation
Consoles available @ \$149.00/each

0786

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P.O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL

Savin 765

2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED

Plain 16 - 24 lbs.

3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?

yes

4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES?

no

5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full Service MA available

Regular Plan - 1 year or 108,000 copies - \$606.00

Mini Plan - 1 year or 36,000 copies - \$349.00

6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 days unconditional warranty

8 year manufacturer's guarantee

7. 018

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Dual cassette, 11 x 17 capability,
Instant on, Auto shut-off, Snap-in supplies, Fixed platen. (See attached sheet.)

* 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$2,535.00 + \$77.60 = \$2,612.60

9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: 10% option to purchase

24 month lease = \$139.43

option to purchase = \$253.50

36 month lease = \$103.94

option to purchase = \$253.50

10. DELIVERY DATE

3 days A.R.O.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY Gene A. Edwards

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet

Stafford, TX 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711

DATE 2/04/83

* Item #8 - \$77.60 is Delivery and Installation
Console available @\$200.00/each

✓

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

0787

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL Savin 870
2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED Plain 16 - 24 lbs.
3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER? yes
4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES? no
5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full Service MA available
Regular Plan - 1 year or 108,000 copies - \$500.00
Mini Plan - 1 year or 36,000 copies - \$286.00
6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 days unconditional warranty
8 year manufacturer's guarantee
7. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Dual cassette Digital panel, Instant
on, Auto shut-off, Copy memory, Fixed platen, Snap-in supplies, Self diagnostic.
(See attached sheet.)

- * 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$3,881.00 + \$77.60 = \$3,958.60
9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: option to purchase at lease end
24 month lease = \$213.46 option to purchase = \$388.10
36 month lease = \$159.12 option to purchase = \$388.10
10. DELIVERY DATE 3 days A.R.O.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY Bruce E. Alucha

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet
Stafford, TX 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711 DATE 2/04/83

- * Item #8 - \$77.60 is Delivery and Installation
 Consoles available @ \$200.00/each

0788

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL

Savin 880

2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED

Plain 16 - 24 lbs.

3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER?

yes

4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES?

no

5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full Service MA available

Regular Plan - 1 year or 108,000 copies = \$606.00

Mini Plan - 1 year or 36,000 copies = \$349.00

6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 days unconditional warranty

8 year manufacturer's guarantee

018
17. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Document Feed, Dual paper trays,

Instant on, Auto shut-off, Fixed platen, Digital panel, Self diagnostics,

Snap-in supplies. (See attached sheet.)

* 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY $\$5,095.00 + \$77.60 = \$5,172.60$

9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: 10% option to purchase

24 months lease = \$264.94

option to purchase = \$509.50

36 months lease = \$191.06

option to purchase = \$509.50

10. DELIVERY DATE

3 days A.R.O.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY Bruce L. Alvest

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet

Stafford, TX 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711

DATE 2/04/83

* Item #8 - \$77.60 is Delivery and Installation
Consoles available @ \$200.00/each

BID FORM

0789

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL Savin 895
2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED Plain 16 - 24 lbs
3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER? Yes
4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES? Yes
5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full service MA available
Regular Plan - 1 year or 108,000 copies = \$703.00
Mini Plan - 1 year or 36,000 copies = \$452.00
6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 day unconditional warranty
8 year manufacturer's guarantee
7. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Document Feed, LDC and reduction
capability, Instant on, auto shut-off, multiple copies in LDC or reduction,
touch control panel, dual cassettes, plug in supplies, (see attached sheet).

- * * 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$6,350 + \$77.60 = \$6,427.60
9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: Option to purchase at lease end
24 month lease = \$330.20 - option to purchase = \$635.00
36 month lease = \$238.13 - option to purchase = \$635.00
10. DELIVERY DATE 3 days A.R.O.

 FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY Bruce L. Clark

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet,
Stafford, TX 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711 DATE 2/04/83

* * Item #8 - \$77.60 is Delivery and Installation
 Consoles available @ \$200.00/each

0790

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

1. MAKE AND MODEL Savin System 850
2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED Plain 16 - 24 lbs.
3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER? Yes
4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES? Yes
5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full service MA available
Regular Plan - 1 Year or 180,000 copies = \$1,290.00

6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 days unconditional warranty
8 year manufactures guarantee

7. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Document feed, 20 bin sorter,
electronic stapler, instant on, auto shut off, LDC and reduction, touch control
panel, self diagnostics, copy memory, snap in supples, (see attached sheets)

8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$9,225.00 + \$140.65 = \$9,365.65

9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: Option to purchase at lease end
24 month lease = \$479.70 Option to purchase \$922.50
36 month lease = \$345.94 Option to purchase \$922.50

10. DELIVERY DATE 30 days ARO

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY Don E. Alford

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet Dr

Stafford, Texas 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711 DATE 2/4/83

* Item 8 \$140.65 is Delivery and Installation
Console included

BID FORM

0791

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE COPY MACHINES

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex,
P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

- *****
1. MAKE AND MODEL Savin 870 + 1
 2. TYPE AND SIZE PAPER REQUIRED Plain 16 - 24 lbs.
 3. DOES MACHINE PRINT ON BOTH SIDES OF PAPER? Yes
 4. DOES MACHINE MAKE REDUCED COPIES? No
 5. TYPE SERVICE AGREEMENT: Annual (exclusive of drums) Full Service MA available
Regular Plan - 1 year or 108,000 copies = \$694.00
Mini Plan - 1 year or 36,000 copies = \$480.00
 6. WARRANTY INFORMATION: 90 day unconditional warranty
8 year manufactures guarantee
 7. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS: Coin - Op, dual paper selection,
Instant on, auto shut off, snap in supplies, change maker, self diagnostics,
key counter by pass. (see attached sheet)
 8. PURCHASE PRICE OF MACHINE - F.O.B. FORT BEND COUNTY \$6,175.00 + \$140.65 = \$6,315.65
 9. LEASE-PURCHASE AGREEMENT SPECIFICATIONS: Option to purchase at lease end
24 month lease = \$321.10 per month option to purchahse \$617.50
36 month lease = \$231.56 per month option to purchase \$617.50
 10. DELIVERY DATE 30 days ARO

FOR MORE INFORMATION, CONTACT CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, (713) 494-9044.

FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Marklin Corporation

BY *Don E. Alush*

ADDRESS 4254 Bluebonnet Dr.

Stafford, Texas 77477

PHONE 713-491-7711

DATE 2/4/83

* Item 8 \$140.65 is delivery and installation
Coin op and console included

FORT BEND COUNTY

BID TABULATIONONE OR MORE OPEN-TYPE TRASH CONTAINER

018

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

COMPANY	CAPACITY	DIMENSIONS	HOW OFTEN EMPTIED?	LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES TO CONTAINER	LENGTH OF CONTRACT	OTHER INFO. & SPECS.	BID W/ DUMPING	BID W/OUT DUMPING	DEL. DATE
Automated Waste, Inc. 1724 Oak Tree Houston, TX 77080 461-5999 Peter J. DeLutis	40 cu.yd.	22' long x 86" high x 84" wide	on call-in basis	County responsible for damage due to fire.	none	no rent on box, no min. pull requirement.	\$200.00	\$100.00	24 hrs
Professional Solid Waste, Inc. P.O. Box 566 Fresno, TX 77545 431-1559 Clara Nicholas	40 cu.yd.	22' long x 6'8" high x 8' wide	upon request	No roofing material un- less container is plas- tic lined; only fill half full if filled with dirt or concrete.	until con- tainer is no longer needed	--	\$190.00	\$110.00	when request ed

0792

0793

BID FORM

FORT BEND COUNTY

MON., FEB. 7, 1983 - 11:00 A.M.

ONE OR MORE OPEN-TYPE TRASH CONTAINER

PLEASE COMPLETE AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE.

(Bids to be returned to County Judge's office, FORT BEND COUNTY courthouse annex, P. O. Box 368, Richmond, Texas 77469, by 11:00 A.M. on the date of opening.)

+++++

1. CAPACITY OF CONTAINER (Approximately 40+ cu. yd.) 40 cu. yd.
2. DIMENSIONS OF CONTAINER 22' in length, 16' 8" in height
3. HOW OFTEN WILL CONTAINER BE EMPTIED? 18' in width
When Requested
4. LOCATION - Fort Bend County, Precinct 2 - Arcola.
5. LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES TO CONTAINER: No loading material unless container
is plastic lined, and fill half full if filled with dirt
or concrete
6. LENGTH OF CONTRACT AGREEMENT Until container is
no longer needed
7. OTHER INFORMATION AND SPECIFICATIONS:

8. BID PRICE INCLUDING DUMPING CHARGES \$190.00
9. BID PRICE WITHOUT DUMPING CHARGES \$110.00
10. DELIVERY DATE When Requested

+++++ FORT BEND COUNTY reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive all technicalities.

FIRM Professional Solid Waste, Inc.
 BY Glenn Nicholas
 ADDRESS P.O. Box 566
Richmond, Texas 77445
 PHONE 431-1559 DATE 2-2-83

018

0734

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 21st day of February, 1983, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

JP Pct #4	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
	1050022 1062 - Office Supplies	\$5,600.00	\$4,600.00	(\$1,000.00)
	1050022 1010-Property & Equipment	\$1,450.00	\$2,450.00	\$1,000.00

DATE: February 18, 1983

DEPT. HEAD Jim Scott

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. #1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 21 1983

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 21st day of February, 1983, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

- Jodie Stavinoha----- COUNTY JUDGE
- Johnnie Pustka----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
- Ben Denham----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
- Alton Pressley----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
- Bob Lutts----- COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
- Diane Wilson----- COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

1018

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

<u>Building Maintenance</u> DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE (DECREASE)
Property + Eject	11,000.00	10,650.00	(350.00)
Office Supplies	-0-	350.00	350.00

DATE: 2-21-83

DEPT. HEAD Alton B. Pressley

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. #1

ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Johnnie Pustka
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

0796

IN THE MATTER OF AMENDING THE BUDGET OF FORT BEND COUNTY FOR THE YEAR 1983

On this the 21st day of February, 1983, at a Special Session of the Commissioners' Court the following members being present;

Jodie Stavinoha-----	COUNTY JUDGE
Johnnie Pustka-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 1
Ben Denham-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 2
Alton Pressley-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 3
Bob Lutts-----	COMMISSIONER PRECINCT # 4
Diane Wilson-----	COUNTY CLERK

The following proceedings were had, to-wit:
THAT WHEREAS, theretofore, on December 13, 1982, the Court heard and approved a budget for the year 1983, for Fort Bend County; and

WHEREAS, an emergency expenditures is necessary, due to grave public necessity, to meet unusual and unforeseen conditions which could not, by reasonable diligent thought and attention, have been included in the original budget for 1983, adopted December 13, 1982.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED upon motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts and duly carried by the following vote:

AYES: _____

NAYES: _____

the following amendment (s) to said budget are hereby authorized:

Juv. Probation	DEPT.	FROM	TO	INCREASE
				DECREASE
	Office Supplies	7500	6959	(541)
	Property + equip	0	541	541

DATE: 2-17-83

DEPT. HEAD Steven D. Monk

THE COUNTY OF FORT BEND

BY: Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA, COUNTY JUDGE

BEN DENHAM, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 2

JOHNNIE PUSTKA, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 1

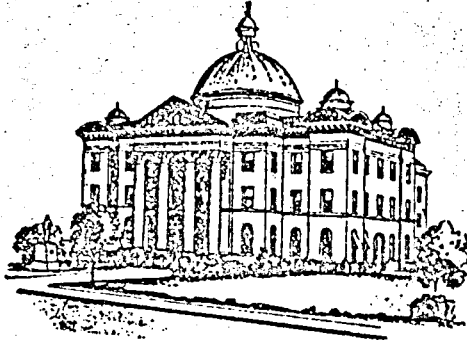
ALTON PRESSLEY, COMMISSIONER PCT # 3

BOB LUTTS, COMMISSIONER PCT. # 4

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Diane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.



0797

JOYCE TOMPKINS

COUNTY AUDITOR

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

P. O. DRAWER 549
RICHMOND, TEXAS
77469

February 21, 1983

Commissioners Court
Fort Bend County, Texas

RE: Monthly Reports of Fee Officers

Gentlemen:

We have examined the monthly reports of certain Fee Officers identified below for the month of January 1983. We maintain certain records relating to financial transactions of these officers and accordingly, our examination included such auditing procedures as we considered appropriate in the circumstances.

We recommend that these reports be approved subject to completions of our examination of reports of such officers for the year ending December 31, 1983.

If the Court concurs, the following order might be adopted:

Moved by Commissioner , seconded by Commissioner
duly put and carried, it is ordered that the monthly reports of fees
collected by Fee Officers identified below for the month of , 1983,
be approved as recommended by the County Auditor in her letter of .

William Meitzen, District Attorney
Dianne Wilson, County Clerk
Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge
Irene Wleczyk, District Clerk
Ervin Hurta, Sheriff
Mary Ward, Justice of the Peace Pct. 1
Gary Fredrickson, Justice of the Peace Pct. 2
Robert Stahl, Justice of the Peace Pct. 3
Jim Scott, Justice of the Peace Pct. 4
Henry H. Hejl, Constable Pct. 1
Wesley Oberhoff, Constable Pct. 2
Robert Parker, Constable Pct. 3
Joe Spillars, Constable Pct. 4

Yours very truly

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins,
County Auditor

L 018

0798

FEE OFFICERS' REPORT
COMMISSIONERS' COURT

JANUARY 1983

018

COUNTY JUDGE		\$ 337.00
COUNTY CLERK FEES \$52,701.10	LAW LIBRARY \$336.00	\$ 53,037.10
TAX ASSESSOR FEES \$32,840.44	TITLES \$2917.00	\$ 35,757.44
DISTRICT CLERK FEES \$18,637.35	LAW LIBRARY \$980.00	\$ 19,617.35
DISTRICT ATTORNEY		\$ 825.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 1	FINES \$16,890.50	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS \$ 90.00	\$ 16,980.50
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 2	FINES \$ 6,719.50	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS \$ 77.00	\$ 6,796.50
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 3	FINES \$ 5,029.00	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS \$ 231.00	\$ 5,260.00
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. 4	FINES \$10,383.00	
	CIVIL AND SMALL CLAIMS \$ 56.00	\$ 10,439.00
ALL JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OFFICES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	39,476.00	
CONSTABLE PCT. 1	\$1,560.00	\$ 1,560.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 2	\$ 326.00	\$ 326.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 3	\$ 740.00	\$ 740.00
CONSTABLE PCT. 4	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00
ALL CONSTABLES		
GRAND TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	\$2,646.00	
SHERIFF		\$ 36,973.46
FEB 21 1983		
<i>Deane Wilson</i> County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.	TOTAL FOR THE MONTH	\$ 188,669.35

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

WHEREAS, heretofore under date of the 1st. day of January A.D., 1983, by order duly entered, Mrs. Joyce Tompkins was duly and legally appointed County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas;

WHEREAS, the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, provide that the District Judge or Judges making the appointment and having jurisdiction in the County shall fix and determine the annual salary of said County Auditor;

NOW, THEREFORE, WE Charles A. Dickerson, Judge of the 240th Judicial District of the State of Texas, Sidney Brown, Judge of the 328th Judicial District of the State of Texas, and A. Reagan Clark, Judge of the 268th Judicial District of the State of Texas acting herein under and by virtue of the provisions of Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes of the State of Texas, have, and do hereby fix and determine the salary of Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, to be the same amount now paid or to be paid the Tax Assessor/Collector for said County for the year 1983, beginning with the 1st. day of January, 1983. It is hereby ordered that this order be recorded in the minutes of the District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and that the Clerk of said Court shall certify same for observance to the Commissioners' Court of said County, which shall cause the same to be recorded in the Minutes' after said Commissioners' Court has, by order duly entered, given its approval and consent to the salary of said County Auditor as hereby fix and determined.

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS THE 28th DAY OF September 1982.

C. A. Dickerson
Judge, 240th Judicial District Court

Sidney J. Brown (End of term)
Judge, 328th Judicial District Court

A. Reagan Clark
Judge, 268th Judicial District Court

Date: 12-30-82

[Signature]
Judge, 328th Judicial District Court

0800

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF FORT BEND

WHEREAS, according to the last approved Tax Rolls of the County of Fort Bend, State of Texas, the Said County of Fort Bend has a tax valuation of more than Four Billion Dollars, and

WHEREAS, under Chapter 2 Article 1645, Revised Civil Statutes, it is our duty as Judges of the District Courts of Fort Bend County, Texas to appoint an Auditor for said County "known as County Auditor," and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, of Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas, has presented to us her application for appointment as such, Auditor, and

WHEREAS, it has been made known to us that the said Mrs. Joyce Tompkins is a woman of good moral character and intelligence, thoroughly competent in public business details, a competent accountant, and has had more than two years experience in auditing and accounting.

NOW THEREFORE, WE Charles A. Dickerson, Judge of the 240th Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, Sidney Brown, Judge of the 328th Judicial District Court of Fort Bend County, Texas, and A. Reagan Clark Judge of the 268th Judicial District Court of Richmond, Texas, by Virtue of the authority vested in us by the Statutes above referred to, do herenow nominate and appoint the said Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor in and for Fort Bend County, Texas Said appointment to take effect on and after January 1, 1983, upon the said Mrs. Joyce Tompkins taking the oath and giving bond to the terms of the law.

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS AT RICHMOND, TEXAS THE 28th DAY OF September 1982.

Charles A. Dickerson
Judge, 240th Judicial District Court

Sidney D. Brown (End of term)
Judge, 328th Judicial District Court

A. Reagan Clark
Judge, 268th Judicial District Court

Joyce Tompkins
Judge, 328th Judicial District

Date: 12-30-82

OATH OF OFFICE

I, Joyce Tompkins, do solemnly swear, that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of County Auditor of Fort Bend County, of the State of Texas, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and Laws of the United States! and I furthermore solemnly swear, that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed, nor promise to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward to secure my appointment or the confirmation thereof.
So help me God.

I furthermore solemnly swear, in addition to the forgoing, that I am in every way qualified to act as County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas under the provisions and requirements of Title 34 of Vernon's Revised Civil Statutes of Texas; I furthermore solemnly swear that I will not be directly or indirectly, interested in any contract with, claim against Fort Bend County, except such warrants as may issue to me as fees of office; and that I have heretofore held the following positions of private trust and public trust, to-wit; Assistant County Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas, October 17, 1966 thru June 18, 1972; and Acting County Auditor, June 19, 1972 thru December 31, 1972, and County Auditor, January 1, 1973 thru December 31 1982.

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Richmond, Texas, this the 31 day of December, 1982.

Irene Wleczyski
District Clerk
Fort Bend County, Texas
By Lydia Eicher, Deputy



Lawyers Surety Corporation

1820 REGAL ROW

DALLAS, TEXAS 75235

Bond No. PC: 309995

OFFICIAL BOND

(Not valid if filled in form more than \$50,000.)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, Joyce Tompkins, of Richmond, Texas

as Principal, and LAWYERS SURETY CORPORATION, of Dallas, Texas, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas, a Surety, are held and firmly bound unto Judges of 240th, 268th, and or his successors in the penal sum of Five Thousand & No/100--& Judicial Dist. 328th (\$ 5,000.00) Dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

SIGNED, SEALED and DATED this 1st day of January, 19 83

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That Whereas, the said Principal has been elected or appointed to (or holds by operation of law) the office of County Auditor

beginning on 1-1-83 and ending on 1-1-85 for a term

NOW, THEREFORE, If the said principal shall faithfully perform and discharge all the duties required of him by law aforesaid, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, Witness our hands.

Joyce Tompkins
Principal

OATH OF OFFICE
Joyce Tompkins

"I, Joyce Tompkins, do solemnly swear (or affirm), that I will faithfully execute the duties of the office of Auditor of this State, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect, and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States and of this State; and I furthermore solemnly swear (or affirm), that I have not directly nor indirectly paid, offered, or promised to pay, contributed, nor promised to contribute any money, or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, as a reward for the getting or withholding a vote at the election at which I was elected. So help me God."

(Seal)

(Sworn to and subscribed before me, at

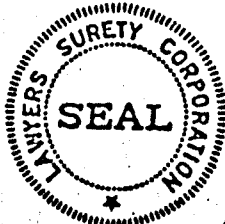
this 6th day of January, A. D. 19 83

Ester Ramirez
Notary Public

Muller Ins. Agcy.
(Agency)

LAWYERS SURETY CORPORATION
(Surety)

By Irma M. Muller



By Jack F. Schneider
Executive Vice-President

ORIGINAL

0803

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF FORT BEND

The Foregoing bond of Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor in and for Fort Bend County, State of Texas, this day approved by Charles A. Dickerson, District Judge, 240th Judicial District, Sidney Brown, District Judge, 328th Judicial District, and A. Reagan Clark, District Judge, 268th Judicial District.

Date: 9-28-82

C. A. Dickerson
Charles A. Dickerson, District Judge
240th Judicial District

Sidney D. Brown (End of term)
Sidney Brown, District Judge
328th Judicial District

A. Reagan Clark
A. Reagan Clark, District Judge
268th Judicial District

Date: 12-30-82

Thomas O. Stansbury
Thomas O. Stansbury, District Judge
328 Judicial District

ATTEST:

Irene Wleczysk Clerk

District Court, Fort Bend County, Texas

By Lydia Eicher, Deputy

018

FILED

JAN 6 - 1983

AT 9:15 A.M.
James W. Wleczysk
Clerk District Court Fort Bend County, Texas

0804

Honorable Judge Charles A. Dickerson
District Judge, 240th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Judge A. Reagan Clark
District Judge, 268th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Judge Thomas O. Stansbury
District Judge, 328th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Sirs:

In compliance with House Bill No. 35 amending Article 1650 of the revised Civil Statutes of Texas of 1935, with respect to the authority of the County Auditor to appoint assistants.

I desire to certify for appointment as Assistants to the Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas said appointments to take effect on and after January 1, 1983, the following named assistants.

EMPLOYEE	POSITION	SALARY
Dolores Campos	Asst. Aud./Chief Fee Off. Clk.	\$1,500.00 @ mo.
Connie Elliott	Asst. Aud./Fee Off. Clk.	1,200.00 @ mo.
Robert Grayless	Asst. Aud./First Asst.	2,350.00 @ mo.
Mary Hancock	Asst. Aud./Admn. Asst.	1,550.00 @ mo.
David Hawthorne	Asst. Aud./Fee Off. Clk.	1,350.00 @ mo.
Joy Jankowski	Asst. Aud./Chief Payroll Clk.	1,400.00 @ mo.
Mildred Oberhoff	Asst. Aud./Chief Billing Clk.	1,666.67 @ mo.
Sidonia Parchman	Asst. Aud./Billing Clk.	1,500.00 @ mo.
Teresa Salinas	Asst. Aud./Payroll Clk.	1,100.00 @ mo.
Mary Shemanski	Asst. Aud./Billing Clk.	1,300.00 @ mo.

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor
Fort Bend County, Texas

Approved:

C. A. Dickerson
Judge, 240th Judicial District

A. Reagan Clark
Judge, 268th Judicial District

T. O. Stansbury
Judge, 328th Judicial District

TO THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

We hereby certify that we have approved the appointments of Dolores Campos, Connie Elliott, Robert Grayless, Mary Hancock, David Hawthorne, Joy Jankowski, Mildred Oberhoff, Sid Parchman, Teresa Salinas, and Mary Shemanski as Assistant Auditors of Fort Bend County, Texas at the salaries set forth above, effective for 1983.

C. A. Dickerson
Judge, 240th Judicial District
A. Reagan Clark
Judge, 268th Judicial District
T. O. Stansbury
Judge, 328th Judicial District

Honorable Judge Charles A. Dickerson
District Judge, 240th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Judge A. Reagan Clark
District Judge, 268th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Honorable Judge Thomas O. Stansbury
District Judge, 328th Judicial District
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Sirs:

In compliance with House Bill No.35 amending Article 1650 of the revised Civil Statutes of Texas of 1935, with respect to the authority of the County Auditor to appoint assistants.

I desire to certify for appointment as Assistant to the Auditor of Fort Bend County, Texas said appointments to take effect on and after January 10, 1983, the following named assistants.

Connie Elliott, whose qualifications are a BBA degree in accounting. Salary set at \$ 1,200.00 a month.

David Hawthorne, whose qualifications are more than half of degree earned to meet the requirements in business and he plans to complete the requirements in the future. He has more than seven years experience in developing and maintaining inventory and business management. Salary set at \$ 1,350.00 a month.

Joyce Tompkins
Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor

7 018

Approved:

C. A. Dickerson
Judge, 240th Judicial District

A. R. Clark
Judge, 268th Judicial District

T. O. Stansbury
Judge 328th Judicial District

0806

TO THE COMMISSIONERS' COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS

We hereby certify that we have approved the appointments of
Connie Elliott, and David Hawthorne as Assistant Auditors of Fort
Bend County, Texas at the salaries set forth as follows:

Connie Elliott.....\$ 1,200.00 @ mo.

David Hawthorne.....\$ 1,350.00 @ mo.

These appointments effective on and after January 10, 1983.

C. H. Harrison
Judge, 240th Judicial District

A. H. Cox
Judge, 268th Judicial District

J. H. Hays
Judge, 328th Judicial District

018

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 21 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.

PAYEMP

1983
FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0807

PAGE 0001

FROM FUND DEPARTMENT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
451-56-8054	ARISMELENDEZ, SOILA C	499.38	SALARIED
462-60-1811	CASEY, THOMAS K	860.31	SALARIED
456-06-7911	CASTILLO, VIRGINIA SALAS	499.38	SALARIED
420-76-5709	COLEMAN, LINDA	738.46	SALARIED
459-68-6996	DOBSON JR, AL	1,070.77	SALARIED
458-76-0077	GOLD, ANNIE L	499.38	SALARIED
455-08-0278	GUILLEN, ESTELLA G	860.31	SALARIED
466-74-3229	LACINA, EDMUND GARY	889.85	SALARIED
457-70-2449	SLOT, RAE ETTA	739.23	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0009

L 018

PAYEMP 0808

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0002

0001 COUNTY JUDGE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
459-39-0839	KETTLER, PATTI	4.00	HOURLY
455-96-6834	KETTLER, THERESA	415.38	SALARIED
461-70-3064	LANDRY, NORMA JEAN	861.54	SALARIED
466-76-9693	NEWBERRY, BETTYE LELANE	567.70	SALARIED
451-30-1375	STAVINOH, JODIE EDWARD	1,396.16	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0005

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0809 PAGE 0003

0002 COUNTY CLERK

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
459-10-9558	BURNS, LORINE E	711.54	SALARIED
459-43-9479	COLLINS, CHERYL LYNN	346.15	SALARIED
459-62-5302	DAVIS, SHIRLEY ANN	507.69	SALARIED
433-72-4074	EASLEY, JAN SMELKER	403.85	SALARIED
450-11-7229	GONZALES, ORALIA JAMIE	453.46	SALARIED
461-96-7873	GORE, WANDA SUE	374.17	SALARIED
464-23-4610	GURECKY, DEBBIE JEAN	369.23	SALARIED
457-48-6368	MARSHALL, MARY N	369.23	SALARIED
465-94-5325	MESSINA, DANA SHARON	374.17	SALARIED
455-94-2727	MILLER, RITA LYNETTE	514.34	SALARIED
456-19-6211	NAWARA, GLADYS MAE	379.75	SALARIED
450-21-4320	SHAFER, DERIA BETHNIA	576.92	SALARIED
453-19-0837	VASQUEZ, YOLANDA ANN	369.23	SALARIED
459-39-6081	WALLECK, SANDRA KAYE	369.23	SALARIED
456-94-6921	WALTERS, ROSALIE C	374.17	SALARIED
449-86-8367	WALZEL, PAT L	542.10	SALARIED
450-84-5057	WILSON, DIANNE	1,303.08	SALARIED
436-44-8371	WOLF, DORIS G	750.23	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0018

018

PAYEMP

0810

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0004

0003 TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
464-58-1902	ALLEN, PATSY A	431.54	SALARIED
459-19-6742	BALLEW, SANDRA G	431.54	SALARIED
460-84-5616	BLACK, KATHY NORVELL	1,328.47	SALARIED
499-28-8944	BONN, JAN L.	600.00	SALARIED
452-68-8973	BOROWIAK, KAREN G	456.93	SALARIED
040-52-9067	BOURG, LYDIA C	431.54	SALARIED
458-78-9324	BURNS, TROY	461.54	SALARIED
450-28-7656	CANDLER, LILY RUTH	812.31	SALARIED
465-19-2995	COX, ELIZABETH ANN	456.93	SALARIED
451-32-9434	CRANK, DOROTHY	507.70	SALARIED
464-34-2282	DESHAZO, JULIE M	431.54	SALARIED
463-23-3613	DEWEY, MICHELLE LYNN	431.54	SALARIED
363-26-0829	FREEZE, MARYLOU	649.85	SALARIED
452-70-1276	GILBERT, BARBARA	431.54	SALARIED
455-37-9541	GRAY, MARIE	392.31	SALARIED
373-46-5757	HARPSTER, LINDA L	600.00	SALARIED
491-72-0539	HAYNIE, KAREN A	431.54	SALARIED
457-19-6891	HERNANDEZ, TRINY	431.54	SALARIED
466-92-4902	LITTLE, RUBY LOIS	507.70	SALARIED
449-78-1957	MARTINEZ, ALICIA	431.54	SALARIED
457-92-3795	NOWELL, ANNETTE E	431.54	SALARIED
450-06-9307	NUSPLIGER, BRENDA SUE	456.93	SALARIED
462-60-6761	ORSAK, MARJORIE	431.54	SALARIED
463-64-0725	PALMER, JOHNNIE MAE	456.93	SALARIED
462-31-5996	PAPKE, IRENE GALETKA	369.24	SALARIED
453-72-9821	PHILLIPS, JANICE	431.54	SALARIED
462-44-8034	RICHTER, LILLIE L	507.70	SALARIED
464-33-3436	ROGERS, MARY ELAINE	456.93	SALARIED
449-31-1989	ROSENBAUM, TRACY S	431.54	SALARIED
454-21-9318	SALINAS, DIANA	507.70	SALARIED
460-78-6728	SCHULTZ, PATSY A	600.00	SALARIED
451-80-1901	STELL, KAREN	392.31	SALARIED
463-35-3833	TIELKE, MELISSA ANN	431.54	SALARIED
451-42-0862	WHITMIRE, JUANITA RAE	507.70	SALARIED
449-86-9205	WILLIAMS, LOLA MAE	431.54	SALARIED
456-16-7857	WITTNEBEN, LAURIE A	5.00	HOURLY
449-15-9679	WITTNEBEN, PAMELA K	784.62	SALARIED
298-54-0905	ZIRINSKI, JUDITH ANN	600.00	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0038

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0811

PAGE 0005

0004 DISTRICT CLERK

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
460-50-7486	BACA, DOROTHY J	725.89	SALARIED
430-68-0548	BRIDGES, BILLYE	418.85	SALARIED
452-70-6153	BROWN, LUCILE D	670.34	SALARIED
456-40-9717	EICHER, LYDIA T	769.23	SALARIED
454-13-8527	KOSLER, ELIDA	420.37	SALARIED
467-94-6367	LOESCH, ELSIE FAY	431.54	SALARIED
454-92-1325	MC GEE, DEBRA LEN	420.37	SALARIED
460-13-3699	RANDOLPH, PAULINE F	392.31	SALARIED
455-08-1131	SHELLBERG, BARBARA JEAN	670.34	SALARIED
460-82-9466	SHIFFLETT, CAROLYN L	529.27	SALARIED
456-48-5003	WLECZYK, IRENE M	1,303.08	SALARIED
566-38-0531	ZOMALT, MAXINE	418.85	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0012

018

0004

PAYEMP 0812

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0006

0005 COUNTY AUDITOR

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
454-96-0792	CAMPOS, DOLORES M	692.31	SALARIED
454-33-6834	ELLIOTT, CONNIE KLARE	553.85	SALARIED
451-64-9931	GRAYLESS, ROBERT N	1,084.62	SALARIED
459-66-8047	HANCOCK, MARY M	715.38	SALARIED
446-48-2860	HAWTHORNE, DAVID E	623.08	SALARIED
467-60-9496	JANKOWSKI, JOSEPHINE	646.15	SALARIED
451-54-4137	OBERHOFF, MILDRED	769.23	SALARIED
456-48-5212	PARCHMAN, SIDONIA N	692.31	SALARIED
460-90-4675	SALINAS, TERESA LYNN	507.69	SALARIED
454-84-6739	SHEMANSKI, MARY BELISCH	600.00	SALARIED
451-40-1323	TOMPKINS, JOYCE	1,328.46	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0011

2 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0813

PAGE 0007

0006 COUNTY TREASURER

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
452-50-1385	HOLTON, ELIZABETH KELM	558.46	SALARIED
438-70-4955	HYNSON, KATHY K	1,303.08	SALARIED
467-53-8003	JANKOWSKI, LISA	369.23	SALARIED
451-30-7215	WHITLOW, MARY HELEN	453.37	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0004

018

0813

PAYEMP 0814

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0008

0007 ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
454-84-7462	KUCERA, SANDRA ANN	518.85	SALARIED
458-56-6763	SELLEH, RICHARD HAMPIL	1,023.84	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0815

PAGE 0009

0009 BUILDING MAINTENANCE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
282-46-5738	FREEZE, DARREL L.	6.00	HOURLY
512-54-9429	FRINGER, RANDY	609.23	SALARIED
457-42-1357	MCCLUNG, DAVID J	1,116.92	SALARIED
348-26-4109	MOORE, JACK WESLEY	751.39	SALARIED
452-68-7213	ORTIZ, ALICE V.	5.75	HOURLY
449-86-5433	ROBINSON, ALONIA E.	5.75	HOURLY
454-82-8821	ROBINSON, RUTH MARIE	6.60	HOURLY
964-00-0679	ROBINSON, SHIRLEY ANN	4.00	HOURLY
452-37-3511	STOUT, JOHN	5.00	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0009

0815

PAYEMP

0816

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0010

0009 JUVENILE DETENTION CENTER

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
461-96-7765	CLACK, JAMES ARTHUR	685.38	SALARIED
460-23-5378	DAVIS, KATHRYN ALICE	685.38	SALARIED
120-40-8282	DAVIS, SHARRON	685.38	SALARIED
462-84-2913	DEPALERMO, MICHAEL R	685.38	SALARIED
460-98-4356	ELKINS, LAWRENCE NEWTON	685.38	SALARIED
462-64-6044	GIBSON, OGDEN LARUE	685.38	SALARIED
465-33-6672	HERNANDEZ, ROSE MARY	100.00	SALARIED
072-44-6182	MILES, WHITNEY B	685.38	SALARIED
449-86-6743	SOLIZ, JUAN	685.38	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0009

018

PAYEMP

0010 240TH. DISTRICT COURT

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0817 PAGE 0011

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
458-56-0848	BRADLEY, GLORIA WEST	926.54	SALARIED
463-27-2712	MAY, PAMELA	1,270.74	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

018

0810

PAYEMP 0818

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0012

0011 268TH DISTRICT COURT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
454-82-8086	MEAUX, EDWARD JOSEPH	1,278.88	SALARIED
461-94-7718	MONK, DEBORAH N	761.54	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0819 PAGE 0013

0012 DISTRICT ATTORNEY

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
465-80-5953	BANKSTON, DONALD W	1,319.59	SALARIED
464-45-7048	DANCER, JOYCE	578.05	SALARIED
456-46-8426	DENNIS, MARLIN E	1,001.82	SALARIED
452-70-3282	DOBSON, BARBARA JEAN	580.71	SALARIED
451-86-4348	FOLLIS, WILLIAM	1,212.70	SALARIED
459-82-0306	GONZALEZ, RALPH L	1,005.39	SALARIED
044-52-3477	HEALEY JR, JOHN F	1,005.39	SALARIED
464-92-8522	HICKL, SANDRA ELAINE	525.50	SALARIED
332-46-1318	HOBSON, BERNARD EDWARD	1,212.70	SALARIED
437-68-7301	LANDRY, ROXANNE	578.05	SALARIED
463-58-3365	MEITZEN, WILLIAM A	343.98	SALARIED
458-56-3281	MICHULKA, CHARLES L	263.08	SALARIED
461-19-3373	MILLER, ROBIN E	612.54	SALARIED
115-24-9406	NORD, MARILYN J	580.71	SALARIED
265-17-8007	ROSEN, STEVEN ROCKET	1,212.70	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0015

018

PAYEMP 0820

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0014

0013 328TH. FAMILY DISTRICT COURT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
079-18-9036	CAMP, RITA C	1,270.74	SALARIED
458-90-2374	RAMIREZ, ESTHER	761.54	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

L 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0821
PAGE 0015

0014 CHILD SUPPORT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
452-50-9764	LAVOIS, ELIZABETH J	789.23	SALARIED
459-98-9623	LINDEMANN, D'ETTA M	438.46	SALARIED
451-62-9800	OLIVAREZ, YOLANDA	657.69	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

018

0050

PAYEMP 0822

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0016

0015 COUNTY COURT AT LAW

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-90-9132	BOWEN, RAYDELL JOYCE	680.31	SALARIED
450-82-8409	CULVER III, THOMAS R	1,761.92	SALARIED
432-08-7514	GARRISON, LORAIN L	1,163.46	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0823

PAGE 0017

0016 COUNTY JUVENILE BOARD & JUDGES

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
454-58-5160	CLARK, A REAGAN	253.85	SALARIED
461-58-0117	DICKERSON, CHARLES A	253.85	SALARIED
464-62-7156	STANSBURY, THOMAS O	253.85	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

L 018

PAYEMP

0824

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0018

0018 JUVENILE PROBATION

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
452-78-7278	DANIELS, IRA MAE	556.25	SALARIED
467-22-9219	HALL, MARSEILLAISE R	837.69	SALARIED
453-11-8804	MACKO, STEVE J	781.84	SALARIED
450-94-9869	MONK, STEVEN DOUGLAS	1,100.00	SALARIED
459-68-9017	PHILLIPS, MARY HELEN	837.69	SALARIED
450-76-5665	SHORTS, EMMA	528.33	SALARIED
451-04-9746	VELA, JAVIER	809.76	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0007

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0825 PAGE 0019

0019 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. # 1

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
460-74-2582	DENNIS, BONNIE	609.23	SALARIED
373-52-5103	KNIGHT, SANDRA	427.88	SALARIED
259-60-2663	WARD, MARY	1,057.69	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

018

PAYEMP 0826

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0020

0020 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. # 2

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO

EMPLOYEE-NAME

BIWEEKLY-RATE TYPE

460-24-5127 FELDER, RUTH BEE
460-74-9159 FREDERICKSON, GARY

623.08 SALARIED
1,057.69 SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0827 PAGE 0021

0021 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. # 3

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
451-94-2616	MORALES, REBECCA L	460.27	SALARIED
499-68-4980	RENFRO, RAMONA	427.88	SALARIED
451-52-1907	STAHL, ROBERT	1,057.69	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

018

0827

PAYEMP

0828

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0022

0022 JUSTICE OF THE PEACE PCT. # 4

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
465-37-3706	HAKK, DELYNN KAY	462.00	SALARIED
432-82-4819	SCOTT JR, JAMES M	1,057.69	SALARIED
459-54-9361	SPARKS, MARY L	427.88	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

L 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0829 PAGE 0023

0023 CONSTABLE PCT. # 1

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
452-98-0178	GREEN, DAVID WILLIAM	830.77	SALARIED
465-40-8142	HEJL, HENRY HARLEY	837.69	SALARIED
451-80-9828	PHILLIPS III, JAMES PRICE	778.75	SALARIED
454-84-8208	RITCH, DEBORAH	446.77	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0004

1 018

0830

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0024

0024 CONSTABLE PCT. # 2

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
456-48-2282	BARRON, HAROLD O.	669.23	SALARIED
452-44-5641	OBERHOFF, WESLEY F	837.70	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0002

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0831 PAGE 0025

0025 CONSTABLE PCT. # 3

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
432-78-6596	GRIMES, ERNIE L	778.75	SALARIED
414-22-9313	HENRY, NELLE S	446.77	SALARIED
459-98-6808	MORGAN, TERRY EUGENE	778.75	SALARIED
402-56-3070	PARKER, ROBERT GAINES	837.69	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0004

018

PAYEMP

0832

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0026

0026 CONSTABLE PCT. # 4

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO

EMPLOYEE-NAME

BIWEEKLY-RATE TYPE

454-20-8183 SPILLARS SR, JOE

837.69 SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0001

L 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0833

PAGE 0027

0027 SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
460-60-1187	ANDERSON, BUDDY	831.00	SALARIED
456-94-6540	ARIAS, MIGUEL	831.00	SALARIED
454-23-2127	ARRIAGA, MAX MANUEL	777.00	SALARIED
467-15-2131	ATCHISON, MARVIN	740.00	SALARIED
430-86-4210	BANKS, SAMUEL W	740.00	SALARIED
449-86-1559	BOYD, ROGER CARL	914.00	SALARIED
465-13-4070	BRADY, KENNETH CRAIG	831.00	SALARIED
457-42-5260	BRIETZKE, INEZ M	777.00	SALARIED
453-27-2261	BRONIKOWSKI, MARIETTA	740.00	SALARIED
460-88-4392	BROWN, RANNY LYNN	166.00	SALARIED
460-74-5446	CLARY, WILLIAM DAVID	777.00	SALARIED
466-17-1158	CORPORON, ALLEN N.	777.00	SALARIED
454-84-1211	COVARRUBIO, JOE ANGEL	800.00	SALARIED
460-78-4045	DAUGHERTY, MACK WILLIAM	777.00	SALARIED
052-44-4013	DE PREZ, DANIEL J	894.00	SALARIED
481-26-4581	DENHART, BETTY J	777.00	SALARIED
461-96-5765	DIAZ, RACHEL	477.00	SALARIED
430-17-3120	EDWARDS, DEBRA ANNE	630.00	SALARIED
450-90-7194	ELECKEL, JAMES ANTHONY	777.00	SALARIED
452-37-5968	ENNIS, LESLIE EILEEN	660.00	SALARIED
464-11-6801	ENRIQUEZ, FRANCES A	477.00	SALARIED
449-70-7465	EVANS, BOBBY LEE	777.00	SALARIED
465-80-4111	FERGUSON, MARGIE J	831.00	SALARIED
467-56-5936	FLAGG SR, JAMES N	866.00	SALARIED
451-90-1763	FORTENBERRY, WILLIAM EDWARD	777.00	SALARIED
461-70-2333	FREEZE, BENNIE E	740.00	SALARIED
437-88-8655	GALLEAUD, SELINA	166.00	SALARIED
466-90-7953	GARRETT, MONTE ZANE	740.00	SALARIED
463-17-0237	GARZA, LARRY	740.00	SALARIED
466-78-4288	GASKAMP, THOMAS ALLEN	777.00	SALARIED
361-38-7681	GASSER, CHARLES PATRICK	740.00	SALARIED
462-34-4904	GASTON, R L	914.00	SALARIED
460-92-7564	GIESE, RONALD GEORGE	777.00	SALARIED
451-72-1350	GOLD, JOWAYNE RUDY	713.00	SALARIED
462-06-7169	GOMEZ JR, ALFONSO	777.00	SALARIED
452-78-0495	GRAY, DORA LEE	810.00	SALARIED
168-38-8056	HAKE, PAUL LEROY	777.00	SALARIED
462-11-1915	HARDWICK, MICHAEL GEORGE	630.00	SALARIED
456-02-0473	HEIMANN, EUGENE JAMES	740.00	SALARIED
456-02-1181	HEITMAN, BESSIE HELEN	777.00	SALARIED
450-90-6323	HINOJOSA, JR, RAY R	740.00	SALARIED
457-36-6184	HINSON, M R	14.00	SALARIED
450-82-7352	HOLCOMB, DELLA JOYCE	660.00	SALARIED
450-90-9500	HONEYCUTT, TOMMY W.	800.00	SALARIED
453-78-4320	HORTON, CLARENCE P	831.00	SALARIED
453-92-3533	HUGHES, CYNTHIA JEAN	166.00	SALARIED
464-34-0225	HURTA, ERVIN	1,350.00	SALARIED
460-19-5539	ISENBERG, DENISE	660.00	SALARIED
458-80-3934	ISENBERG, MICHAEL WAYNE	831.00	SALARIED
459-68-6673	JANKOWIAK, JOAN	561.00	SALARIED
587-76-7547	JEFCOAT, MICHAEL EDGAR	777.00	SALARIED

018

0833

PAYEMP 0834

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0028

0027 SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
466-90-9173	JEFFREY, JOE D.	831.00	SALARIED
449-15-8183	KELLEY, DALE C	740.00	SALARIED
461-80-4125	KEYES, DARWIN ORAN	831.00	SALARIED
449-96-4935	KIMMONS, RODNEY MICHAEL	740.00	SALARIED
464-32-8082	KINSEY, ROLAND ARCHIE	777.00	SALARIED
458-33-4984	KLENTZMAN, LEANNE	777.00	SALARIED
456-90-4367	KNIGHT, HARREL HARRIS	777.00	SALARIED
453-66-5073	KRAMER, HARVEY L	1,084.00	SALARIED
467-82-7893	LAND, ROBERT EVANS	777.00	SALARIED
587-09-1604	LEE, KENNETH RAY	831.00	SALARIED
466-80-3375	LESSER, LEAH R	660.00	SALARIED
449-86-1430	LEWIS, JOY	777.00	SALARIED
453-06-9395	LINLEY, LARRY DWIGHT	740.00	SALARIED
454-58-7840	LOEHR, ELLYVINA G	561.00	SALARIED
458-90-8914	LOPEZ, LAURENCE ROBERT	777.00	SALARIED
450-04-4678	LOZANO, MARIO RENE	777.00	SALARIED
456-30-7719	LUKAS, JERRY PAUL	698.00	SALARIED
449-86-1753	LUX, GARY D	777.00	SALARIED
431-48-7406	MCDOWELL, O J	831.00	SALARIED
456-02-2496	MC GEE, CHARLES H	777.00	SALARIED
460-84-1143	MCINVALE, LUCILE E	561.00	SALARIED
460-02-5588	MELODY, JUSTIN CLIFFORD	777.00	SALARIED
465-09-7144	MORALES, GEORGE	62.00	SALARIED
425-98-2138	MORGAN, DAVID LEE	777.00	SALARIED
462-88-9609	MUTCHLER, ALLEN JOHN	866.00	SALARIED
460-82-7220	MYERS, STEPHEN OLIVER	831.00	SALARIED
455-08-4553	NEMEC, LARRY GLEN	777.00	SALARIED
461-23-7805	NESLONY, KAREN A	477.00	SALARIED
486-54-5217	NETZ, MICHAEL C.	740.00	SALARIED
010-42-5166	NETZ, RACHELLE E	660.00	SALARIED
454-84-6697	NORRIS, GOLDA RAYLENE	777.00	SALARIED
452-44-0316	NOTO, ANTHONY JULIUS	660.00	SALARIED
454-92-3833	NOWAK, ELAINE M	540.00	SALARIED
452-68-5435	OGNOSKIE, LAURINE	561.00	SALARIED
458-13-1866	PATTON, MICHAEL AMMON	777.00	SALARIED
452-98-9188	PAYELKA, ROGER STEPHENS	831.00	SALARIED
458-15-4138	PELHAM, MICHAEL G	740.00	SALARIED
450-76-1494	PERALES, ANNIE	166.00	SALARIED
463-96-9306	PHIPPS JR, LESTER	777.00	SALARIED
456-02-3210	PLACETTE, JOHN JOSEPH	831.00	SALARIED
463-26-8911	POCHYLA, JEAN SURBER	713.00	SALARIED
464-29-1229	RAMIREZ, CHARLES R	740.00	SALARIED
463-94-4462	RANDOLPH, MICHAEL H	777.00	SALARIED
454-04-0813	RENFRO, FORREST S	740.00	SALARIED
453-34-0921	RENFROW, ALFORD	28.00	SALARIED
175-46-6607	RICHARDS, MARY ANN	166.00	SALARIED
460-02-4124	ROBERTSON SR, TERRY A	740.00	SALARIED
448-24-5497	ROBERTSON, HERBERT DEAN	777.00	SALARIED
457-42-1119	ROBERTSON, HENRY	777.00	SALARIED
457-76-8580	ROCHESTER, CHARLES KENT	831.00	SALARIED
291-34-7571	RODEN, DAVID L	831.00	SALARIED

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0835 PAGE 0029

0027 SHERIFF DEPARTMENT

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
455-94-5538	RUSSEK, RICHARD R.	740.00	SALARIED
464-11-8416	RYCHLIK, KENNETH JOSEPH	740.00	SALARIED
450-92-7677	SALDIVAR, ROEL G	831.00	SALARIED
451-64-8009	SAPP, ELWIN BARTON	777.00	SALARIED
429-23-8849	SEXTON, JANICE KAY	660.00	SALARIED
462-84-2720	SHELTON, THOMAS E	740.00	SALARIED
458-25-2732	SILLAVAN, RICKY R	740.00	SALARIED
459-52-8411	SOUSLEY, RICKY LEE	740.00	SALARIED
429-68-6571	SPEED, MELVIN LLOYD	777.00	SALARIED
464-76-6992	SPILLERS, LARRY LYNN	914.00	SALARIED
460-13-3084	SPRADLEY, CARL L	777.00	SALARIED
460-04-0947	STASNEY, RONALD LEE	777.00	SALARIED
465-72-3197	STONE, GARY WAYNE	831.00	SALARIED
460-82-2384	TESCH, CHARLES M	914.00	SALARIED
459-54-1109	THOMPSON, RUPERT ALLEN	777.00	SALARIED
454-78-8246	TILTON, GARY ALLEN	777.00	SALARIED
460-19-6675	TOBIAS, JULIO MARTIN	777.00	SALARIED
462-84-3146	TOLIVER JR., WILLIE JAMES	740.00	SALARIED
457-72-8930	TULLOS JR., CARL B.	740.00	SALARIED
463-34-2822	ULBRICH, CHARLES	777.00	SALARIED
452-02-5539	WARE, PAUL S	740.00	SALARIED
454-35-7175	WATSON, LISA	660.00	SALARIED
050-36-6551	WEBBER, IRIS JANETTE	477.00	SALARIED
454-04-0097	WELCH, LARRY WAYNE	777.00	SALARIED
466-21-0019	WHITBEY, LARRY K	777.00	SALARIED
454-92-5403	WHITE, PEGGY	840.00	SALARIED
459-52-1061	WOODRUFF, TERRY JACK	777.00	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0129

018

PAYEMP 0836

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0030

0028 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-76-7320	BLASE, GARY	738.46	SALARIED
449-58-8079	DODSON, HENRY	1,050.92	SALARIED
456-94-5531	KING, JAY	753.92	SALARIED
458-11-9161	TERREBONNE, DAVE	538.46	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0004

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0837

PAGE 0031

0029 INDIGENT CARE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-84-5038	SOLOMON, HOPIE JEWEL	718.39	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0001

018

PAYEMP

0838

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0032

0030 LIBRARY

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
454-20-7478	ALBRIGHT, FERN ADELL	495.76	SALARIED
460-92-8117	ALVAREZ, FRANCISCA	439.14	SALARIED
555-82-4923	ANDREWS, MELODIE	402.09	SALARIED
465-74-4653	BENNETT, MARY LEE	575.22	SALARIED
456-96-2820	BLACKBURN, KATHY LYNN	380.77	SALARIED
407-76-9913	CALUB, LAURA N.	566.74	SALARIED
456-11-0373	CARAWAY, VIRGINIA KAY	679.47	SALARIED
510-40-7231	CLINE, CARMEN M.	392.19	SALARIED
012-22-1260	CONRAD, CAROLYN A	1,096.15	SALARIED
412-78-2949	GILMER, EUGENIA S	42.21	DAILY
320-46-0695	HANKINS, SYLVIA E	636.65	SALARIED
449-82-8218	HARPER, ROSE	761.54	SALARIED
464-34-0245	HART, LENORA CLARA	620.48	SALARIED
561-34-5269	HARTFIEL, EVELYN V	402.09	SALARIED
456-40-9643	HUMPHREY, DOROTHY M	441.69	SALARIED
555-17-4966	JARMUSZ, RUTH MARIE	605.01	SALARIED
464-16-9931	JOHNSON, MARGARET B	34.00	DAILY
466-86-0348	KASMIR, BETTY JO	416.71	SALARIED
463-49-4128	KLOBEDANS, CYNTHIA	415.38	SALARIED
467-82-1099	LOEWE, DOROTHY	502.62	SALARIED
027-14-7211	MAIN, ALICE B	463.02	SALARIED
467-38-0596	MATHIS, AUDREY S	38.24	DAILY
450-52-0589	NEAL SR, JOE LOUIS	445.65	SALARIED
197-22-3121	PODKUL, EVELYN	418.85	SALARIED
458-56-6748	PONCIK, ALICE FAY	410.47	SALARIED
435-68-4748	POWELL, JANE ANN	761.54	SALARIED
512-20-2975	PYKA, MYRNA I	736.26	SALARIED
465-40-8917	SEILER, BETTYE JANE	406.44	SALARIED
457-48-1189	WHATLEY, OLLIE GEAN	658.98	SALARIED
522-46-0029	WITT, JEANNE A	498.96	SALARIED
425-03-9788	WRIGG, BESSIE MICHEL	370.23	SALARIED
460-14-8525	WUTHRICH, VIRGINIA T	48.71	DAILY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0032

L 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0839

PAGE 0033

0031 COUNTY HEALTH DEPT.

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-68-0500	ADAMEK, WILMA	621.92	SALARIED
439-48-6177	CULPEPPER, WALTER	138.46	SALARIED
451-56-5549	JOSLIN, EMMA MARIE	418.85	SALARIED
007-50-8309	SOWELL, KIM PATRICIA	812.31	SALARIED
464-90-7603	ST JOHN, KENNETH E.	634.62	SALARIED
453-36-5655	WHITTEN, HELEN LOIS	692.31	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0006

018

PAYEMP

0840

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0034

0032 EXTENSION SERVICE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
465-56-3032	BOOTH, JEANNE FLOYD	589.43	SALARIED
459-04-3190	BROWN, SHIRLEY M	280.28	SALARIED
458-62-4281	COOPER, PAUL JOHNNIE	335.66	SALARIED
457-21-5060	GORENA, ALFONSO ROEL	227.46	SALARIED
464-23-3922	HUNDL, THERESA M	227.46	SALARIED
460-84-0755	LEGENDRE, BARBARA JEAN	631.54	SALARIED
455-92-3211	MICKEY, BOUCHE	280.28	SALARIED
453-78-4961	TERRY, PAMELA ANN	280.28	SALARIED
464-32-0873	WEATHERS, RUBY LEONORA	590.24	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0009

L 018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0841

PAGE 0035

0033 FAIRGROUNDS

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
456-38-4414	BRAWLEY JR, MCKINLEY	557.61	SALARIED
460-82-8362	LOTT, CHARLIE	5.37	HOURLY
461-48-3920	YBARRA, ALFREDO HURTADO	5.37	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0003

018

PAYEMP

0842

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0036

0034 AMBULANCE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44-AMM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-51-7214	COULTER, JEAN MARIE	781.49	SALARIED
306-54-0245	DAVIS, SHARON	507.69	SALARIED
455-94-5819	DEMSHAR, DEBORAH L	691.10	SALARIED
527-13-5273	DILLE, RONALD M	691.10	SALARIED
332-50-5376	EWING, TOBIN E	644.95	SALARIED
463-96-7708	FLORES, LINDA	415.38	SALARIED
452-02-0379	GARRETT, ROBERT D	815.35	SALARIED
459-02-9376	HAMILTON, JOSEPH JOHN	895.21	SALARIED
460-19-1450	HARGRAVE III, EVERETT W	827.64	SALARIED
454-13-6151	HENN, KIM S	895.21	SALARIED
466-78-6339	HERFORD, TOM DITTMAR	.00	SALARIED
451-80-7797	KACAL, DONALD F	752.25	SALARIED
451-80-7765	KACAL, HENRY JOE	967.26	SALARIED
467-92-3872	KACAL, LARRY W	895.21	SALARIED
033-36-4063	KOFMAN, RENEE' IDA	827.64	SALARIED
467-90-2572	KOSLER, DANIEL G	1,105.75	SALARIED
157-36-1093	KRESS, KEVIN JOSEPH	827.64	SALARIED
462-41-6223	KRUSE, ALVIN C	644.95	SALARIED
458-92-3766	LAND, MILES	781.49	SALARIED
455-08-4526	LASKOSKIE, CONNA G	507.69	SALARIED
265-37-7009	MAY, VICKI L	507.69	SALARIED
500-64-4102	MC KAY, MICHAEL J	815.35	SALARIED
204-46-1365	MENOHER, KAREN	691.10	SALARIED
462-21-1095	MESSBARGER, VINCENT M	644.95	SALARIED
462-19-7553	PFEIL, LARRY A	781.49	SALARIED
453-80-1916	POKLUDA, JAMES EDWARD	.00	HOURLY
514-68-7905	POULTON, PAUL ERIC	507.69	SALARIED
291-50-1391	RAMSEY, HUGH D	781.49	SALARIED
455-39-9609	RITZIE, ERIC S	644.95	SALARIED
449-15-9061	ROBERTSON, RICKY R	691.10	SALARIED
452-78-7073	ROSENBAUM, KENNETH CHARLES	703.66	SALARIED
258-17-0319	ROYAL III, JOHN L	781.49	SALARIED
463-04-4814	SNYDER, RONALD	307.12	SALARIED
450-84-9914	STEWART, WAYNE	691.10	SALARIED
464-06-5471	SYKORA SR, HUBERT	781.49	SALARIED
450-23-8213	TREVINO, MIGUEL	691.10	SALARIED
465-74-9478	VERA, RAQUEL	507.69	SALARIED
371-66-9126	WATSON, JEFFREY L	717.37	SALARIED
264-25-3049	WELLER, LESLIE MARIE	644.95	SALARIED
462-35-2835	ZIMMERMAN, DANIEL L	827.64	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0040

C18

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0843

PAGE 0037

0035 VETERANS SERVICE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO EMPLOYEE-NAME

BIWEEKLY-RATE TYPE

449-18-8677 KACAL SR, HENRY J

900.00 SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0001

018

PAYEMP

0844

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0038

0036 DATA PROCESSING

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
463-74-3267	BURPO, HELEN	685.00	SALARIED
462-80-9680	JEDLICKA, FRANK L	1,000.00	SALARIED
456-45-6052	KUCERA, CONNIE R	508.00	SALARIED
308-42-3345	MILLER, CHARLES W	1,384.62	SALARIED
461-08-8964	NETARDUS, CAROL SUSAN	692.00	SALARIED
460-98-4197	SEILER, CHARLES E	1,269.23	SALARIED
463-66-4448	STREATER, GAIL	852.50	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0007

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0039

0037 ANIMAL CONTROL

0845
MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
451-19-4690	BUTLER, MELISSA JOY	507.69	SALARIED
456-02-2831	DOLNIK, CASEY J	446.77	SALARIED
449-31-6401	LEE, DEBRA D	507.69	SALARIED
459-82-1235	ROCHESTER, MARTHA DALE	743.07	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0004

E 018

PAYEMP

0846

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0040

0038 SANITARY LANDFILL

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
458-54-1898	BOOTH, JAMES H	1,100.00	SALARIED
449-44-3458	BRIONES, PABLO	5.73	HOURLY
459-54-5874	COLEMAN, ERVIN W	9.57	HOURLY
464-43-5419	HAND, TRIXIE	406.15	SALARIED
464-98-3153	HARBES, GARY A	7.98	HOURLY
450-94-7241	HEATH, FRED WILLIAM	9.35	HOURLY
450-04-2608	JONES, GEORGE WILLIAMS	10.63	HOURLY
702-05-2935	KRAL, RICHARD FRANK	7.87	HOURLY
451-54-7203	MATLOCK, JAMES J	10.63	HOURLY
461-70-4162	SEBESTA, WALINE M	913.85	SALARIED
450-11-5152	WALLECK, NATHAN E	9.90	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0011

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0847

PAGE 0041

0039 BAIL BOND BOARD OFFICE

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
452-54-2918	CHESSHIRE, MARY LYNN	761.54	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0001

018

PAYEMP

0848

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0042

0043 ENGINEERING DEPT.

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
449-11-5552	GARZA, LEONEL	7.00	HOURLY
463-98-9506	KINNEBREW, BLAINE	1,061.08	SALARIED
467-56-1622	KUCHERKA JR, STANLEY L	1,861.54	SALARIED
455-08-0603	MEYER, JO ANN	642.23	SALARIED
449-35-4126	VOGLER, MARK	1,015.38	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0005

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0043

0047 ROAD & BRIDGE PCT. # 1

0849

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
453-36-4065	ANDERSON, ADOLPH J	10.63	HOURLY
449-46-1353	ANDERSON, EDWIN	10.56	HOURLY
465-24-0691	BOONE, JOE	7.15	HOURLY
461-58-9510	GRAGERT, GEORGE	10.09	HOURLY
467-58-7148	HUDEC, EDWIN	10.56	HOURLY
454-58-6517	KENDZIORA, FLORYIAN WILLIAM	10.56	HOURLY
452-21-0847	KENDZIORA, JOHN J	6.90	HOURLY
455-60-2082	LEHMANN, RICHARD E	10.09	HOURLY
467-14-5469	MACHACEK, RAYMOND	5.20	HOURLY
452-68-6315	MARTINEZ, JESSE REYES	7.15	HOURLY
454-34-1703	OBERHOFF, LONNIE R	10.63	HOURLY
455-40-8648	POLLOCK, JOHN E	1,141.50	SALARIED
461-50-2595	PUSTKA, JOHNNIE P	1,303.08	SALARIED
460-82-9773	SEBESTA, JOHNNY	7.70	HOURLY
455-08-2491	SYKOWSKI, MARK J	7.15	HOURLY
513-26-4984	SYKOWSKI, STANLEY	10.56	HOURLY
449-86-7704	URBANER, LINDA G	642.23	SALARIED
454-58-9899	VACEK, LEONARD B	9.66	HOURLY
464-38-0754	WASHINGTON, ALEX	7.94	HOURLY
449-96-2561	WLECZYK JR, PETE	9.32	HOURLY
449-08-6560	ZWAHR JR, CALVIN FRED	9.32	HOURLY
450-29-6020	ZWAHR, DALE ALLEN	7.65	HOURLY
450-27-3417	ZWAHR, GLEN C	4.84	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0023

018

PAYEMP

0850

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0044

0048 ROAD & BRIDGE PCT. # 2

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
223-38-7869	ALDERMAN SR, PALMER	10.63	HOURLY
449-64-1586	BAUER SR, GENE A	10.63	HOURLY
462-92-0331	BUTLER JR, GEORGE	7.98	HOURLY
437-76-3157	CALLENDER, KENNETH	7.98	HOURLY
457-21-6289	CLOUDT, RAY ALAN	7.98	HOURLY
452-64-4977	COTHARN, CHARLOTTE RHEA	553.85	SALARIED
465-40-8911	DENHAM, BEN	1,303.08	SALARIED
456-46-2680	EVANS, M.C.	7.98	HOURLY
468-34-7968	GERTSON, EMERSON DONALD	1,050.00	SALARIED
456-46-2810	HEDT, MELVIN	10.63	HOURLY
464-66-0920	HEDT, W. LEE	10.63	HOURLY
461-15-4419	HIGGINS, CLARENCE V	5.50	HOURLY
450-11-8137	HOLIK, STEVEN	9.10	HOURLY
458-28-8510	HRUZAK, G. A.	7.98	HOURLY
464-38-8852	JEBBIA, ANTHONY JAMES	1,153.85	SALARIED
452-28-6380	KETTLER, LONNIE	10.63	HOURLY
461-19-0622	KREJCI, MELODY L	315.39	SALARIED
455-38-8831	KRENEK, JOHNNIE	7.98	HOURLY
458-80-0694	KROBOT, RAYMOND	10.63	HOURLY
452-36-6983	MC CANN, JAMES L	576.92	SALARIED
461-96-5762	MORGAN, ACIE M	7.98	HOURLY
462-36-8983	OBERHOFF, ERVIN	1,050.00	SALARIED
450-90-5341	ORTEGA, LUPE	6.00	HOURLY
461-28-7599	SRALLA, LESTER	10.63	HOURLY
450-04-2711	TEYKL, DON ALLEN	10.63	HOURLY
450-04-2951	TEYKL, PHILLIP	9.10	HOURLY
456-53-4973	TRAVIS, TONY	3.65	HOURLY
467-56-6558	WASICEK, BENNIE	7.98	HOURLY
459-54-5508	ZUNKER JR, RICHARD A	9.10	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0029

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0851

PAGE 0045

0049 ROAD & BRIDGE PCT. # 3

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
460-50-2158	BASS, FREDDIE LEE	833.12	SALARIED
456-94-9271	BEZECNY JR, RAYMOND G	543.23	SALARIED
463-37-9766	BREWER III, JOSEPH C	493.84	SALARIED
464-27-4489	BROWN, DAVID SCOTT	543.23	SALARIED
462-48-2728	CHERNOSKY, ANTON	1,136.72	SALARIED
462-36-2269	CHERNOSKY, FRANK	833.12	SALARIED
457-42-1497	CHERNOSKY, LEON	976.29	SALARIED
459-68-0123	FREDERICK, DOIS	949.38	SALARIED
465-23-5275	FREDERICK, HORACE JR	543.23	SALARIED
458-66-1987	GARZA, PANCHO	918.40	SALARIED
460-33-7836	GLENDENING, RODNEY	543.23	SALARIED
296-72-6027	GROTE, JODY	543.23	SALARIED
465-49-1548	HARRINGTON, DARBY	493.84	SALARIED
450-11-9327	HEMPHILL, WILLIAM	625.98	SALARIED
467-86-6525	HOLLAND, BARBARA D	5.75	HOURLY
466-86-4632	JANIK, MARVIN JOHN	1,163.46	SALARIED
457-33-2133	KOLOJACO, DIANNA AMELIA	502.61	SALARIED
450-33-3959	LEDGER, ROBERT C	543.23	SALARIED
499-86-5722	MACEK, JOHNNY	718.38	SALARIED
455-42-0059	MAZURKIEWICZ, STEVE H	918.40	SALARIED
453-28-4062	MCGEE, LEE A	625.98	SALARIED
461-50-0318	PERKINS, ANDREW	687.92	SALARIED
460-40-1563	PRESSLEY, ALTON B	1,303.08	SALARIED
461-31-7412	ROBERTSON, ALEXIS	597.04	SALARIED
464-35-3270	ROWTON, MICHAEL S	625.98	SALARIED
460-24-5265	SEELY SR, WALLACE D	1,144.84	SALARIED
461-08-6573	SEELY, CHARLES LARKIN	774.23	SALARIED
461-08-6472	SHEARD, JOANNE MARIE	670.15	SALARIED
463-46-9212	SHEARD, OPAL L	543.23	SALARIED
466-78-1544	SMITH, LARRY	597.04	SALARIED
467-41-2644	SMITH, RICHARD DWAYNE	625.98	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0031

PAYEMP

0852

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0046

0050 ROAD & BRIDGE PCT. # 4

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
456-48-0445	ANDERSON, JOE LOUIS	1,145.52	SALARIED
449-19-8955	ASHTON, ANTHONY JOSEPH	6.60	HOURLY
457-41-4452	ASHTON, JOHN THOMAS	6.36	HOURLY
500-32-6599	ASHTON, MERVYN	7.26	HOURLY
455-38-0920	BEAL, RICHARD B.	6.66	HOURLY
418-34-5636	CURRY, HENRY LEWIS	9.00	HOURLY
466-78-8832	DIRBA, RAYMOND JOHN	9.39	HOURLY
459-14-6971	FINCH, JIM D	9.87	HOURLY
453-16-3096	GAJEVSKY, ALBIN	7.78	HOURLY
458-64-4128	GARCIA, ALBERTO	6.05	HOURLY
460-50-5152	JUREK, LADGIE	9.87	HOURLY
460-50-5148	JUREK, LOUIS RICHARD	9.69	HOURLY
467-44-8284	KING, ELTON	1,153.85	SALARIED
427-42-4709	KING, HERBERT	6.05	HOURLY
455-94-5187	KOTZUR, SHIRLEY	535.05	SALARIED
453-36-6272	LENARD, ANTHONY	7.78	HOURLY
403-32-5827	LUTTS, BOB	1,303.08	SALARIED
261-31-8795	LYONS, JOE	6.05	HOURLY
453-48-1139	MALAC, ALOIS	7.61	HOURLY
459-20-2330	MALOTA, ARNOLD F.	7.61	HOURLY
464-29-8480	MOSS, EDDIE	6.36	HOURLY
457-42-1660	PARKER, FREDDIE	6.66	HOURLY
460-82-6844	PARKER, MILTON	8.56	HOURLY
449-08-6539	PESAK, DAVID	5.50	HOURLY
456-34-8468	REZNICEK SR, HENRY	1,209.78	SALARIED
455-14-4741	ROBLES, CIPERANO	7.01	HOURLY
464-46-0675	SHELTON, CLARENCE	8.98	HOURLY
528-58-5716	SMALL, GLEN	6.05	HOURLY
452-32-3062	SPECKMAIER, CALVIN	9.00	HOURLY
460-98-3429	STRATMAN, BOBBY	9.14	HOURLY
462-36-5906	ZAPALAC, ALVIN	1,165.56	SALARIED

TOTAL-EMPS = 0031

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0853

PAGE 0047

0051 DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAIL

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
450-27-1630	AGUILAR, BEVERLY A	6.05	HOURLY
453-36-7082	ALLEN SR, HENRY	8.35	HOURLY
450-11-7651	ARMSTEAD, CHARLIE R	8.78	HOURLY
452-50-5430	ARNOLD, RAYFORD	9.35	HOURLY
460-33-1492	BAILEY, BRIAN	4.95	HOURLY
450-90-3893	BAXTER, LARRY J	7.59	HOURLY
253-98-6263	BENTON, STANLEY REID	8.05	HOURLY
464-76-6017	BUTLER, JACK D	6.60	HOURLY
460-11-4011	BYRD, BRYAN RAY	8.47	HOURLY
229-90-0704	CANIPE, JAMES CLINE	8.14	HOURLY
452-50-6231	COOPER, ANTONE	5.78	HOURLY
448-56-7000	CUBINE, DAVID LEE	4.95	HOURLY
440-56-7587	CUBINE, FRANK RAY	5.50	HOURLY
464-38-1462	DE LARO, ANTHONY	8.05	HOURLY
459-72-1923	EASTERLING, JOHN	9.50	HOURLY
457-21-4829	GAMINO, RODRIGO L	5.50	HOURLY
464-15-3452	GAMINO, VALENTINE	5.50	HOURLY
460-04-1168	GARNER, JOHNNY LEE	6.33	HOURLY
450-26-3736	GLASSCOCK, IVAN W	8.35	HOURLY
463-34-9361	GUNTLE, CLAYTON	10.63	HOURLY
450-11-3495	GUNTLE, DAVID C	8.35	HOURLY
461-27-0714	HARTMANN, JANICE	672.69	SALARIED
450-52-1587	HEDT, GILBERT W	10.63	HOURLY
461-70-2933	HUSTEDE, BENNIE R	10.63	HOURLY
455-11-6751	JALOWY, DAVID	1,050.47	SALARIED
455-94-1832	JANCZAK, THOMAS J	9.19	HOURLY
453-37-2158	KERLEY, KERRY L	6.05	HOURLY
453-26-9066	KRAFT, HILBERT CLYDE	10.63	HOURLY
454-84-6130	KRAMER, DARREL R	8.35	HOURLY
454-37-8171	KRAMER, DAVID DWAYNE	5.23	HOURLY
467-22-6163	KRAMER, MELVIN	9.35	HOURLY
464-38-3550	LAMENSKY, CLARENCE W.	7.50	HOURLY
467-43-5298	LINDEMANN, DAVID CHARLES	6.05	HOURLY
450-04-3971	LOTT JR, ROSTON	8.35	HOURLY
080-22-4522	MACHOSKY, STANLEY J	6.66	HOURLY
457-82-6852	MALONE, TIMOTHY	4.95	HOURLY
460-78-9702	MOSIER, GEOFFREY L	7.26	HOURLY
466-33-4853	MUEGGE, MARK W	10.63	HOURLY
449-86-8582	ORTIZ, RUDY V	6.05	HOURLY
455-15-9626	PIEPER, LESLIE E	9.68	HOURLY
460-35-8013	PONCIK, ROSIE	6.05	HOURLY
319-20-9407	POWELL, PATTIE J	6.05	HOURLY
465-24-0360	PUSTKA, DANIEL J	10.63	HOURLY
462-37-3835	RANDERMANN, LEON	5.50	HOURLY
450-86-0043	REID, CHARLES M	10.63	HOURLY
264-27-9448	SAENZ, GUADALUPE	8.35	HOURLY
462-60-5000	SCHMIDT, W LEE	1,139.94	SALARIED
455-52-5063	SCHNEIDER, MELVIN C	10.63	HOURLY
449-86-2259	SEBESTA JR, TELLAS	9.38	HOURLY
461-58-0978	SEBESTA, BILLY JOE	10.63	HOURLY
463-34-3519	SEBESTA, TELLAS	10.63	HOURLY

018

PAYEMP

0854

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

PAGE 0048

0051 DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAIL

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO	EMPLOYEE-NAME	BIWEEKLY-RATE	TYPE
467-56-1669	SLIVA JR, CHARLIE JOE	10.63	HOURLY
460-92-7528	TOON, DARRELL GENE	6.60	HOURLY
530-46-8001	VINSON, JAMES	4.95	HOURLY
466-78-0890	WEIDEMANN, DARREL W	8.35	HOURLY
456-02-4653	WIEGHAT, RODNEY W	7.15	HOURLY
451-06-3689	WILLIAMS, DAVID R	6.05	HOURLY

TOTAL-EMPS = 0057

018

PAYEMP

FORT BEND COUNTY
EMPLOYEE SALARY REPORT

0855

PAGE 0049

0051 DRAINAGE DISTRICT MAINT. AVAIL

MON, FEB 14, 1983, 10:44 AM

SS-NO

EMPLOYEE-NAME

BIWEEKLY-RATE TYPE

TOTAL-EMPS = 0600

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 5:00 AM

FEB 21 1983

Jim Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

018

0856

RE: CONSTABLE R. G. PARKER, PRECINCT 3 - REQUEST APPROVAL OF DEPUTIES:

On Motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, with Commissioner Alton B. Pressley voting yes, Commissioner Bob Lutts voting yes, Commissioner Ben Denham voting yes, and Commissioner Johnnie Pustka voting to abstained, motion carries to approve the following as deputies for Constable R. G. Parker, Precinct 3:

Jimmy D. Allen
Ernie L. Grimes
Terry Eugene Morgan
Barry William O'Brain
Richard Pring
Wayne L. Barnhart

Per the District Attorney, an application is required stating the name of the Deputies and why they are needed. This was presented to Commissioners' Court by Constable R. G. Parker, Precinct #3. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE AN AGREEMENT WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS & PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FOR BRIDGE REPLACEMENTS OR REHABILITATION ON STEEP BANK CREEK, 1.2 MILES SOUTH OF SH-6 IN PRECINCT #4:

On motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approved the agreement with the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation to provide 20% of the needed funds as the County's Contribution to replace the bridge on Steep Bank Creek, Precinct #4. These funds will be taken out of the Drainage District Budget. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: SELECT COUNTY DEPOSITORY BANK AND DESIGNATE PARTICIPATING BANKS FOR 1983-84:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court accepted the proposal from Republic Bank of Richmond as the County Depository Bank as well as the approval of the participating banks in the contract. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: SET DATE FOR PUBLIC HEARING ON RESTRICTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC ON CERTAIN STREETS IN MISSION BEND SOUTH SUBDIVISION IN PRECINCT 3:

On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, the court set a Public Hear on March 28, 1983 in regards to Restricting vehicle traffic on certain streets in Mission Bend South Subdivision in Precinct 3. The County Engineer is to make a Survey study on where to place these "No" Parking signs. A letter from the president of Mission Bend South Subdivision Homeowners Association was presented and read to the Commissioners' Court by Judge Jodie Stavinoha. Bill Arthur, President of the Mission Bend South Subdivision Homeowners Association spoke at Commissioners' Court as representative for the Mission Bend South Subdivision Homeowners Association. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE CONTRACT WITH RON WEDEMAYER & ASSOCIATES, ARCHITECT FOR DESIGN OF NEW COUNTY LIBRARY:

On Motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, and duly passed, the court approved the contract with Ron Wedemeyer & Associates, Architect for design of new County Library with the advance payment to be paid out of the Library Building Funds donated by the George Foundation. (Recorded in minutes in full)

Application For
Approval of Deputy Constables
(SIX) of Pct. 3 Fort Bend County

COMES NOW the Constable of Pct. 3, R.G.

PARKER AND hereby presents to this Honorable

Court the application for the following

Listed Deputy Constables for the approval of
this Court :

1. ERINIE L. GRIMES, Deputy Constable
for the purpose of serving civil process and traffic
enforcement and patrol, and criminal process.

2. TERRY E. MORGAN, Deputy Constable
for the purpose of serving civil process and
criminal process and traffic enforcement and patrol.

3. JIMMY D. ALLEN, Deputy Constable
for the purpose of Traffic and patrol in and around
the Sugar Creek subdivision.

4. BARRY O'BRIEN, Deputy Constable
for the purpose of Traffic and patrol in and
around the Sugar Creek subdivision.

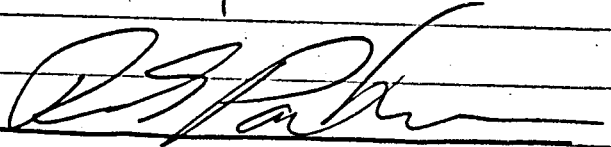
5. RICHARD P. PRINC, Deputy Constable
for the purpose of Traffic and patrol in and
around the Sugar Creek subdivision.

0858

2.

6. WAYNE L. BARNHART, Deputy Constable for the purpose of traffic and patrol in and around the Sugar Creek subdivision.

Respectfully Submitted,



R.G. PARKER
CONSTABLE PCT. 3
Fort Bend County
TEXAS

018

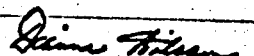
It is necessary that these deputies be approved due to the amount of civil process and increase traffic and patrol in Pct 3

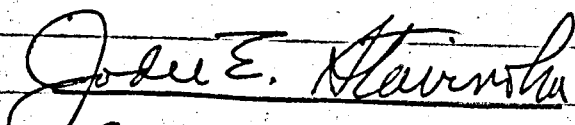
ORDER

CAME on this 21 day of February 1983, this Application for Approval of Six Deputy Constables of Pct. 3, Fort Bend County, having considered the motion it is hereby Approved.

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 21 1983


County Clerk, Fort Bend Co., Tex.


COUNTY JUDGE



0859

COMMISSION

ROBERT H. DEDMAN, CHAIRMAN
A. SAM WALDROP
JOHN R. BUTLER, JR.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
AND PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
P. O. Box 1386
Houston, Texas 77251

ENGINEER-DIRECTOR
MARK G. GOODE

February 11, 1983

IN REPLY REFER TO
FILE NO.

1983-84 Federal Aid Bridge Replacement
and Rehabilitation Program

Honorable Jodie E. Stavinoha
County Judge, Fort Bend County
P. O. Box 368
Richmond, Texas 77469

Dear Judge Stavinoha:

This is to advise you that Steep Bank Creek, 1.2 Mile S. of SH 6 has been selected for replacement or rehabilitation on the subject program of work.

We have enclosed an agreement for each structure in your area covered by this program to be completed and returned to us for further handling. Before the preliminary engineering can begin this document will have to be approved by the FHWA.

This 32' X 140' structure is estimated to cost \$216,000. A more detailed estimate will be made later when the plans are nearing completion. If you anticipate you will be unable to provide the necessary 20% of the cost as outlined in the agreement, please advise so we can cancel the project at an early stage.

If you have any questions regarding this program, please advise.

Very truly yours,

Omer F. Poorman
District Engineer
District No. 12

Enclosure

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 AM
P.M.

FEB 21 1983

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

0860

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE AGREEMENT
FOR BRIDGE REPLACEMENT OR REHABILITATION
OFF THE STATE SYSTEM

THIS AGREEMENT, made this 21ST day of FEBRUARY, 1983, by and between the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation, Party of the First Part, hereinafter called the "Department, and Fort Bend County, a local government, or governmental agency or entity, Party of the Second Part, hereinafter called the "Governmental Agency" acting by and through its _____ and virtue of the authority shown on Exhibit A attached hereto and made a part hereof.

W I T N E S S E T H

WHEREAS, the Governmental Agency is owner of a bridge located on a public road or street within its jurisdiction at Steep Bank Creek, 1.2 Mi. S. of SH 6 on Oil Field Road : and

WHEREAS, under Title 23, United States Code as amended by the Surface Transportation Assistance Act of 1978 and subsequent Federal legislation, a program entitled 1983-84 Federal-Aid Bridge Replacement and Rehabilitation Program has been approved by the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission and said bridge is included in this program; and

WHEREAS, it is incumbent upon the Department to assure accomplishment of this work.

A G R E E M E N T

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and of mutual covenants and agreements of the parties hereto to be by them respectively kept and performed, as hereinafter set forth, it is agreed as follows:

1. The Governmental Agency hereby authorizes the Department or its contracted consultant and Department's contractor to enter on the site of said bridge and adjacent right of way or relocation right of way to perform surveys, inspection, construction and other purposes necessary to replace or rehabilitate said bridge and approaches.
2. The Governmental Agency agrees to provide, at its expense, the necessary adjustment of any and all utilities and services, whether publicly or privately owned, as may be necessary to permit the work authorized herein. Existing utilities will be adjusted in respect to location and type of installation in accordance with requirements of the Department.

3. The Government Agency agrees to provide 20% of the actual construction cost of the bridge replacement or rehabilitation project including preliminary engineering and construction engineering and agrees to acquire at its expense any additional right of way, if required. Forty-five days prior to the date scheduled for the contract letting the Governmental Agency agrees to pay to the State, by check made payable to State Treasurer Account of Trust Fund No. 927 an escrow amount equal to 20% of the estimated cost of the project including preliminary engineering. If, after receipt of bids, or at any time anticipated expenditures exceed the amount on deposit, the Governmental Agency upon request of the State shall promptly remit the requested amount representing their pro-rata share. Any excess funds on deposit will be reimbursed to the Governmental Agency upon project completion.

4. If prior to receipt of the escrow payment, the Governmental Agency elects to terminate the project, the Governmental Agency shall reimburse the State for those eligible expenses incurred which are attributable to the project.

5. The Department will prepare or provide for the construction plans, advertise for bids and let the construction contract, or otherwise provide for the construction and will supervise the construction or reconstruction as required by the plans. The cost of all services performed by the Department will be borne by others. It is mutually agreed that as the project is developed to the construction stage, both parties shall approve the plans by signature approval thereon, and a copy of such plans will be attached hereto, marked "Exhibit B", and made a part hereof.

6. In the event the terms of this agreement are in conflict with the provisions of any other existing agreements and/or contracts between the Governmental Agency and the Department, this agreement shall take precedence over the other agreements and/or contracts.

7. Upon completion of the project, the Governmental Agency agrees to accept ownership and operate and maintain the facility authorized by this agreement for the benefit of the public without charge.

8. The Governmental Agency agrees to indemnify the Department against any and all claims for damages to adjoining, abutting or other property for which the Department is or may be liable arising out of, incident to or in any manner associated with or attributed to the project.

0862

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused these presents to be executed in duplicate on the day above stated.

PARTY OF THE SECOND PART

FORT BEND COUNTY

Name of Governmental Agency

By: Jode E. Stavinocha

COUNTY JUDGE

Title of Executing Official

ATTEST:

Janice Wilson

COUNTY CLERK

Title

PARTY OF THE FIRST PART

Certified as being executed for the purpose and effect of activating and/or carrying out the orders, established policies, or work programs heretofore approved and authorized by the State Highway and Public Transportation Commission:

By:

Assistant Engineer-Director
Executed and approved for State Highway and Public Transportation Commission under authority of Commission Minute Order No. 78501, dated May 20, 1981.

RECOMMENDED FOR APPROVAL:

District Engineer

Chief Engineer, Highway Design

Bridge Engineer

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. 5-20 P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Janice Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

Exhibit A - Memo

433-4612-100
783-9120-011

MISSION BEND SOUTH CIVIC IMPROVEMENT ASSOC.

0863

Community Association of Property Owners

P.O. Box 218418
Houston, Texas 77218

February 11, 1983

Mr. Jodie Stavinoha
COUNTY JUDGE
FORT BEND COUNTY COURTHOUSE
Richmond, Texas

Dear Judge Stainoha:

We have a traffic problem on Paso Del Sol in our addition. This is one of the main entrance to our addition. Our Recreational Center is located at Paso Del Sol and Paso Dobbie Drive. Automobiles parked on Paso Del Sol in the 7000, 7100 and 7200 block of Paso Del Sol could block the vision of seeing little children going to the Recreational center. Some of these children have to cross Paso Del Sol.

During the peak rush hour, Automobiles parked on each side makes it almost impossible for two Autos meeting to pass each other. It is even worse when large 18 wheel trucks park in these blocks.

We would appreciate your consideration in ordering this hearing.

If the Commissioner's Court should approve, we would appreciate it if the Commissioner would install No Parking Signs.

Thanking you, I remain

Yours truly,

W. S. Arthur
President

933-4695 - Ho.
783-
783-9120 - off

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 21 1983

County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

0864

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

THE COMMISSIONER'S COURT OF FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS, WILL HOLD AN OPEN HEARING UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF VATS 6701g SEC L(B) AND SEC. 4 TO ACCEPT TESTIMONY IN RESPECT TO PROHIBITING OR RESTRICTING THE STOPPING, STANDING, OR PARKING OF VEHICLES WHICH MAY UNDULY INTERFERE WITH THE FREE MOVEMENT OF TRAFFIC OR WITH THE NECESSARY CONTROL OF PROPERTY OWNED OR UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE COUNTY AND ITS USE THEREOF TO WIT:

" 7000,7100,7200 BLOCKS OF PASO DEL SOL DRIVE
IN MISSION BEND SOUTH ADDITION"

SAID HEARING SHALL BE HELD AT THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURT HOUSE ANNEX, RICHMOND, TEXAS, IN THE COMMISSIONER'S COURT MEETING ROOM ON THE FIRST FLOOR AT 9:00 A.M. ON MONDAY

March 28 .1983.

THIS NOTICE SHALL BE PUBLISHED ONCE NOT LESS THAN SEVEN (7) DAYS NOR MORE THAN THIRTY DAYS PRIOR TO THE HEARING IN THE HERALD COASTER, A NEWSPAPER OF GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN FORT BEND COUNTY, TEXAS AND POSTED BY THE COUNTY CLERK ON THE BULLETIN BOARD OF THE FORT BEND COUNTY COURT HOUSE AT RICHMOND, TEXAS.

018

Jodie E. Stavinoha
JODIE STAVINOKA
COUNTY JUDGE, FORT BEND COUNTY
TEXAS

FILED FOR RECORD
NO. _____ TIME 5:00 PM

FEB 21 1983

Deane Wilson
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.



AIA Document B141

Standard Form of Agreement Between Owner and Architect

1977 EDITION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS IMPORTANT LEGAL CONSEQUENCES; CONSULTATION WITH
AN ATTORNEY IS ENCOURAGED WITH RESPECT TO ITS COMPLETION OR MODIFICATION

AGREEMENT

made as of the twenty first day of February in the year of Nineteen
Hundred and Eighty Three

BETWEEN the Owner: Fort Bend County Commissioners Court

and the Architect: Ronald Wodemeyer Associates, Architect

For the following Project: Fort Bend County Library

(Include detailed description of Project location and scope.)

Located in Richmond, Texas on a site of approximately 6 acres, bordered by Thompson Road, Golfview Drive, Fort Bend Country Club and on H.L.&P Co easement. The Library incorporates a 77,365 square foot building with an outdoor amphitheatre and a 233 car parking area. Further description is provided in the attached brochure containing the approved Schematic Design.

The Owner and the Architect agree as set forth below.

Copyright 1917, 1926, 1948, 1951, 1953, 1958, 1961, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1974, © 1977 by The American Institute of Architects, 1735 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006. Reproduction of the material herein or substantial quotation of its provisions without permission of the AIA violates the copyright laws of the United States and will be subject to legal prosecution.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • THIRTEENTH EDITION • JULY 1977 • AIA® • © 1977
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

B141-1977 1

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN OWNER AND ARCHITECT

ARTICLE 1

ARCHITECT'S SERVICES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

BASIC SERVICES

The Architect's Basic Services consist of the five phases described in Paragraphs 1.1 through 1.5 and include normal structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services and any other services included in Article 15 as part of Basic Services.

1.1 SCHEMATIC DESIGN PHASE

1.1.1 The Architect shall review the program furnished by the Owner to ascertain the requirements of the Project and shall review the understanding of such requirements with the Owner.

1.1.2 The Architect shall provide a preliminary evaluation of the program and the Project budget requirements, each in terms of the other, subject to the limitations set forth in Subparagraph 3.2.1.

1.1.3 The Architect shall review with the Owner alternative approaches to design and construction of the Project.

1.1.4 Based on the mutually agreed upon program and Project budget requirements, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Schematic Design Documents consisting of drawings and other documents illustrating the scale and relationship of Project components.

1.1.5 The Architect shall submit to the Owner a Statement of Probable Construction Cost based on current area, volume or other unit costs.

1.2 DESIGN DEVELOPMENT PHASE

1.2.1 Based on the approved Schematic Design Documents and any adjustments authorized by the Owner in the program or Project budget, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Design Development Documents consisting of drawings and other documents to fix and describe the size and character of the entire Project as to architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical systems, materials and such other elements as may be appropriate.

1.2.2 The Architect shall submit to the Owner a further Statement of Probable Construction Cost.

1.3 CONSTRUCTION DOCUMENTS PHASE

1.3.1 Based on the approved Design Development Documents and any further adjustments in the scope or quality of the Project or in the Project budget authorized by the Owner, the Architect shall prepare, for approval by the Owner, Construction Documents consisting of Drawings and Specifications setting forth in detail the requirements for the construction of the Project.

1.3.2 The Architect shall assist the Owner in the preparation of the necessary bidding information, bidding forms, the Conditions of the Contract, and the form of Agreement between the Owner and the Contractor.

1.3.3 The Architect shall advise the Owner of any adjustments to previous Statements of Probable Construction Cost indicated by changes in requirements or general market conditions.

1.3.4 The Architect shall assist the Owner in connection with the Owner's responsibility for filing documents required for the approval of governmental authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.

1.4 BIDDING OR NEGOTIATION PHASE

1.4.1 The Architect, following the Owner's approval of the Construction Documents and of the latest Statement of Probable Construction Cost, shall assist the Owner in obtaining bids or negotiated proposals, and assist in awarding and preparing contracts for construction.

1.5 CONSTRUCTION PHASE—ADMINISTRATION OF THE CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT

1.5.1 The Construction Phase will commence with the award of the Contract for Construction and, together with the Architect's obligation to provide Basic Services under this Agreement, will terminate when final payment to the Contractor is due, or in the absence of a final Certificate for Payment or of such due date, sixty days after the Date of Substantial Completion of the Work, whichever occurs first.

1.5.2 Unless otherwise provided in this Agreement and incorporated in the Contract Documents, the Architect shall provide administration of the Contract for Construction as set forth below and in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement.

1.5.3 The Architect shall be a representative of the Owner during the Construction Phase, and shall advise and consult with the Owner. Instructions to the Contractor shall be forwarded through the Architect. The Architect shall have authority to act on behalf of the Owner only to the extent provided in the Contract Documents unless otherwise modified by written instrument in accordance with Subparagraph 1.5.16.

1.5.4 The Architect shall visit the site at intervals appropriate to the stage of construction or as otherwise agreed by the Architect in writing to become generally familiar with the progress and quality of the Work and to determine in general if the Work is proceeding in accordance with the Contract Documents. However, the Architect shall not be required to make exhaustive or continuous on-site inspections to check the quality or quantity of the Work. On the basis of such on-site observations as an architect, the Architect shall keep the Owner informed of the progress and quality of the Work, and shall endeavor to guard the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work of the Contractor.

1.5.5 The Architect shall not have control or charge of and shall not be responsible for construction means, methods, techniques, sequences or procedures, or for safety precautions and programs in connection with the Work, for the acts or omissions of the Contractor, Sub-

contractors or any other persons performing any of the Work, or for the failure of any of them to carry out the Work in accordance with the Contract Documents.

1.5.6 The Architect shall at all times have access to the Work wherever it is in preparation or progress.

1.5.7 The Architect shall determine the amounts owing to the Contractor based on observations at the site and on evaluations of the Contractor's Applications for Payment, and shall issue Certificates for Payment in such amounts, as provided in the Contract Documents.

1.5.8 The issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall constitute a representation by the Architect to the Owner, based on the Architect's observations at the site as provided in Subparagraph 1.5.4 and on the data comprising the Contractor's Application for Payment, that the Work has progressed to the point indicated; that, to the best of the Architect's knowledge, information and belief, the quality of the Work is in accordance with the Contract Documents (subject to an evaluation of the Work for conformance with the Contract Documents upon Substantial Completion, to the results of any subsequent tests required by or performed under the Contract Documents, to minor deviations from the Contract Documents correctable prior to completion, and to any specific qualifications stated in the Certificate for Payment); and that the Contractor is entitled to payment in the amount certified. However, the issuance of a Certificate for Payment shall not be a representation that the Architect has made any examination to ascertain how and for what purpose the Contractor has used the moneys paid on account of the Contract Sum.

1.5.9 The Architect shall be the interpreter of the requirements of the Contract Documents and the judge of the performance thereunder by both the Owner and Contractor. The Architect shall render interpretations necessary for the proper execution or progress of the Work with reasonable promptness on written request of either the Owner or the Contractor, and shall render written decisions, within a reasonable time, on all claims, disputes and other matters in question between the Owner and the Contractor relating to the execution or progress of the Work or the interpretation of the Contract Documents.

1.5.10 Interpretations and decisions of the Architect shall be consistent with the intent of and reasonably inferable from the Contract Documents and shall be in written or graphic form. In the capacity of interpreter and judge, the Architect shall endeavor to secure faithful performance by both the Owner and the Contractor, shall not show partiality to either, and shall not be liable for the result of any interpretation or decision rendered in good faith in such capacity.

1.5.11 The Architect's decisions in matters relating to artistic effect shall be final if consistent with the intent of the Contract Documents. The Architect's decisions on any other claims, disputes or other matters, including those in question between the Owner and the Contractor, shall be subject to arbitration as provided in this Agreement and in the Contract Documents.

1.5.12 The Architect shall have authority to reject Work which does not conform to the Contract Documents. Whenever, in the Architect's reasonable opinion, it is

necessary or advisable for the implementation of the intent of the Contract Documents, the Architect will have authority to require special inspection or testing of the Work in accordance with the provisions of the Contract Documents, whether or not such Work be then fabricated, installed or completed.

1.5.13 The Architect shall review and approve or take other appropriate action upon the Contractor's submittals such as Shop Drawings, Product Data and Samples, but only for conformance with the design concept of the Work and with the information given in the Contract Documents. Such action shall be taken with reasonable promptness so as to cause no delay. The Architect's approval of a specific item shall not indicate approval of an assembly of which the item is a component.

1.5.14 The Architect shall prepare Change Orders for the Owner's approval and execution in accordance with the Contract Documents, and shall have authority to order minor changes in the Work not involving an adjustment in the Contract Sum or an extension of the Contract Time which are not inconsistent with the intent of the Contract Documents.

1.5.15 The Architect shall conduct inspections to determine the Dates of Substantial Completion and final completion, shall receive and forward to the Owner for the Owner's review written warranties and related documents required by the Contract Documents and assembled by the Contractor, and shall issue a final Certificate for Payment.

1.5.16 The extent of the duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of the Architect as the Owner's representative during construction shall not be modified or extended without written consent of the Owner, the Contractor and the Architect.

1.6 PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES

1.6.1 If the Owner and Architect agree that more extensive representation at the site than is described in Paragraph 1.5 shall be provided, the Architect shall provide one or more Project Representatives to assist the Architect in carrying out such responsibilities at the site.

1.6.2 Such Project Representatives shall be selected, employed and directed by the Architect, and the Architect shall be compensated therefor as mutually agreed between the Owner and the Architect as set forth in an exhibit appended to this Agreement, which shall describe the duties, responsibilities and limitations of authority of such Project Representatives.

1.6.3 Through the observations by such Project Representatives, the Architect shall endeavor to provide further protection for the Owner against defects and deficiencies in the Work, but the furnishing of such project representation shall not modify the rights, responsibilities or obligations of the Architect as described in Paragraph 1.5.

1.7 ADDITIONAL SERVICES

The following Services are not included in Basic Services unless so identified in Article 15. They shall be provided if authorized or confirmed in writing by the Owner, and they shall be paid for by the Owner as provided in this Agreement, in addition to the compensation for Basic Services.

the intent
author's
work in

A 018

- 1.7.1 Providing analyses of the Owner's needs, and programming the requirements of the Project.
- 1.7.2 Providing financial feasibility or other special studies.
- 1.7.3 Providing planning surveys, site evaluations, environmental studies or comparative studies of prospective sites, and preparing special surveys, studies and submissions required for approvals of governmental authorities or others having jurisdiction over the Project.
- 1.7.4 Providing services relative to future facilities, systems and equipment which are not intended to be constructed during the Construction Phase.
- 1.7.5 Providing services to investigate existing conditions or facilities or to make measured drawings thereof, or to verify the accuracy of drawings or other information furnished by the Owner.
- 1.7.6 Preparing documents of alternate, separate or sequential bids or providing extra services in connection with bidding, negotiation or construction prior to the completion of the Construction Documents Phase, when requested by the Owner.
- 1.7.7 Providing coordination of Work performed by separate contractors or by the Owner's own forces.
- 1.7.8 Providing services in connection with the work of a construction manager or separate consultants retained by the Owner.
- 1.7.9 Providing Detailed Estimates of Construction Cost, analyses of owning and operating costs, or detailed quantity surveys or inventories of material, equipment and labor.
- 1.7.10 Providing interior design and other similar services required for or in connection with the selection, procurement or installation of furniture, furnishings and related equipment.
- 1.7.11 Providing services for planning tenant or rental spaces.
- 1.7.12 Making revisions in Drawings, Specifications or other documents when such revisions are inconsistent with written approvals or instructions previously given, are required by the enactment or revision of codes, laws or regulations subsequent to the preparation of such documents or are due to other causes not solely within the control of the Architect.
- 1.7.13 Preparing Drawings, Specifications and supporting data and providing other services in connection with Change Orders to the extent that the adjustment in the Basic Compensation resulting from the adjusted Construction Cost is not commensurate with the services required of the Architect, provided such Change Orders are required by causes not solely within the control of the Architect.
- 1.7.14 Making investigations, surveys, valuations, inventories or detailed appraisals of existing facilities, and services required in connection with construction performed by the Owner.
- 1.7.15 Providing consultation concerning replacement of any Work damaged by fire or other cause during construction, and furnishing services as may be required in connection with the replacement of such Work.

struction, and furnishing services as may be required in connection with the replacement of such Work.

1.7.16 Providing services made necessary by the default of the Contractor, or by major defects or deficiencies in the Work of the Contractor, or by failure of performance of either the Owner or Contractor under the Contract for Construction.

1.7.17 Preparing a set of reproducible record drawings showing significant changes in the Work made during construction based on marked-up prints, drawings and other data furnished by the Contractor to the Architect.

1.7.18 Providing extensive assistance in the utilization of any equipment or system such as initial start-up or testing, adjusting and balancing, preparation of operation and maintenance manuals, training personnel for operation and maintenance, and consultation during operation.

1.7.19 Providing services after issuance to the Owner of the final Certificate for Payment, or in the absence of a final Certificate for Payment, more than sixty days after the Date of Substantial Completion of the Work.

1.7.20 Preparing to serve or serving as an expert witness in connection with any public hearing, arbitration proceeding or legal proceeding.

1.7.21 Providing services of consultants for other than the normal architectural, structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services for the Project.

1.7.22 Providing any other services not otherwise included in this Agreement or not customarily furnished in accordance with generally accepted architectural practice.

1.8 TIME

1.8.1 The Architect shall perform Basic and Additional Services as expeditiously as is consistent with professional skill and care and the orderly progress of the Work. Upon request of the Owner, the Architect shall submit for the Owner's approval a schedule for the performance of the Architect's services which shall be adjusted as required as the Project proceeds, and shall include allowances for periods of time required for the Owner's review and approval of submissions and for approvals of authorities having jurisdiction over the Project. This schedule, when approved by the Owner, shall not, except for reasonable cause, be exceeded by the Architect.

ARTICLE 2

THE OWNER'S RESPONSIBILITIES

2.1 The Owner shall provide full information regarding requirements for the Project including a program, which shall set forth the Owner's design objectives, constraints and criteria, including space requirements and relationships, flexibility and expandability, special equipment and systems and site requirements.

2.2 If the Owner provides a budget for the Project it shall include contingencies for bidding, changes in the Work during construction, and other costs which are the responsibility of the Owner, including those described in this Article 2 and in Subparagraph 3.1.2. The Owner shall, at the request of the Architect, provide a statement of funds available for the Project, and their source.

2.3 The Owner shall designate, when necessary, a representative authorized to act in the Owner's behalf with respect to the Project. The Owner or such authorized representative shall examine the documents submitted by the Architect and shall render decisions pertaining thereto promptly, to avoid unreasonable delay in the progress of the Architect's services.

2.4 The Owner shall furnish a legal description and a certified land survey of the site, giving, as applicable, grades and lines of streets, alleys, pavements and adjoining property; rights-of-way, restrictions, easements, encroachments, zoning, deed restrictions, boundaries and contours of the site; locations, dimensions and complete data pertaining to existing buildings, other improvements and trees; and full information concerning available service and utility lines both public and private, above and below grade, including inverts and depths.

2.5 The Owner shall furnish the services of soil engineers or other consultants when such services are deemed necessary by the Architect. Such services shall include test borings, test pits, soil bearing values, percolation tests, air and water pollution tests, ground corrosion and resistivity tests, including necessary operations for determining subsoil, air and water conditions, with reports and appropriate professional recommendations.

2.6 The Owner shall furnish structural, mechanical, chemical and other laboratory tests, inspections and reports as required by law or the Contract Documents.

2.7 The Owner shall furnish all legal, accounting and insurance counseling services as may be necessary at any time for the Project, including such auditing services as the Owner may require to verify the Contractor's Applications for Payment or to ascertain how or for what purposes the Contractor uses the moneys paid by or on behalf of the Owner.

2.8 The services, information, surveys and reports required by Paragraphs 2.4 through 2.7 inclusive shall be furnished at the Owner's expense, and the Architect shall be entitled to rely upon the accuracy and completeness thereof.

2.9 If the Owner observes or otherwise becomes aware of any fault or defect in the Project or nonconformance with the Contract Documents, prompt written notice thereof shall be given by the Owner to the Architect.

2.10 The Owner shall furnish required information and services and shall render approvals and decisions as expeditiously as necessary for the orderly progress of the Architect's services and of the Work.

ARTICLE 3

CONSTRUCTION COST

3.1 DEFINITION

3.1.1 The Construction Cost shall be the total cost ~~estimated~~ to the Owner of all elements of the Project designed or specified by the Architect.

3.1.2 The Construction Cost shall include at current market rates, including a reasonable allowance for overhead and profit, the cost of labor and materials furnished by the Owner and any equipment which has been de-

signed, specified, selected or specially provided for by the Architect.

3.1.3 Construction Cost does not include the compensation of the Architect and the Architect's consultants, the cost of the land, rights-of-way, or other costs which are the responsibility of the Owner as provided in Article 2.

3.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONSTRUCTION COST

3.2.1 Evaluations of the Owner's Project budget, Statements of Probable Construction Cost and Detailed Estimates of Construction Cost, if any, prepared by the Architect, represent the Architect's best judgment as a design professional familiar with the construction industry. It is recognized, however, that neither the Architect nor the Owner has control over the cost of labor, materials or equipment, over the Contractor's methods of determining bid prices, or over competitive bidding, market or negotiating conditions. Accordingly, the Architect cannot and does not warrant or represent that bids or negotiated prices will not vary from the Project budget proposed, established or approved by the Owner, if any, or from any Statement of Probable Construction Cost or other cost estimate or evaluation prepared by the Architect.

3.2.2 No fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be established as a condition of this Agreement by the furnishing, proposal or establishment of a Project budget under Subparagraph 1.1.2 or Paragraph 2.2 or otherwise, unless such fixed limit has been agreed upon in writing and signed by the parties hereto. If such a fixed limit has been established, the Architect shall be permitted to include contingencies for design, bidding and price escalation, to determine what materials, equipment, component systems and types of construction are to be included in the Contract Documents, to make reasonable adjustments in the scope of the Project and to include in the Contract Documents alternate bids to adjust the Construction Cost to the fixed limit. Any such fixed limit shall be increased in the amount of any increase in the Contract Sum occurring after execution of the Contract for Construction.

3.2.3 If the Bidding or Negotiation Phase has not commenced within three months after the Architect submits the Construction Documents to the Owner, any Project budget or fixed limit of Construction Cost shall be adjusted to reflect any change in the general level of prices in the construction industry between the date of submission of the Construction Documents to the Owner and the date on which proposals are sought.

3.2.4 If a Project budget or fixed limit of Construction Cost (adjusted as provided in Subparagraph 3.2.3) is exceeded by the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal, the Owner shall (1) give written approval of an increase in such fixed limit, (2) authorize rebidding or renegotiating of the Project within a reasonable time, (3) if the Project is abandoned, terminate in accordance with Paragraph 10.2, or (4) cooperate in revising the Project scope and quality as required to reduce the Construction Cost. In the case of (4), provided a fixed limit of Construction Cost has been established as a condition of this Agreement, the Architect, without additional charge, shall modify the Drawings and Specifications as necessary to comply

with the fixed limit. The providing of such service shall be the limit of the Architect's responsibility arising from the establishment of such fixed limit, and having done so, the Architect shall be entitled to compensation for all services performed, in accordance with this Agreement, whether or not the Construction Phase is commenced.

ARTICLE 4

DIRECT PERSONNEL EXPENSE

4.1 Direct Personnel Expense is defined as the direct salaries of all the Architect's personnel engaged on the Project, and the portion of the cost of their mandatory and customary contributions and benefits related thereto, such as employment taxes and other statutory employee benefits, insurance, sick leave, holidays, vacations, pensions and similar contributions and benefits.

ARTICLE 5

REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES

5.1 Reimbursable Expenses are in addition to the Compensation for Basic and Additional Services and include actual expenditures made by the Architect and the Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project for the expenses listed in the following Subparagraphs:

~~5.1.1 Expense of transportation in connection with the Project, living expenses in connection with out of town travel, long distance communications, and fees paid for securing approval of authorities having jurisdiction over the Project.~~

~~5.1.2 Expense of reproductions, postage and handling of Drawings, Specifications and other documents, excluding reproductions for the office use of the Architect and the Architect's consultants.~~

5.1.3 Expense of data processing and photographic production techniques when used in connection with Additional Services.

5.1.4 If authorized in advance by the Owner, expense of overtime work requiring higher than regular rates.

5.1.5 Expense of renderings, models and mock-ups requested by the Owner.

5.1.6 Expense of any additional insurance coverage or limits, including professional liability insurance, requested by the Owner in excess of that normally carried by the Architect and the Architect's consultants.

ARTICLE 6

PAYMENTS TO THE ARCHITECT

6.1 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF BASIC SERVICES

6.1.1 An initial payment as set forth in Paragraph 14.1 is the minimum payment under this Agreement.

6.1.2 Subsequent payments for Basic Services shall be made monthly and shall be in proportion to services performed within each Phase of services, on the basis set forth in Article 14.

6.1.3 If and to the extent that the Contract Time initially established in the Contract for Construction is exceeded

or extended through no fault of the Architect, compensation for any Basic Services required for such extended period of Administration of the Construction Contract shall be computed as set forth in Paragraph 14.4 for Additional Services.

6.1.4 When compensation is based on a percentage of Construction Cost, and any portions of the Project are deleted or otherwise not constructed, compensation for such portions of the Project shall be payable to the extent services are performed on such portions, in accordance with the schedule set forth in Subparagraph 14.2.2, based on (1) the lowest bona fide bid or negotiated proposal or, (2) if no such bid or proposal is received, the most recent Statement of Probable Construction Cost or Detailed Estimate of Construction Cost for such portions of the Project.

6.2 PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF ADDITIONAL SERVICES

6.2.1 Payments on account of the Architect's Additional Services as defined in Paragraph 1.7 and for Reimbursable Expenses as defined in Article 5 shall be made monthly upon presentation of the Architect's statement of services rendered or expenses incurred.

6.3 PAYMENTS WITHHELD

6.3.1 No deductions shall be made from the Architect's compensation on account of penalty, liquidated damages or other sums withheld from payments to contractors, or on account of the cost of changes in the Work other than those for which the Architect is held legally liable.

6.4 PROJECT SUSPENSION OR TERMINATION

6.4.1 If the Project is suspended or abandoned in whole or in part for more than three months, the Architect shall be compensated for all services performed prior to receipt of written notice from the Owner of such suspension or abandonment, together with Reimbursable Expenses then due and all Termination Expenses as defined in Paragraph 10.4. If the Project is resumed after being suspended for more than three months, the Architect's compensation shall be equitably adjusted.

ARTICLE 7

ARCHITECT'S ACCOUNTING RECORDS

7.1 Records of Reimbursable Expenses and expenses pertaining to Additional Services and services performed on the basis of a Multiple of Direct Personnel Expense shall be kept on the basis of generally accepted accounting principles and shall be available to the Owner or the Owner's authorized representative at mutually convenient times.

ARTICLE 8

OWNERSHIP AND USE OF DOCUMENTS

8.1 Drawings and Specifications as instruments of service are and shall remain the property of the Architect whether the Project for which they are made is executed or not. The Owner shall be permitted to retain copies, including reproducible copies, of Drawings and Specifications for information and reference in connection with the Owner's use and occupancy of the Project. The Drawings and Specifications shall not be used by the Owner on

other projects, for additions to this Project, or for completion of this Project by others provided the Architect is not in default under this Agreement, except by agreement in writing and with appropriate compensation to the Architect.

8.2 Submission or distribution to meet official regulatory requirements or for other purposes in connection with the Project is not to be construed as publication in derogation of the Architect's rights.

ARTICLE 9

ARBITRATION

9.1 All claims, disputes and other matters in question between the parties to this Agreement, arising out of or relating to this Agreement or the breach thereof, shall be decided by arbitration in accordance with the Construction Industry Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association then obtaining unless the parties mutually agree otherwise. No arbitration, arising out of or relating to this Agreement, shall include, by consolidation, joinder or in any other manner, any additional person not a party to this Agreement except by written consent containing a specific reference to this Agreement and signed by the Architect, the Owner, and any other person sought to be joined. Any consent to arbitration involving an additional person or persons shall not constitute consent to arbitration of any dispute not described therein or with any person not named or described therein. This Agreement to arbitrate and any agreement to arbitrate with an additional person or persons duly consented to by the parties to this Agreement shall be specifically enforceable under the prevailing arbitration law.

9.2 Notice of the demand for arbitration shall be filed in writing with the other party to this Agreement and with the American Arbitration Association. The demand shall be made within a reasonable time after the claim, dispute or other matter in question has arisen. In no event shall the demand for arbitration be made after the date when institution of legal or equitable proceedings based on such claim, dispute or other matter in question would be barred by the applicable statute of limitations.

9.3 The award rendered by the arbitrators shall be final, and judgment may be entered upon it in accordance with applicable law in any court having jurisdiction thereof.

ARTICLE 10

TERMINATION OF AGREEMENT

10.1 This Agreement may be terminated by either party upon seven days' written notice should the other party fail substantially to perform in accordance with its terms through no fault of the party initiating the termination.

10.2 This Agreement may be terminated by the Owner upon at least seven days' written notice to the Architect in the event that the Project is permanently abandoned.

10.3 In the event of termination not the fault of the Architect, the Architect shall be compensated for all services performed to termination date, together with Reimbursable Expenses then due and all Termination Expenses as defined in Paragraph 10.4.

10.4 Termination Expenses include expenses directly attributable to termination for which the Architect is not otherwise compensated, plus an amount computed as a percentage of the total Basic and Additional Compensation earned to the time of termination, as follows:

- 1 20 percent if termination occurs during the Schematic Design Phase; or
- 2 10 percent if termination occurs during the Design Development Phase; or
- 3 5 percent if termination occurs during any subsequent phase.

ARTICLE 11

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

11.1 Unless otherwise specified, this Agreement shall be governed by the law of the principal place of business of the Architect.

11.2 Terms in this Agreement shall have the same meaning as those in AIA Document A201, General Conditions of the Contract for Construction, current as of the date of this Agreement.

11.3 As between the parties to this Agreement: as to all acts or failures to act by either party to this Agreement, any applicable statute of limitations shall commence to run and any alleged cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued in any and all events not later than the relevant Date of Substantial Completion of the Work, and as to any acts or failures to act occurring after the relevant Date of Substantial Completion, not later than the date of issuance of the final Certificate for Payment.

11.4 The Owner and the Architect waive all rights against each other and against the contractors, consultants, agents and employees of the other for damages covered by any property insurance during construction as set forth in the edition of AIA Document A201, General Conditions, current as of the date of this Agreement. The Owner and the Architect each shall require appropriate similar waivers from their contractors, consultants and agents.

ARTICLE 12

SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS

12.1 The Owner and the Architect, respectively, bind themselves, their partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives to the other party to this Agreement and to the partners, successors, assigns and legal representatives of such other party with respect to all covenants of this Agreement. Neither the Owner nor the Architect shall assign, sublet or transfer any interest in this Agreement without the written consent of the other.

ARTICLE 13

EXTENT OF AGREEMENT

13.1 This Agreement represents the entire and integrated agreement between the Owner and the Architect and supersedes all prior negotiations, representations or agreements, either written or oral. This Agreement may be amended only by written instrument signed by both Owner and Architect.

0872

ARTICLE 14

BASIS OF COMPENSATION

The Owner shall compensate the Architect for the Scope of Services provided, in accordance with Article 6, Payments to the Architect, and the other Terms and Conditions of this Agreement, as follows:

- 14.1 AN INITIAL PAYMENT of Twenty five thousand and no/100 dollars (\$25,000) shall be made upon execution of this Agreement and credited to the Owner's account as follows:
Five equal amounts of \$5,000.00 each for the first five payments due for architectural services.

14.2 BASIC COMPENSATION

- 14.2.1 FOR BASIC SERVICES, as described in Paragraphs 1.1 through 1.5, and any other services included in Article 15 as part of Basic Services, Basic Compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Here insert basis of compensation, including fixed amounts, multiples or percentages, and identify Phases to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

Compensation shall be based on Seven and one-half percent (7½%) of the Construction Cost as defined in Article 3.

- 14.2.2 Where compensation is based on a Stipulated Sum or Percentage of Construction Cost, payments for Basic Services shall be made as provided in Subparagraph 6.1.2, so that Basic Compensation for each Phase shall equal the following percentages of the total Basic Compensation payable:

(Include any additional Phases as appropriate.)

Schematic Design Phase:		percent (%)
Design Development Phase:	Twenty five	percent (25 %)
Construction Documents Phase:	Forty	percent (40 %)
Bidding or Negotiation Phase:	Ten	percent (10 %)
Construction Phase:	Twenty	percent (20 %)

- 14.3 FOR PROJECT REPRESENTATION BEYOND BASIC SERVICES, as described in Paragraph 1.6, Compensation shall be computed separately in accordance with Subparagraph 1.6.2.

14.4 COMPENSATION FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES

14.4.1 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF THE ARCHITECT, as described in Paragraph 1.7, and any other services included in Article 15 as part of Additional Services, but excluding Additional Services of consultants, Compensation shall be computed as follows:

(Here insert basis of compensation, including rates and/or multiples of Direct Personnel Expense for Principals and employees, and identify Principals and classify employees, if required. Identify specific services to which particular methods of compensation apply, if necessary.)

Compensation shall be based on an additional written agreement which also authorizes additional and/or other services not required under this agreement.

018

14.4.2 FOR ADDITIONAL SERVICES OF CONSULTANTS, including additional structural, mechanical and electrical engineering services and those provided under Subparagraph 1.7.21 or identified in Article 15 as part of Additional Services, a multiple of one and 35/100 (1.35) times the amounts billed to the Architect for such services.

(Identify specific types of consultants in Article 15, if required.)

14.5 FOR REIMBURSABLE EXPENSES, as described in Article 5, and any other items included in Article 15 as Reimbursable Expenses, a multiple of one and 25/100 (1.25) times the amounts expended by the Architect, the Architect's employees and consultants in the interest of the Project.

14.6 Payments due the Architect and unpaid under this Agreement shall bear interest from the date payment is due at the rate entered below, or in the absence thereof, at the legal rate prevailing at the principal place of business of the Architect.

(Here insert any rate of interest agreed upon.)

(Usury laws and requirements under the Federal Truth in Lending Act, similar state and local consumer credit laws and other regulations at the Owner's and Architect's principal places of business, the location of the Project and elsewhere may affect the validity of this provision. Specific legal advice should be obtained with respect to deletion, modification, or other requirements such as written disclosures or waivers.)

14.7 The Owner and the Architect agree in accordance with the Terms and Conditions of this Agreement that:

14.7.1 IF THE SCOPE of the Project or of the Architect's Services is changed materially, the amounts of compensation shall be equitably adjusted.

14.7.2 IF THE SERVICES covered by this Agreement have not been completed within twenty (20) months of the date hereof, through no fault of the Architect, the amounts of compensation, rates and multiples set forth herein shall be equitably adjusted.

0874

ARTICLE 15

OTHER CONDITIONS OR SERVICES

Article 1 section 1.1

The Schematic Design Phase has been completed and agreed to prior to this agreement and is described in the brochure which becomes a part of this agreement.

Article 1 section 1.7

Additional services are not required services and serve only as a list of items the owner might wish at a future date. This section is included as information of items not required or provided in this agreement as basic services.

Article 5 Reimbursable Expenses - Delete section 5.1.1

The following additions are a part of this agreement shall be governed by any and all other parts of this agreement.

1. The owner shall pay the cost required by governing agencies and authorities for approval and or permits required for the execution of the project.
2. The Architect shall furnish the owner up to (50) fifty sets of prints for review and/or permit and/or bidding purposes and/or construction purposes as a part of basic services. Any copies required in addition to these as requested by the owner shall be at the expense of the owner or reimbursable to the Architect.

018

0875

018

This Agreement entered into as of the day and year first written above.

OWNER
FORT BEND COUNTY

ARCHITECT
RONALD WEDEMEYER ASSOCIATES

COMMISSIONERS COURT

approved 2/21/83

BY

Joe E. Starnes

BY

Ronald Wedemeyer

FILED FOR RECORD

NO. TIME 5:00 P.M.

FEB 21 1983

Jim Wilson
12 B147-1977
County Clerk, Fort Bend Co. Tex.

AIA DOCUMENT B141 • OWNER-ARCHITECT AGREEMENT • THIRTEENTH EDITION • JULY 1977 • AIA • © 1977
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 1735 NEW YORK AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

0876

RE: APPROVE PLAT FOR SWEETWATER, SECTION 2 IN PRECINCT 4:

On motion of Commissioner Bob Lutts, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court approve the plat for Sweetwater, Section 2 in Precinct 4 subject to a correct dollar amount on the letter of credit. The amount should read \$75,000.00 instead of \$7500.00. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: APPROVE PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT OF \$5,000.00 TO HOUSTON-GALVESTON AREA COUNCIL FOR PARTICIPATION IN A REGIONAL SOLID WASTE STUDY:

On Motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Seconded by Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court motion that payment of \$5,000.00 not to be paid to the Houston-Galveston Council subject to a recommended approval by the Landfill Committee. (Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: RECESS:

Court was recessed until 1:30 P.M. Tuesday February 21, 1983.

018

0877

EMERGENCY SESSION

BE IT REMEMBERED That on this 21st day of February, 1983 the Commissioners' Court of Fort Bend County, Texas met in Emergency Session with the following present:

Jodie Stavinoha
Alton B. Pressley
Bob Lutts

County Judge
Commissioner Precinct #3
Commissioner Precinct #4

with Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct #1 and Commissioner Ben Denham, Precinct #2 absent, when the following were had and the following orders were had to-wit:

RE: RECONVENED:

Court was reconvened at 1:30 P.M. Tuesday February 21, 1983.

0878

RE: AUTHORIZE COUNTY AUDITOR TO MAKE PAYMENT TO FOUR (4) APPROVED DUPUTY
CONSTABLES, PRECINCT 3, WHO WERE HIRED FEBRUARY 1, 1983:

0018 On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Commissioner Bob Lutts, and duly passed, with Jodie Stavinoha, County Judge voting yes, Alton B. Pressley, Commissioner Precinct 3 voting yes, and Bob Lutts, Commissioner Precinct 4 voting yes, motion carries the approval to authorize the County Auditor to make payment to four (4) approved Deputy Constables, Precinct 3 who were hired February 1, 1983 in accordance with the Sugar Creek Contract subject to a personal review by the District Attorney.
(Recorded in minutes in full)

RE: ADJOURNED:

Court was adjourned at 1:45 P.M. Tuesday February 21, 1983.

END